

3.
8.
1
1884



THE

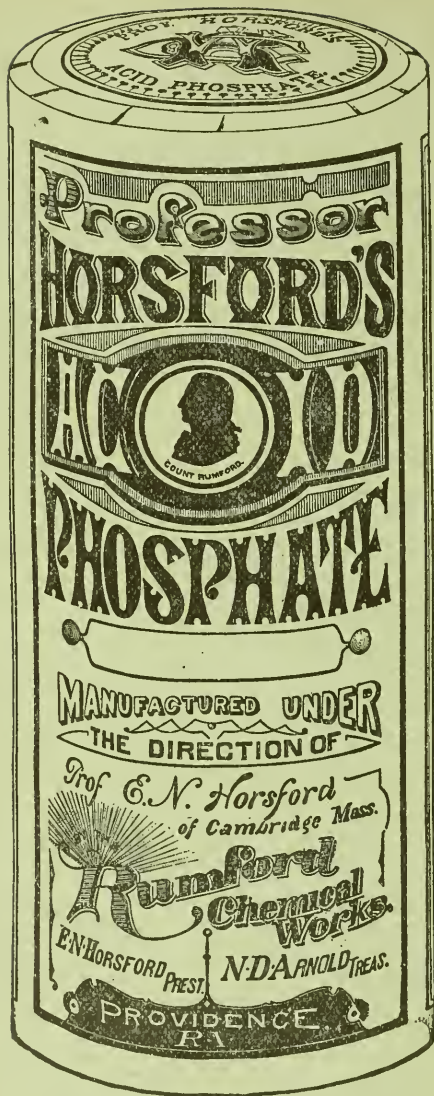
CONGREGATIONAL

YEAR-BOOK.

1884

BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY,
CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE.

[75 cents, postpaid.]



A preparation of the phosphates of lime, magnesia, potash and iron, with phosphoric acid, in such form as to be readily assimilated by the system

For Dyspepsia, Mental and Physical Exhaustion, Nervousness, Diminished Vitality, etc.

Universally used by physicians of all schools.

It is not nauseous, but agreeable to the taste.

No danger can attend its use

It makes a delicious drink with water and sugar only.

Prices reasonable. Pamphlet giving further particulars mailed free. Manufactured by the

RUMFORD CHEMICAL WORKS, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

OBERLIN COLLEGE, OBERLIN, OHIO.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY. — Instruction is given by the President, five Professors, and eminent special lecturers appointed from year to year. Students have commodious furnished rooms in the new and attractive building, COUNCIL HALL, which is devoted exclusively to the uses of this department. They have free access to all the classes, libraries, and cabinets of the other departments. Three months during the summer can be spent in home-missionary or other labor, with compensation, without interference with studies. The demand for such labor is greater than the supply. During the last half of the course, the students have frequent opportunities to supply the neighboring churches. Students who need pecuniary assistance receive the usual aid from the American Education Society and such appropriations from special funds under the control of the Seminary as will enable them, with reasonable prudence and economy, to pursue their course without interruption or embarrassment.

DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY AND THE ARTS. — Twelve Professors give instruction in this department. The *Classical Course* embraces the studies of our best colleges, so arranged that after the Freshman year the student may, by elective studies, give a classical or scientific character to his course, receiving the degree of A. B. at its close. For entrance, three years of Latin, two of Greek, and one term of Geometry are necessary. The *Literary Course* is like the above, with the exception that no Greek and less Latin are required.

DEPARTMENT OF PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION. — Comprises a Classical School, which prepares students for the best colleges, and an English school, which prepares students for the Literary Course in the Department of Philosophy and the Arts; and offers the advantages of a first-class academy to those who can spend but a little time at school. Instruction is given by the Principal of this department, seven tutors, and about twenty-five special teachers.

Expenses in all departments for tuition, incidentals and board are *very* low. Students who do not wish to take a full course can select such studies in any department as they are prepared to pursue to advantage. Both sexes admitted. Location healthful, and religious influences the best. No drinking saloons in town. Circulars with full information sent free by J. B. T. MARSH, *Secretary*.

OBERLIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, OBERLIN, OHIO.

This institution has been established nearly twenty years. The first intention was to furnish elementary instruction, mainly for the purpose of affording what was at that time difficult to obtain in this country, — namely, a suitable preparation for advanced standing in the European conservatories. To this end care has been taken to employ none but thoroughly qualified teachers. Graduates from this school have continued their studies in the best foreign conservatories, and in every case have received high commendation for the thorough and satisfactory nature of their preparation.

The school has had a vigorous growth, and now stands among the few institutions of our land which furnish superior advantages for doing work of an advanced grade. It is manned by a board of eleven professional and four assistant teachers, and it aims especially at the production of **Thorough Musicians**, instead of mere piano players, organists, or solo singers. It is a cardinal point in our musical creed that a well-balanced cultivation of all the musical and intellectual faculties must be made the groundwork on which special studies and virtuoso attainments can be superimposed, if the musical profession is ever to be freed from the reproach of one-sided development and ignorance in matters outside of a certain specialty.

EXPENSES are much lower than at other schools of the same grade. The entire outlay for a year's instruction (giving one's whole time to the study of music) need not exceed \$350. Many students get along comfortably with a much smaller expenditure.

For further particulars, send for Catalogue.

F. B. RICE, Director.

The Congregationalist.

WITH REV. A. H. CLAPP, D. D., as our editor in New York, and REV. SIMEON GILBERT, D. D., devoting his whole time to the *Congregationalist* at Chicago, we have special facilities for covering the broad field of our Congregational churches throughout the land; and we find that the matter furnished by our editor for the Interior is of no less interest at the East than at the West. We do not announce so crowded a prospectus as last year, finding that we need a large amount of room from week to week for new and fresh matters that are always demanding attention; but we print below a limited schedule of articles for 1884, giving the reader some idea of what may be expected in our columns.

The Bible.

- Scholastic Theories of Inspiration** By Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D.
The Bible a Fact.—The Bible a Fact to be Accounted for; Two Methods of Accounting for the Bible; the Bible Made by Man Not Enough; the Bible Made by God Not Enough; The Bible Made by Man, Moved by God, Enough. Six articles.
 Talks for Sunday-School Teachers. — The Book We Teach; Bible Study; Bible Teaching By Rev. J. E. Rankin, D. D.
 By Rev. R. R. Meredith, D. D.

Specially Valuable Articles.

- What is to Become of the Roman Catholic Church?**—Some of the Causes of Skepticism. Four articles By Prof. George P. Fisher, D. D.
The Christmas Brothers By Eliot McCormick.
The Christian Idea of Death By Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D.
Advice to Travellers in Palestine By Rev. Selah Merrill, D. D.
Miss Dorcas's Opinion By Rose Terry Cooke.
Physical Culture By Prof. Dudley A. Sargent.
Clean Hands.—A story for girls. In four chapters By Pansy.
The Octogenarian Emperor.—English Political Parties By George M. Towle.
Some Lessons from the Past By Pres. S. C. Bartlett, D. D.
Susannah and her Wonderful Hogshead By Rev. W. M. Baker, D. D.
One Woman's Way.—A Temperance Story By Helen Campbell.
Funeral Usages.—In two parts By Rev. George H. Hepworth, D. D.
Letters and Articles from London By Rev. Joseph Parker, D. D.
The Boyhood of Milton By Homer B. Sprague.
Lincoln's Intellectual Power By Hon. Schuyler Colfax.

Besides the above well-known contributors, we are glad to announce that we expect something during the year from the favorite English writer **Mrs. Dinah Maria Mulock-Craik.**

Other Writers.

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Prof. Edwards A. Park, D. D. | Bishop F. D. Huntington, D.D. | Rev. Wolcott Calkins, D.D. |
| "Marion Harland." | Kate Upson Clark. | Louise Chandler Moulton. |
| Rev. John Hall, D. D. | Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D. | Noah Brooks. |
| Mrs. Julia C. R. Dorr. | "Susan Coolidge." | Mrs. Emily Huntington Miller. |
| Prof. Hugh M. Scott, Ph. D. | Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D.D. | Mrs. Abby Sage Richardson. |
| Rev. John L. Withrow, D. D. | J. F. Trowbridge. | Pres. J. H. Seelye, D. D. |
| Rev. William M. Taylor, D.D. | Mrs. Margaret E. Sangster. | Frank A. Hill. |

Price, \$3.00 per Year. To clubs of five subscribers, at least one of whom must be new, **\$12.50.**

Premiums.—Any old subscriber sending, in addition to his own subscription, two new names, with \$6.00, will receive **Harper's Magazine** as a premium.

W. L. GREENE & CO.

No. 1 Somerset Street, Boston.

THE ADVANCE,

OF CHICAGO,

Was never so prosperous as at present. The proprietors are spending money as never before, to make the paper worthy of the denomination and the cause which it represents. They have reduced the price from \$3.00 to \$2.50. The list of their contributors embraces representatives of the leading writers of our day, both in prose and poetry. The *Advance* gives more space to the news of our churches than any other paper in the denomination. It has representatives at all the great centres, — Boston, New York, Cleveland, St. Louis, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Milwaukee, San Francisco, Omaha, etc. In addition to the special papers by such men as Dr. GOODWIN, of Chicago, Prof. WRIGHT, of Oberlin, O., Dr. GOODELL, of St. Louis, and many others, the *Advance* has just purchased the exclusive right to publish in newspaper form the next course of lectures by Rev. JOSEPH COOK, who will also contribute to the *Advance*. No paper except the *Independent* has ever had this exclusive right before, and now this enterprise and expenditure on the part of the *Advance* compel every paper in the United States, secular or religious, to get permission from it to publish any part of these lectures.

ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE

Manhattan Life Insurance Co.

156 AND 158 BROADWAY, N. Y.

(ORGANIZED A. D. 1850.)

TO JAN. 1, 1883,—THIRTY-THREE YEARS.

Premiums received	\$26,970,000
Death Claims, Dividends, etc., paid to Policy Holders	21,355,000
Assets	10,662,000
Surplus by New York Report	2,252,000

DESCRIPTION: One of the oldest, strongest, best. **POLICIES:** Incontestible, non-forfeitable, cash surrender values. **RATES:** Safe, low, and participating or not, as desired. **RISKS** carefully selected. **PROMPT,** liberal dealing.

General Agents and Canvassers Wanted in desirable territory, to whom permanent employment and liberal compensation will be given. Address for information, etc.,

HENRY STOKES, PRESIDENT.

J. L. HALSEY 1st V. Pres't.

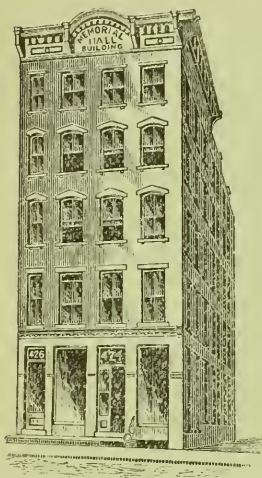
H. B. STOKES, 2d V. Pres't.

S. N. STEBBINS, Act'y.

H. Y. WEMPLE, Sec'y.

MEMORIAL HALL BUILDING,

424-426 Asylum Street, Hartford, Conn.



This building is owned by the Congregational Churches of Connecticut. The second floor is used as office room, archive, library, and depository of such memorials of Christian workers as are from time to time placed there for preservation. The agent, who has the building in charge, solicits memoirs, pictures, records, pamphlets and books which serve to illustrate the history of the churches.

Address, LAVALETTE PERRIN, AGENT.

ANNALS OF THE CHURCHES.

The GENERAL CONFERENCE OF CONNECTICUT has made it the duty of the annalist to note all anniversary services of churches, notable revivals, ecclesiastical councils within the State, for the installation and dismissal of ministers, the formation and dissolution of churches, and the death of prominent laymen, and of all ministers connected with the local bodies of the State, during each year. Communications which will aid in this service are earnestly solicited.

Address, LAVALETTE PERRIN, ANNALIST.

TREASURY OF NATIONAL COUNCIL.

The NATIONAL COUNCIL at its meeting in Concord, Voted, That the churches be invited to contribute, to support the work of this Council, two cents for each church member for each of the years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

That the treasurers of the State Congregational bodies be urged to the earliest possible collection and transmission of their respective collections.

That the Treasurer, assisted by the chairman of the Provisional Committee and Committee on Finance, be, and is

hereby, authorized to solicit of individuals and churches the sum of \$3,000 to be held as a reserve to meet exigencies.

The special attention of ministers and churches is called to these resolutions, which were voted with great unanimity, and all who desire to aid in carrying out the wish of the Council in these matters, may address

LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Treasurer*,

MEMORIAL HALL, 426 ASYLUM ST., HARTFORD, CONN.

THE RELIGIOUS HERALD,

Office, Hartford, Conn.,

Entered its **Forty-second** year Jan. 1, 1884, aiming as heretofore to be a safe and valuable aid in the family to an intelligent and practical knowledge of the world, and how to live in it. It will urge the claims of religion upon all, not forgetting the little children; and will discuss the practical questions of the day with candor; advocating earnestly the cause of temperance; speaking freely on all subjects,—literary, educational, civil, social, or financial,—and aiming to speak wisely. Its reviews and articles, correspondence and comments, notes and summaries of news, will be carefully edited. It will seek to be useful to all whom it can reach, and will deem it ample reward for much hard labor if it can in any way serve the cause of Christ; having a special love for the old historic churches of Connecticut, commonly called Congregational, but rejoicing to be a co-worker with all who love our Lord Jesus Christ and seek to bless and save men. We ask the co-operation and patronage of all who are in sympathy with our aim, and hope for an increase of subscribers such as will enable us to work more efficiently in the field we are striving to cultivate.

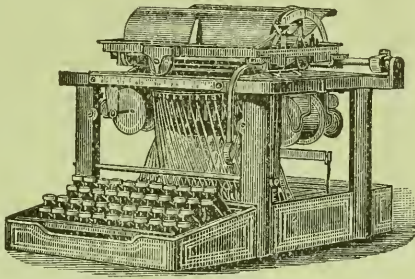
Terms:—\$2.10 per year.

To Advertisers:—8 cents per line; \$18 an inch one year.

D. B. MOSELEY & SONS, Publishers,
424 Asylum Street, Hartford, Conn.

A SERMON

*need never be spoiled in its delivery
because of poor light or chirography.*



The above is a picture of a compact little machine known as the

REMINGTON STANDARD TYPE WRITER,

with which a clergyman may legibly write his discourse so as to be read as easily as a book. Its use facilitates composition, and it will do quicker work than the pen. Address for circular, the Sole Agents,

WYCKOFF, SEAMANS & BENEDICT,

281 & 283 BROADWAY, N. Y.

“The Gem of BIBLES”



— is —

The “OXFORD.”

Sunday-School Superintendents, Teachers, and all other Students of the Bible would do well, before making their selections, to read this:—

The SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES says:

“The demand for good editions of the Bible with fitting helps to its study is on the increase among Sunday-school teachers; and the effort to meet this demand promotes a healthful competition among publishing houses. It has not been easy at all times to decide in favor of any one edition above all others; hence such a request as the following—from a correspondent in Tennessee—could not have been answered by us with positiveness until a few months ago. He says:—

THE QUESTION.

“I desire you to tell me which is the best Teachers' Bible among the kinds advertised. I want the best Bible for Teachers.”

The Best.

THE “OXFORD”
Sunday School Teachers'
BIBLE.

THE
Cheapest.

THE ANSWER.

“We have no hesitation in saying that, all things considered, the OXFORD TEACHERS' BIBLES are better for the Sunday-school teacher than any other with which we are familiar.”

☞ The *Sunday School Times*, of Sept. 25, 1880, in reviewing and comparing the various editions of TEACHERS' BIBLES now offered, further says:—

“All things considered, we prefer the OXFORD TEACHERS' BIBLES to the London, and it is between these two that the choice is commonly to be made. The range of editions and prices of the OXFORD is as large as any. The paper and printing are better than the London. The binding leaves nothing to be desired. The main helps of concordance and index, taken together, are an improvement on the London. The various other helps which are likely to be of most practical service to the average teacher are more compact, and better arranged for their purpose, than the corresponding material in the London.”

FOR SALE BY ALL BOOKSELLERS AND

THOMAS NELSON & SONS,

OXFORD BIBLE WAREHOUSE,

42 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK.

THE
CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK,
1884.

ISSUED, UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES,

BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, AND CONTAINING THE

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THOSE CHURCHES FOR THE LAST PREVIOUS YEAR;

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS, AND OF THE OFFICERS AND
STUDENTS OF CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES; THE ANNUAL RECORD
OF CHANGES; THE VITAL STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS
DECEASED IN 1883; STATEMENTS OF THE NATIONAL CO-OP-
ERATIVE SOCIETIES; THE NATIONAL AND STATE
ORGANIZATIONS OF CHURCHES;

AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.
1884.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THIS issue is made by the direction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches assembled at Concord, N. H., in 1883.

By order of the Council a copy is sent to each church and one to each minister by mail, post-paid.

The addresses of the officers and committees of the National Council will be found on page 219, and of the State organizations upon page 220 and those immediately following. The addresses of officers of our benevolent societies are on pages 42-57; of the professors of the theological seminaries on pages 59-67.

The next session of the National Council will be held with the Union Park Church, Chicago, Ill., beginning Thursday, Oct. 11, 1886, at 10 o'clock A. M., and will doubtless continue into the following week.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Calendar for 1884-5	4
Words from the Compiler	5
Treasurer's Statement, Jan. 1, 1884	7
Committee on a Declaration of Faith	9
Annual Record :	
Churches Formed, 10; Ministers Ordained or Installed, 11; Pastors Dis-	
missed, 14; Ministers Married, 16.	
Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers who died in 1882	17
The National Societies :	
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions	42
American College and Education Society	45
American Congregational Association	46
American Congregational Union	47
American Home Missionary Society	48
American Missionary Association	51
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society	54
New West Education Commission	55
Woman's Boards of Missions	56
Woman's Home Missionary Association	57
Congregational Theological Seminaries :	
Andover, 59; Bangor, 60; Chicago, 61; Hartford, 63; Oberlin, 64; Pacific,	
65; Yale, 67.	
Alphabetical List of Students in the Seminaries	68
Summaries	74, 76
The Annual Statistics of the Churches and Ministers :	
Explanations of the plan of Statistics	78
The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States	80
Congregational Ministers in Foreign Missionary Service	204
General Summary Tables for the Year	206
Remarks upon the Statistics	218
The National and State Associations of the Churches	223
Sessions of, in 1883	219
Annual Meetings of the National Societies in 1883	224
Alphabetical List of Ministers, with Post-Office Address	225
Alphabetical List of Licentiates	270

1884

1885

JANUARY.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JULY.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JANUARY.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

AUGUST.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

SEPTEMBER.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OCTOBER.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NOVEMBER.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

DECEMBER.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.						
Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

WORDS FROM THE COMPILER.

THE tables of Dakota, Minnesota, and Tennessee were not received until Dec. 21, 1883. From that date the compiler and printers have pushed their work as diligently as possible. Two months are needed, after the last tables are in hand, for the completion of the summaries and lists, and the printing of them, with reasonable care; and if the *Year-Book* is to be ready, as it should be, on Jan. 1, the compiler must have his material by Nov. 1. If the churches will see to it that he has returns at that date, he can undertake to meet the general desire for the issue of the *Year-Book* with the new year, but not otherwise. This is certainly possible. The Kansas Association was the last of all to meet, on Nov. 14, but the Kansas tables were received very promptly; and if New York and Minnesota had been as prompt, after their meetings, their statistics might have been forwarded before November. The statistics can certainly be gathered, tabulated, and put in type, before the meetings, which would gain somewhat by having them in this form; and it seems not unreasonable to ask that the States whose meetings are held in the later autumn should so far consult the desires and convenience of the body of churches as to make this change in the time of collecting and tabulating their returns.

In this connection, attention is due to the following resolution, adopted by the National Council at Concord (*Minutes*, page 13):—

“*Resolved*, That all States, the date of whose statistics is now earlier than June 1, be recommended to bring them up to that date, and that the date in no State be placed later than Oct. 1.”

It would promote a very desirable uniformity in the date of all the statistics if the States meeting in June, or earlier, would conform to the first part of this recommendation; and if the other States instead of October would fix July as the beginning of their statistical year. This change would give the additional time, but scarcely more than is needed for collecting and printing their statistics before November; and the *Year-Book*, issued Jan. 1, of each year, would then give the statistics of all the churches to a nearly uniform date, only six months previous.

If space permitted, the compiler would here repeat and emphasize every word used by his predecessor last year in reference to the construction and improvement of the State Minutes. He begs to call the especial attention of statistical secretaries and all concerned to the points noted on pp. 5 and 6 of the *Year-Book*, 1883, and to say that his own experience shows every one is well taken. Will not the secretaries give them due weight in the construction of these Minutes?

A great improvement has been adopted by some of the larger States to their own satisfaction, and to a great saving of labor and chance of error for the *Year-Book*. This is the alphabetical arrangement of all the churches in one statistical table. The local associations or conferences of churches are properly given in separate lists. If all the States would adopt this arrangement, its greater convenience must quickly commend it.

The National Council in 1880 (*Minutes*, page 17) adopted significant resolutions on the subject of ministerial standing, which seem, in some States, scarcely to have received due attention in making up the roll of ministers. The secretary of the Council must follow and rest upon the authority of the various State secretaries.

How far they should use their discretion, and how far they do so in practice, in recording or continuing names on the roll, of ministers not serving churches or reported by local associations, is a question frequently raised. It is desirable not to omit worthy ministers who continue in good standing; it is most important not to permit the intrusion of the unworthy; and injustice is liable to be done without more uniformity of practice, if one rule obtains in one State and a different one in the next. If the spirit of the resolutions mentioned would aid in reaching better results, it is important that due weight be given them.

Some errors will be found in the summaries, under the States, in the tables. These have been corrected as far as possible in the General Summary Tables, pages 206-218, and special attention is requested to the fact that the authoritative figures are in these summary tables, and that the earlier figures, when they differ, should be corrected accordingly.

Three churches were accidentally omitted in making up the Nebraska table, — West Cedar Valley, Wheeler, and Willow Valley. The Rev. Henry Griffiths, of Neligh, also ministers to the first two, and the latter is vacant. They are properly counted in the summaries.

In Pennsylvania, twenty-five churches again fail to make any report, and it is fair to presume that the apparent loss of 1,074 members in that State is chiefly due to this fact. If the summaries be corrected in accordance with this assumption, the total membership of the churches would be 397,320, and the gain of members for the year, 9,701.

The compiler cannot deny himself the satisfaction of recognizing here and returning his hearty thanks for the kind and earnest spirit of co-operation with which the compilation of this *Year-Book* has been favored on every hand. If he were to name the statistical secretaries who have done their best to aid him, he would simply have to repeat the catalogue; and there are none of the number to whom he looks with more confidence for the best results in their power in remedying vexatious delays than to the secretaries of Dakota, Minnesota, and New York. The latter kindly furnished his tables in beautiful "copy" quite ready for the printer; and the Minnesota secretary sent half of his tables also in manuscript. If the suggestions made above as to the date and issue of the statistics of the various States prove as feasible as they seem, and are responded to in the same hearty spirit of co-operation, the compiler believes there is no good reason why the next *Year-Book* may not be issued Jan. 1, 1885. He will do his best to meet the wishes of the churches and of the public in this regard.

It is not invidious, and is a matter of simple justice, to add that this *Year-Book*, like its predecessors, owes much to the care and diligence of Miss Mary E. Stone, the assistant librarian of the Congregational Library; and to the skill and patience of the compositors and proof-readers of Messrs. Alfred Mudge & Son thanks are also due.

Will not every minister who finds his name in this *Year-Book*, but not his ordination date, send at once a postal to the secretary giving the place, year, month, and day of his ordination, that the next *Year-Book* may give every date?

HENRY A. HAZEN, *Secretary.*

ROOM 14, CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

At the meeting of the National Council in Concord the following resolutions were passed by unanimous vote, after accepting the report of the Finance Committee:—

Resolved, 1.— That the Treasurer, assisted by the Chairmen of the Provisional Committee and Committee on Finance, be, and is hereby authorized to solicit of individuals and churches the sum of \$3,000, to be held as a reserve to meet exigencies.

Resolved, 2.— That the treasurers of the State Congregational bodies be urged to the earliest possible collection and transmission of their respective collections.

Resolved, 3.— That the churches be invited to contribute, to support the work of this Council, two cents for each church member for each of the years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

Resolved, 4.— That the action of the Treasurer in giving early information to the churches of the state of the treasury is approved, and that he be authorized to act at his discretion in securing relief in time to come.

Resolved, 5.— That the report of the Treasurer, to be published in the next Year-Book, include all payments made by the churches before Jan. 1, 1884.

The passage of these resolutions with great apparent zest, after the statements of the Finance Committee, influenced the Treasurer to continue in service, hoping that in due time the special burdens and perplexities of the office would be removed by the prompt action of the churches. Assurances of this were freely given at the time; but it remains to be seen what the churches will do in the matter. On the 1st of January, 1884, the treasury was overdrawn to the amount of \$2,096.23, with \$2,035.11 still due from churches on past assessments. Within three months the bills for Minutes and Year-Book of 1884 must be met. In 1881 the cost of these, with incidental expenses, was \$6,197.71. As a larger edition is published this year, the expense will be proportionately greater, and cannot be reasonably expected to fall much short of \$7,150.00. It will be seen, therefore, that prompt payment of the assessments, by the churches, is demanded by every consideration of equity and economy. If the action of the last Council is practically indorsed by the ministers and churches, and by individuals of ample means, we may hope to see the treasury in a condition more creditable to its integrity when the Council meets at Chicago.

In the following list of constituent bodies and their assessments, where there are no figures in the first column, all dues are paid to Jan. 1, 1884. The figures for 1884 are based upon the members reported in the Year-Book of 1883. It will be seen by a comparison of this statement with the Treasurer's report in the Minutes that several States have paid in full since the meeting at Concord. If all had done this, we should have commenced the new year with a small balance in the treasury, not counting what has been paid on Year-Book for 1884. As the Pennsylvania statistics have been in a somewhat chaotic state, and some of the churches have paid through other State organizations, the Year-Book of 1883 is made the basis of a new account with that State. The Treasurer's accounts are governed by State limits, and all who remit to him should note this fact.

STATES.	Due on past Assessments.	Assessments for 1884.
Alabama.....	.....	\$16 44
Arizona.....	.....	60
Arkansas.....	.....	1 82
California.....	.....	110 70
Colorado.....	.....	24 74
Connecticut.....	.....	1,096 56
Dakota.....	.....	21 32
District of Columbia.....	.....	14 58
Florida.....	.....	62
Georgia.....	.....	18 62
Idaho.....	.....	20
Illinois.....	.....	457 50
Indiana.....	.....	35 24
Indian Territory.....	.....	68
Iowa.....	.....	311 74
Kansas.....	\$131 10	131 24
Kentucky.....	16 44	1 70
Louisiana.....	6 88	29 46
Maine.....	196 20	417 46
Maryland.....	.....	4 60
Massachusetts.....	674 61	1,824 76
Michigan.....	.....	338 60
Minnesota.....	.....	152 94
Mississippi.....	4 45	3 38
Missouri.....	.....	83 46
Montana.....	.....	3 20
Nebraska.....	79 93	76 58
Nevada.....	1 45	90
New Hampshire.....	.....	400 78
New Jersey.....	.....	66 62
New Mexico.....	.....	58
New York.....	422 25	666 74
North Carolina.....	13 04	9 58
Ohio.....	.....	479 66
Oregon.....	13 29	17 60
Pennsylvania.....	.....	120 48
Rhode Island.....	.....	110 42
South Carolina.....	.....	4 78
Tennessee.....	.....	10 80
Texas.....	6 30	5 06
Utah.....	4 65	1 50
Vermont.....	326 39	332 86
Virginia.....	12 74	6 20
Washington Territory.....	5 66	10 48
West Virginia.....	.....	2 48
Wisconsin.....	115 70	258 98
Wyoming.....	4 03	3 36
	\$2,035 11	\$7,911 55

Again, and with increased importunity, the request is made that the treasurers of the State bodies will regard the *second resolution* of the Council as given above ; and that *all who can* will aid in securing the end proposed by the *first resolution*.

Address,

LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Treasurer,*

MEMORIAL HALL, HARTFORD, CT.

COMMITTEE ON A CREED.

THE Committee* appointed by the National Council in 1880 to select a Commission of twenty-five to consider the matter of preparing a Confession of Faith and Catechism, completed the list as follows, the name of Rev. James G. Johnson, D. D., having been duly substituted for that of Rev. Professor Samuel Harris, D. D., who declined to serve :—

Rev. JULIUS H. SEELYE, D. D.	Amherst, Mass.
Rev. CHARLES M. MEAD, D. D.	Andover, Mass.
Rev. HENRY M. DEXTER, D. D.	Boston, Mass.
Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D.	Boston, Mass.
Rev. ALEXANDER MCKENZIE, D. D.	Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. JAMES G. JOHNSON, D. D.	Rutland, Vt.
Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D.	New Haven, Conn.
Rev. GEORGE L. WALKER, D. D.	Hartford, Conn.
Rev. WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D.	Hartford, Conn.
Prof. GEORGE T. LADD, D. D.	Brunswick, Me.
Rev. SAMUEL P. LEEDS, D. D.	Hanover, N. H.
Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D.	New York, N. Y.
Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D. D.	New York, N. Y.
Rev. LYMAN ABBOTT, D. D.	Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
Rev. AUGUSTUS F. BEARD, D. D.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Rev. WILLIAM W. PATTON, D. D.	Washington, D. C.
Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D.	Oberlin, O.
Rev. ISRAEL W. ANDREWS, D. D.	Marietta, O.
Rev. ZACHARY EDDY, D. D.	Detroit, Mich.
Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D.	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. EDWARD P. GOODWIN, D. D.	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. ALDEN B. ROBBINS, D. D.	Muscataine, Ia.
Rev. CONSTANS L. GOODELL, D. D.	St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. RICHARD CORDLEY, D. D.	Emporia, Kan.
Rev. GEORGE MOOAR, D. D.	Oakland, Cal.

In making the selection, different sections of the country have been drawn upon somewhat in proportion to the membership of the Congregationalist churches in each. The list embraces men who are understood to represent different shades of opinion while holding fast to the essential truths of the gospel. With a large proportion of pastors are joined representatives of theological seminaries and colleges, of the religious press, and of the missionary work of our churches. Letters responding to these appointments indicate that those designated will enter on the work with interest and helpfulness, and that they will be able to co-operate in mutual respect and congeniality of spirit and aim for the important object contemplated. The recent National Council at Concord reiterated the hope and desire for a report from this important committee. It is publicly announced that, at a recent session, results were reached which give reason to hope for its report "to the churches" at no distant day.

* Committee to nominate a Committee of Twenty-five to prepare a Declaration of Faith.— Rev. Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., Beloit, Wis., *Chairman*; Rev. Charles D. Barrows, Lowell, Mass.; Rev. Stephen R. Dennen, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. Frank P. Woodbury, Rockford, Ill.; David C. Bell, Minneapolis, Minn.; and Jonathan E. Sargent, LL. D., Concord, N. H.

ANNUAL RECORD.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED. 1882.

CALIFORNIA:

Corralitos, Dec. 24.

INDIANA:

Central Union, —.

MICHIGAN:

Douglas, Dec. 12.

NEBRASKA:

Ebenezer, *German*, Nov.

OREGON:

Cloverdale, Sept.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY:

Eagle Harbor, Dec.; Lake View, Sept.

1883.

ALABAMA:

Birmingham, Feb. 2.

ARKANSAS:

Exeter, Nov. 11; Fayetteville, April 15.

CALIFORNIA:

Alturas, —; Berkeley, Park, April 26;

Byron, —; Crockett, —; Etiwanda, Jan 8;

Exeter (formerly U. B.), Jan. 30; New York,

Feb. 4.

COLORADO:

Denver, Pilgrim, Aug. 26; Pueblo, 2d, Aug.

9; Taylor, May 16.

CONNECTICUT:

Williamsville (Killingly), June 3.

DAKOTA:

Appomattox, —; Badger, Sept. 14; Beres-

ford, —; Bloomington, —; Carrington,

June 12; Carthage, Aug. 24; Centreville, —;

Columbia, —; Colvin, Aug. 13; Dawson,

Jan. 28; Eckelsot, July 13; Firesteel, —;

Frankfort, —; Gettysburg, —; Gladstone,

Aug. 26; Grand View, —; Highmore, —;

Iroquois, July 22; Letcher, —; Loretta, —;

Melville, July 1; Michigan City, Aug. 12;

Onida, Aug. 12; Powell City, —; Raymond,

Dec. 2; Ree Heights, —; Salem and Rose

Prairie, —; Sulphur Springs, —; Tappan,

Aug. 6; Thompson neighborhood, near Har-

wood, Oct. 2; Timber Creek, —.

FLORIDA:

Mt. Dora, Dec. 24; Orange City, Feb. 28;

Orange Park, April.

ILLINOIS:

Chicago, Ch. of the Good Shepherd (for-

merly Ref. Epis.), Dec. 3; Cragin, Dec. 9;

Lake View, April 6; Pacific Junction, near

Humboldt Park, Sept. 9; Streator, *Welsh*,

Oct. 15.

INDIANA:

Andrews, May 6; Hebron, Union, Oct. 16.

INDIAN TERRITORY:

Lehigh, March 25; Nuhmatah, Aug.; Wa-

coolee, Aug. 5.

IOWA:

Angus, *Welsh*, —; Aurella, —; Bedford,

Feb. 7; East Des Moines, July 2; Galtville,

Dec. 9; Jewell Junction, Aug. 5; Mi ford, —;

Perry, Dec. 12; Ruthven, —; Soldier River,

Dec. 21; South Ottumwa, March 30; Victor

(formerly Presb.), May 17.

KANSAS:

Canada township, Union, April 10; Ed-

mond, Feb. 11; Elk Falls, Feb. 15; Elmdale,

Feb. 10; Haven schoolhouse, Reno Co., Nov.

3; Kansas City, Kawsmouth, June 3; Long-

ton, Feb. 14; Madison, April 3.

LOUISIANA:

Fausse Point, Belle Place, March 19.

MAINE:

Bar Harbor, May 20; South Gardiner, Jan.

30; Vassalboro', Adams Memorial, May 28.

MASSACHUSETTS:

Lawrence, Trinity, reorganized, June 28;

Somerville, Winter Hill, Jan. 29; West Pea-

body, Sept. 6.

MICHIGAN:

Bangor, Feb. 6; Barnard, Nov. 11; Bellaire,

Sept. 3; Cadillac, Dec. 24; Chesaning, June 5;

Filertown, Nov. 5; Hartford, July 24; Marion,

Nov. 11; Minden, —; Nashville, April 9;

Newberry, July 29; Rondo, July 18; Troy

Station, April 6; Vestaburg, Aug. 28; Wol-

verie, Sept. 5.

MINNESOTA:

Etna, Aug. 30; Aitkin, Aug. 1; St. Paul,

Atlantic, Feb. 6; do., Park, April 27; Still-

water, Grace, Sept. 11; Tyler, Aug. 30.

MISSISSIPPI:

Jackson, March 31.

MISSOURI:

Eldon, April 16; Iantha, —; Kansas City,

Olivet, June 24; Mindon, June 27; Mountain

Springs, March 6; Springfield, 2d, May 15;

Stewartsville, July 25.

MONTANA:

Helena, Nov. 14; Livingston, Sept. 2.

NEBRASKA:

Ainsworth, Aug. 12; Arlington, April 30;

Cowles, Nov. 28; Friedens Gemeinde, *Ger-*

man, Sept. 30; Friend, *German*, March 26;

Liberty, *German*, Sept. 9; Omaha, St. Mar-

ry's Ave., May 8; Phelps, Feb. 18; Pleasant

Grove, March 29; Pleasant View, July 22;

Salem, May 5; Santee Agency (formerly

Presb.), March 27; Silver Ridge, Oct. 7;

Talmage, May 27; Whitewater, Sept. 23.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:

Manchester, South Main Street, Sept. 13;

Randolph, Gorham Hill, July 23.

NEW JERSEY:

Jersey City, Waverly, April 16.

NEW MEXICO:

White Oaks, Nov. 7.

NEW YORK:

Brooklyn, Nazarene, April 5; Cambridge,

June 26; East New York, Union, May 17;

Utica, Plymouth, Sept. 18.

NORTH CAROLINA:

McLeansville, 2d, April 29.

OHIO:

Bradner, March 16; Brilliant, Aug. 5;

Fredericksburgh (formerly Presb.), April 12;

Lucas, April 18.

PENNSYLVANIA:

Sturmsville, Aug. 12; Wilkesbarre, Rolling

Mill Hill, —.

TENNESSEE:

Knoxville, April 22; Rock Creek, *Welsh*,

Jan. 25.

TEXAS:

Cleburn, Trinity, July 18; Pattonville, —;

Sherman, St. Paul's, July 29; Weatherford,

April 1.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY:

Ferndale, —; Montesano, —; Newcastle,

—; Steilacoom, March 5; Whatcom, July 22.

WISCONSIN:

Hayward, Aug. 5; Sturgeon Bay, Aug. 11.

ORDAINED, INSTALLED, OR RECOGNIZED.

In this list, "o." denotes ordination without installation; "o. p." ordination as pastor; "o. f. m." ordination for foreign missionary service. But owing to indefinite reports, "o." may sometimes be an error for "o. p." "r." denotes recognition.

1882.

HARRINGTON, CHARLES, Dubuque, Io.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 23
HULL, JOHN H., Astabula Harbor, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Dec. 22
MERRITT, WILLIAM C., Woodland, Cal.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 1

1883.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM L., Stowe, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 1
AYER, EDWARD I., Pent- water, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 29
BACON, WILLIAM N., Cov- entry, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 8
BARBER, FRANK W., Guide Rock, Neb.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 11
BARNUM, SAMUEL H., Dur- ham, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	April 25
BAXTER, THOMAS G., Hil- liard, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	March 19
BAYLEY, FRANK T., State Street ch., Portland, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	April 12
BEACH, HARLAN P., Wake- field, Mass.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	July 19
BEALE, C. H., Cadillac, Mich.,	<i>r.</i>	Dec. 24
BEHREND, ADOLPHUS J. F., D. D., Central ch., Brook- lyn, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	March 1
BENEDICT, ARTHUR J., Kensington, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	May 3
BENEDICT, GEORGE, Han- son, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Oct. 9
BIXBY, JOSEPH P., Beach- mont, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 21
BLACKMER, NORBURN H., Oak Park, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	May 2
BOGGEN, J. H., Fort Atkin- son, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 17
BOWMAN, DAVID D., Eureka, Cal.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 30
BRICKETT, HARRY L., Lynnfield Centre, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 23
BRIGGS, EDWARD H., Line- brook par., Ipswich, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 6
BROWN, JOHN A., Pittsville, Wis.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 7
BURNELL, ARTHUR T., Lakeview, W. T.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 14
BULLER, ELMER W., Griggs- ville, Ill.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	May 10
CAPRON, GEORGE C., West Taunton, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 26
CARRUTHERS, JOHN B., Monmouth, Me.,	<i>o.</i>	June 12
CARTER, CHARLES F., South Main Street ch., Man- chester, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 13

CHANDLER, J. HAYES, St. Cloud, Minn.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Nov. 13
CLANCY, F. A., West Vigo, Ind.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 10
CLAPP, CEPHAS F., Yank- ton, Dak.,	<i>i.</i>	May 16
CLARK, FRANK E., Phillips ch., South Boston, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 18
CLARK, VICTOR F., Mill- burn, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	July 10
CONANT, CHARLES A., Pa- cific ch., St. Paul, Minn.	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 2
COLEDGE, CHALMERS H., West Fairlee, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 24
COWAN, JOHN W., Tabor, Io.,	<i>i.</i>	May 11
CRAGIN, CHARLES C., Beth- any ch., Chicago, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	May 17
CRAIG, JAMES A., Grand Haven, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	June 22
CRANE, EDWARD C., Men- don, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 15
CRAWFORD, LYNDON S., Topsfield, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 27
CROSS, ANDREW M., M n- den, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 5
CURTIS, EDWARD D., Wap- peton, Dak.,	<i>o.</i>	May 31
DANA, SAMUEL H., Quincy, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 25
DANIELS, CHARLES H., Second Parish ch., Portland, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 17
DEAN, BENJAMIN A., Meri- den, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 18
DEAN, OLIVER S., Holbrook, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 19
DICKERMAN, GEORGE S., First ch., Amherst, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 19
DICKEY, MYRON P., Ludlow, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 14
DICKINSON, CHARLES A., Kirk Street ch., Lowell, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 3
DICKINSON, CORNELIUS E., First ch., Marietta, O.,	<i>i.</i>	June 19
DIVEN, CLARENCE L., He- lena, Mont.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 15
DODGE, JOHN E., Paxton, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 25
DONNELL, ALBERT, Berlin, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 20
DUTTON, GEORGE A., Nor- wich, Vt.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	Sept. 6
DYER, EDWARD O., South Abington, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 16
EDWARDS, JONATHAN, Hyde Park, Pa.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 8
EDWARDS, NICHOLAS T., Wyanet, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 9
EMERSON, FORREST F., United ch., Newport, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	May 1
EVANS, CHARLES, Coloma, Mich.,	<i>r.</i>	Nov. 7
EWING, EDWARD C., Maple Street ch., Danvers, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 1
FATH, JACOB, German ch., Muscatine, Io.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 21

FAY, ROLLINS B., Post Mills, Vt.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 13	HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, Adams, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 21
FISK, FRANKLIN L., Downer's Grove, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Nov. 20	HUNTER, PLEASANT, Palmer, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 7
FITCH, FRANK S., Buffalo, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	May 10	HUTCHINS, ROBERT G., D. D., Plymouth ch., Minneapolis, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	May 24
FLEMEN, FREDERICK, Rockford, Mich.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Dec. 10	HUTCHINSON, D. W., Upper Aquabogue, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 22
FOSTER, FESTUS, Leadville, Col.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 24	HYDE, WILLIAM D., Paterson, N. J.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 27
FOWLER, WILLIAM A., Sand Lake, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	June 28	INGALLS, EDMOND C., South Paris, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Aug. 1
FOWLER, W. C., Fargo, Dak.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 9	IVES, JOEL S., Stratford, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 20
FRENCH, S. FRANKLIN, Wallingford, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 12	JONES, JOHN, Lucas, O.,	<i>i.</i>	April 18
FROST, GEORGE B., Oxford, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 7	JONES, WILLIAM, Berlin High s, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 20
GARDNER, THEODORE Y., Hudson, O.,	<i>i.</i>	June 14	KEITH, ADELBERT F., North ch., Providence, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	July 11
GARRETTE, EDMUND Y., Paxton, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	July 12	KERR, ROBERT, Wakefield, Kan.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 14
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, D. D., First ch., Columbus, O.,	<i>i.</i>	March 22	KILLIP, ROBERT, Valley Falls, Kan.,	<i>o. p.</i>	April 17
GORDON, CHARLES E., Webster and Salisbury, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 4	KIMBALL, JOSEPH, South Lynnfield, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	June 15
GRAHAM, CURTIS, New Lots, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	May 17	KNIGHT, EDWARD II., Park Street ch., West Springfield, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 25
GREENWOOD, WILLIAM, Windsor, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	June 21	LADD, HENRY M., D. D., Euclid Avenue ch., Cleveland, O.,	<i>i.</i>	May 29
GUNSAULUS, FRANK W., Newtonville, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 12	LAIRD, JAMES H., Hinsdale, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	July 10
HAARVIG, JOHN O., Lisbon, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 18	LARRY, JOHN H., Free ch., Providence, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 21
HAGAR, CHARLES R., San Francisco, Cal.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	Feb. 21	LIGHT, NESTOR, Westmoreland, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Mar. 15
HALLOCK, LEAVITT H., Williston ch., Portland, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 13	LONG, JOHN D., Steinway, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	May 23
HARGRAVE, JOHN W., Aitkin, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	Aug. 1	LUCAS, ORAMEL W., Oberlin, O.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	July 1
HARPER, JOEL, Burlington, Kan.,	<i>i.</i>	April 5	MACY, HERBERT, Green Street ch., San Francisco, Cal.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 27
HARVEY, JASPER P., South Glastonbury, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 7	MARTIN, GEORGE E., Brockton, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 11
HAWKS, WINTHROP B., Marietta, O.,	<i>o.</i>	March 22	MARTY, IVAN M., Rio Vista, Cal.,	<i>o.</i>	May 29
HERRICK, ROBERT P., Manchester, N. H.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	July 17	MATINCHEFF, IVAN N., New Haven, Ct.,	<i>o.</i>	May 20
HOLBROOK, CHARLES W., Rockland, Mass.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	Aug. 25	MCCOLL, JOHN A., Saylesville, R. I.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Jan. 31
HOLMAN, EDWIN C., Third ch., Middletown, Ct.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 19	MCCOLLUM, JAMES L., Cheney, W. T.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 19
HOLMES, THEODORE J., First ch., Newton, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 24	MCGREGOR, JOHN, Hudsonville, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	July 31
HOVEY, HORACE C., D. D., Second ch., Minneapolis, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 4	McILVAINE, JOHN H., Union ch., Providence, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	June 20
HOWE, SAMUEL II., D. D., Park ch., Norwich, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 13	McKESSON, CHARLES L., Longton, Kan.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 14
HOYT, FREDERIC V. W., Cheney, W. T.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 16	MEREDITH, ROBERT R., D. D., Union ch., Boston, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 18
HOYT, HENRY N., Charles City, Io.,	<i>i.</i>	June 20	MERRITT, WILLIAM C., Woodland, Cal.,	<i>i.</i>	April 10
HUBBARD, WILLIAM H., South ch., Concord, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	June 4	MILLIGAN, JOHN A., Buena Vista, Col.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 3
HUGHES, MORIEN M., Sugar Creek, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Dec. 11			
HUMPHREY, ROBERT, Gaylord, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	July 17			

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Westboro, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 8	ROBERTS, HENRY B., West Hartford, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 20
MIX, WILLIAM W., Farming- ton, O.,	<i>o.</i>	June 25	ROBINSON, EDWARD A., Hingham, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 11
MOONEY, RODERICK J., Hyannis, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Jan. 23	ROLLINS, JOHN C., Hooksett, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 27
MOORE, WILLIAM, Colum- bus, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 7	ROSE, HENRY T., John Street ch., Lowell, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 10
MORSE, M. J., Sterling, Kan.,	<i>o.</i>	July 17	SANBORN, GEORGE M., Sherman, Tex.,	<i>o.</i>	July 29
MURPHY, THOMAS F., Pleasant Hill, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	March 1	SARGENT, CLARENCE S., New Haven, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 13
MURPHY, WILLIAM J., Chester, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 31	SAWYER, STOWE, Chicago, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	June 24
NEWBERRY, CHARLES E., St. Ignace, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 4	SCOFFIELD, CYRUS I., Dallas, Tex.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 13
NEWCOMB, A. S., Patterson- ville, Io.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 3	SCOTT, WILLARD, St. Mary's Ave. ch., Omaha, Neb.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 8
NEWPORT, FREDERICK, South Gardiner, Me.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Jan. 30	SCURR, WILLIAM, Sault St. Marie, Mic.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 26
NICHOLS, JOHN R., Garretts- ville, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 19	SELL, HENRY T., Cortland, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 11
NOBLE, FRANKLIN, East Saginaw, Mich.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 27	SHIPPEN, JOHN M., Fayette- ville, Ark.,	<i>o.</i>	Dec. 6
NOYES, CHARLES L., Win- ter Hill, Somerville, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 13	SHULL, GILBERT L., Ivan- hoe, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	June 29
NOYES, EDWARD M., Duluth, Minn.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 26	SIMS, JOHN R., Shelby Iron Works, Ala.,	<i>o. p.</i>	March 27
OLMSTEAD, CHARLES, Walton, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 27	SIMS, YANCEY B., Talla- dega, Ala.,	<i>o.</i>	June 19
PAGE, HARLAN, Beechwood. Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 6	SINGLE, JOHN, Lansing Ridge, Io.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 31
PALMER, S. FIELDER, Pat- chogue, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	July 17	SINK, RAWSON II., Red- wood, Cal.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Aug. 23
PEACH, ISAAC W., Pawlet, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 19	SLACK, HENRY L., Bethel, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	May 22
PEARSE, FRANKLIN F., Raymond, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	June 20	SMALL, FREDERIC L., Guildhall, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 21
PENNIAN, ALFORD B., Pontiac, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	April 10	SMITH, JAMES E., Brilliant, O.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 12
PENTECOST, GEORGE F., D. D., Tompkins ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	May 8	SMITH, SIMON P., Knox- ville, Tenn.,	<i>i.</i>	April 22
PHELPS, LAWRENCE, Gardner, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 27	SNOW, FREDERIC E., South Windsor, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 12
POHL, FREDERICK J., Eagle Rock, Ct.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 12	SPALDING, GEORGE B., D. D., Franklin Street ch., Man- chester, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 14
POPE, CHARLES H., Farm- ington, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	June 5	SPENCER, DAVID B., Abing- don, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 16
POWELL, GREGORY J., Freedom, O.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 7	STAPLES, JOHN C., South Deerfield, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	May 3
POWELL, HENRY A., Lee ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	April 26	STEARNS, GEORGE W., Patten, Me.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	Aug. 1
PRICE, FRANCIS M., Oberlin, O.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	July 1	STEBBINS, HERBERT W., Athol, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Aug. 23
PRICE, THOMAS M., Feed- ing Hills, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 14	STOWE, CHARLES E., Wind- sor Avenue ch., Hartford, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 10
RAINIER, M. T., Pilgrim, near Creston, Io.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 8	STRYKER, M. WOOLSEY., Second ch., Holyoke, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	May 17
RAND, WILBUR F., Barnet, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 8	SWIFT, EDWARD H., St. Louis, Mo.,	<i>o.</i>	April 12
READ, FRANK, Jacksonville, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	May 23	SYMINGTON, CHARLES, Litchfield, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	June 21
RICHARDSON, CYRUS, First ch., Na-hua, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Aug. 30	TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Lex- ington, O.,	<i>o.</i>	April 17
RICHARDSON, HENRY L., Depere, Wis.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 31	TELLER, DANIEL W., Sher- burne, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	July 26
RIGGS, CHARLES B., Cam- pus, and Emington, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 17			

THAYER, HENRY E., Freedom, O.,	<i>o.</i>	June 26
THOMAS, EVAN, Vershire, Vt.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 28
TITSWORTH, JUDSON, Plymouth ch., Milwaukee, Wis.,	<i>i.</i>	June 7
TODD, HENRY C., Green Bay, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 7
TOMPKINS, FRANK P., Claremont, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	June 19
TURNER, WILLIAM R., Breckenridge, Col.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 3
TUTTLE, JOHN E., Westport, Ct.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 22
VAN NORDEN, CHARLES, North ch., Springfield, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	May 31
WALL, ARTHUR A., Sault St. Marie, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 26
WALLACE, GEORGE R., Highland, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Nov. 21
WATHEN, CHARLES B., Orono, Me.,	<i>o.</i>	June 14
WEEKS, DAVID, Welsh ch., Streator, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Oct. 15
WELLS, A. J., Los Angeles, Cal.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 11
WESTERVELT, WILLIAM D., Second ch., Denver, Col.,	<i>r.</i>	May 9
WESTLAKE, CASSIUS M., Harwich, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 15
WESWOOD, HENRY C., D. D., High Street ch., Auburn, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 3
WHITBY, HENRY, Shamokin, Pa.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Aug. 26
WHITCOMB, CYRUS B., Mount Joy, Pa.,	<i>i.</i>	March 13
WIGHT, AMBROSE S., Matawan, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	June 12
WILDEY, JOHN E., Meredith, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 28
WILLIAMS, DAVID T., Greenwich, O.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 20
WILLIAMS, EDWARD M., Northfield, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 18
WILLIAMS, JOHN H., Clyde ch., Kansas City, Mo.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 19
WILLIAMS, SQUIRE, Thibodeaux, La.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 26
WOOD, SUMNER G., Third ch., Fall River, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 7
WOODRUFF, FRANK E., Andover, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 6
WRAY, ALFRED K., Hyde Park ch., St. Louis, Mo.,	<i>i.</i>	March 8
YAGER, GRANVILLE, Townsend, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 13

PASTORS DISMISSED.

1882.

DAVIES, THOMAS E., Unionville, Ct.,	Dec. 19.
HARRIS, JOHN L., Derry, N. H.,	Dec. 12.

1883.

ALVORD, FREDERICK, First ch., Nashua, N. H.,	May 1.
ANDREWS, GEORGE W., Orleans, Mass.,	Sept. 26.
ARNOLD, HENRY T., Second ch., Wells, Me.,	May 31.
BACON, LEONARD W., D. D., Park ch., Norwich, Ct.,	Dec. 13.
BARTLETT, HAMILTON M., Pomfret, Ct.,	Jan. 23.
BEARD, AUGUSTUS F., D. D., Syracuse, N. Y.,	Jan. 25.
BEHRENDT, ADOLPHUS, J. F., D. D., Union ch., Providence, R. I.,	Feb. 14.
BENEDICT, WILLIAM A., Sutton, Mass.,	Oct. 29.
BIDDLE, JACOB A., Oswego, N. Y.,	Oct. 16.
BLAKE, HENRY A., Athol, Mass.,	April 26.
BLAKESLEE, ERASTUS, Second ch., Greenfield, Mass.,	June 26.
BONAR, JAMES B., New Milford, Ct.,	Oct. 9.
BROOKS, GEO. W., Woonsocket, R. I.,	May 8.
BUXTON, EDWARD, Webster, N. H.,	Oct. 4.
CALKINS, LYMAN D., West Springfield, Mass.,	April 10.
CHAMBERLAIN, LEANDER T., D. D., Broadway ch., Norwich, Ct.,	Sept. 3.
CHRISTIE, GEORGE W., Wolfeboro', N. H.,	May 28.
CLARK, FRANK E., Williston ch., Portland, Me.,	Sept. 26.
COCHRAN, FLORENZO C., Lee Centre, Ill.,	April 26.
COUSINS, EDGAR M., Cherryfield, Me.,	June 10.
COYLE, JOHN P., Ludlow Mills, Mass.,	Aug. 8.
CRAFTS, WILBUR F., Church of Christian Endeavor, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	March 29.
CRANE, HENRY C., Allegheny, Pa.,	March 12.
CROSS, WELLINGTON R., Camden, Me.,	Oct. 30.
CURTIS, WALTER W., North Walton, N. Y.,	July 24.
DANIELS, CHARLES H., Vine Street ch., Cincinnati, O.,	Sept. 11.
DARLING, THOMAS W., Wentworth, N. H.,	May 1.
DE BEVOISE, GABRIEL H., Leominster, Mass.,	July 18.
DE PEW, WILLIAM, Wiscasset, Me.,	July 17.
DICKERMAN, GEORGE S., Pine Street ch., Lewiston, Me.,	July 20.
DOUGLAS, THOMAS, Harwinton, Ct.,	Sept. 4.
DWINELL, ISRAEL E., D. D., Sacramento, Cal.,	July 17.
ELY, JOSEPH A., Orange Valley, N. J.,	Nov. 22.
EMERSON, FORREST F., First ch., Amherst, Mass.,	Feb. 21.

- EWING, EDWARD C., Enfield, Mass., Oct. 9.
- GALE, SULLIVAN F., Romeo, Mich., Sept. 4.
- GOODALE, DAVID W., Troy, N. H., Oct. 23.
- GRASSIE, THOMAS G., Keokuk, Io., Nov. 6.
- HALL, ALEXANDER, Plainville, Ct., Feb. 20.
- HALL, GEORGE E., Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 5.
- HALL, LEAVITT H., West Winsted, Ct., Dec. 4.
- HARBAUGH, HIRAM W., Pecatonica, Ill., July 13.
- HARRINGTON, MYRON O., Kidder, Mo., May 2.
- HARRIS, GEORGE, Central ch., Providence R. I., Feb. 26.
- HART, HASTINGS H., Worthington, Minn., July 6.
- HATCH, FRANKLINS., West Hartford, Ct., Oct. 18.
- HAWKS, THERON H., First ch., Marietta, O., March 22.
- HAWLEY, JOHN P., Westerly, R. I., Oct. 16.
- HAYES, JAMES, Cardonia, Ind., Oct. 10.
- HAZEN, TIMOTHY A., Goshen, Ct., Feb. 5.
- HEADLEY, IVORY H. B., Elmwood ch., Providence, R. I., Nov. 9.
- HIBBARD, AUGUSTINE G., Wheaton, Ill., Jan. 16.
- HICK, GEORGE H., Arcade, N. Y.,
- HILL, CHARLES J., South ch., Middletown, Ct., May 23.
- HOLMES, THEODORE J., Baltimore, Md., Sept. 20.
- HOOVER, EDWARD P., Eliot ch., Lawrence, Mass., April 26.
- HOYT, JAMES S., D. D., First ch., Cambridgeport, Mass., May 1.
- IVES, JOEL S., East Hampton, Ct., Oct. 18.
- KEYSER, CALVIN, Third ch., Fall River, Mass., May 22.
- KINMOUTH, ALBERT E., Oswego Falls, N. Y., Oct. 9.
- KITCHEL, CORNELIUS L., Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 7.
- LAIRD, JAMES H., South ch., Andover, Mass., May 11.
- LARRY, JOHN H., Fisherville, N. H., May 15.
- LELAND, WILLIS D., Amherst, N. H., June 30.
- LORD, DANIEL B., Blandford, Mass., May 31.
- LOVE, ARCHIBALD L., Southboro, Mass., Dec. 17.
- MARTIN, GEORGE E., Centre ch., Brattleboro', Vt., Sept. 6.
- MARVIN, FREDERICK R., Middletown, N. Y., May 23.
- MCCOLL, JOHN A., Saylesville, R. I., July 10.
- MEEK, STAFFORD A., Bellevue, O., Aug. 7.
- MEREDITH, ROBERT R., D. D., Phillips ch., South Boston, Mass., Oct. 16.
- MERRIAM, ALEXANDER R., Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 16.
- MERRILL, BENJAMIN B., Searsport, Me., March 8.
- MERRITT, WILLIAM C., Woodland, Cal., Oct.
- MILES, THOMAS M., Central ch., Lawrence, Mass., June 28.
- MILLS, HARLOW S., Dunlap, Io., July 11.
- MOODY, CALVIN B., Centre Harbor, N. H., Sept. 4.
- NOBLE, EDWARD W., D. D., Truro, Mass., May 17.
- OAKES, E. CLARENCE, Essex, Ct., March 27.
- OTIS, CLARK C., Orange, Ct., Sept. 3.
- PEEKE, GEORGE H., Leavitt Street ch., Chicago, Ill., April 13.
- PELOUBET, FRANCIS N., Natick, Mass., May 3.
- PHELPS, FREDERICK B., St. Johnsbury, East. Vt., March 15.
- PHELPS, LAWRENCE, Barton, Vt., May 23.
- RENSHAW, JAMES B., Hutchinson, Minn., June 11.
- RICHARDSON, CYRUS, First ch., Keene, N. H., July 18.
- RICHMOND, THOMAS T., West Taunton, Mass., June 26.
- SCOLES, RICHARD, Nepaug, Ct., Nov. 7.
- SLACK, HENRY L., Chester, Vt., March 13.
- SPALDING, GEORGE B., D. D., First ch., Dover, N. H., Feb. 6.
- SPAULDING, WILLIAM A., Second ch., Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 19.
- SQUIER, EDGAR A., Corry, Pa., Aug. 8.
- TAYLOR, FRANK H., Guilford, Ct., Sept. 3.
- TAYLOR, JOHN P., Second ch., New London, Ct., July 1.
- TEEL, WILLIAM H., Waverly, Mass., July 12.
- TITSWORTH, JUDSON, First ch., Chelsea, Mass., May 2.
- TOBEY, RUFUS B., Harwich, Mass., Nov. 15.
- TRASK, JOHN L. R., Second ch., Holyoke, Mass., May 17.
- TURNER, HERBERT B., Closter, N. J., Sept. 20.
- VAN CAMP, ALBERT, Ridgway, Pa., Oct. 8.
- VAN NORDEN, CHARLES, et. Albans, Vt., May 3.
- WALKER, JOSEPH N., North Troy, Vt., Aug. 29.
- WARD, ARTHUR N., First ch., Falmouth, Me., Oct. 23.
- WARD, JOSEPH, Yankton, Dak., May 16.
- WELLMAN, JOSHUA W., D. D., Malden, Mass., April 17.
- WHITCOMB, CYRUS B., Mt. Joy, Pa., Oct. 4.
- WHITE, CHARLES A., Hallowell, Me., Jan. 16.
- WILLIAMS, EDWIN S., Second ch., Minneapolis, Minn., July 26.
- WINDSOR, JOHN II., Grafton, Mass., Sept. 17.

WINSHIP, ALBERT E., Prospect Hill ch.,
Somerville, Mass., Sept. 27.
WOOD, SUMNER G., New Ipswich, N. H.,
Feb. 14.
YAGER, GRANVILLE, Cohasset, Mass.,
Feb. 6.

MINISTERS MARRIED, 1882

KINNEY, HENRY N., of Boston, Mass., to
Selma E. McIntosh, of Springfield, Mass.,
at Springfield, June 22.
WASHBURN, GEORGE Y., to Esther Henders-
on, both of Everett, Mass., at Everett,
Dec. 13.

1883.

ALLEN, FRANK H., of Shrewsbury, Mass.,
to Harriet A. Bickford, of Woburn, Mass.,
May 10.
BAKER, ORRIN G., of Jamaica, Vt., to
Aldia M. Barnes, of Walpole, N. H., May 1.
BEACH, HARLAN P., of South Orange, N.
J., to Lucy L. Ward, of Lake Forest, Ill.,
at Lake Forest, June 29.
BEHRENDT, REV. ADOLPHUS J. F.,
D. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., to Mrs. — Cur-
tis, of Cleveland, O., at Chicago, Ill., June 7.
BONNELL, SPENCER R., of Worcester,
Mass., to Adah R. Jones, of Cleveland, O.,
at Cleveland, May 7.
BUSHNELL, HENRY A., of Witoka, Minn.,
to Millie E. Bynner, of Brooklyn, N. Y., at
Brooklyn, July 18.
CLARK, DANIEL O., of Manchester, Mass.,
to Hattie W. Arnold, of Westboro,
Mass., at Westboro, April 26.
CLARK, E. BENEDICT, of Chicopee, Mass.,
to Rosetta R. Wilcox, of New Haven, Ct.,
at New York, Nov. 18.
COUSINS, EDGAR M., of Portland, Me., to
Ella M. Burnham, of Machis, Me., at Ma-
chis, Sept. 26.
COWAN, JOHN W., of Taber, Io., to
Addie Miller, daughter of Rev. George A.
Miller, of Moriah, N. Y., at Moriah, Aug.
29.
DRAKE, REV. ELLIS R., to Emma F.
Angell, both of Northfield, Mass., at North-
field, July 3.
EDWARDS, NICHOLAS T., of Wyand, Ill.,
to Blanche Fisher, of Princeton, Ill., at
Princeton, Sept. 26.
FAIRFIELD, EDMUND B., D. D., of Man-
istee, Mich., to Mary A. Tibbitts, at Paris,
France, June 11.
GATTS, CALEB F., of Mardin, Turkey, to
Nellie Moore, of Chicago, Ill., at Chicago,
May 31.
GLEASON, HERBERT W., of P-leian
Rapids, Minn., to Lulie W. Rounds, of Mal-
den, Mass., at Malden, Oct. 16.
GODDARD, JOHN C., of Chicago, Ill., to
Hattie W. Allen, of Rutland, Vt., at Rut-
land, Aug. 2.
HAGUE, WILLIAM B., of South Bridgton,
Me., to Abbie Bartlett Sanford, of Redding,
Ct., at Redding, June 21.
HOLBROOK, CHARLES W., of Rockland,
Mass., to Sarah E. Lyman, of Easthampton,
Mass., at Easthampton, Aug. 23.
HOLMAN, EDWIN C., of Middletown, Ct.,
to Helen E. Gordon, of New Ipswich, N.
H., at New Ipswich, June 6.
HOLSTON, IRAM, of Wells, Me., to Mrs.
Mary L. Griswold, of North Adams, Mass.,
at North Adams, Oct. 10.

HUMPHREYS, THOMAS A., of Coal Creek,
Col., to Ella A. Coit, of Breckenridge, Mo.,
at Breckenridge, June 27.
HUNTER, PLEASANT, of Palmer, Mass.,
to Alice E. Gridley, of Hartford, Ct., at
Hartford, Oct. 9.
KNIGHT, EDWARD H., of West Spring-
field, Mass., to Mattie L. Gates, of East
Hartland, Ct., at East Hartland, Oct. 24.
LEEPER, CHARLES S., of Batavia, Ill.,
to Emma F. Loomis, of Kewanee, Ill.,
Dec. 5.
LEETE, WILLIAM W., of Ridgefield, Ct.,
to Sarah E. Rockwell, at Ridgefield, April 4.
MALLARY, R. DEWITT, of Lenox, Mass.,
to Lucy A. Walker, at Lenox, Jan. 16.
McCUNE, ROBERT, of Kokomo, Ind., to
Julia Hall, of Dundee, Mich., at Dundee,
Feb. 8.
MERRITT, WILLIAM C., of Woodland,
Cal., to Marie T. Dickinson, of Oakland,
Cal., at Oakland, Sept. 13.
MIX, WILLIAM W., to Belle L. Higgins,
at West Farmington, O., July 20.
MOONEY, RODERICK J., of Hyannis,
Mass., to Annie Welles Gibbs, at Hyannis,
Oct. 2.
NORRIS, KINGSLEY F., of Hope, Dak., to
Ella M. Chamberlin, at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8.
RENSHAW, JAMES B., of Spokane Falls,
W. T., to Frances Williams, daughter of
Rev. N. W. Williams, of Providence, R. I.,
at Providence, July 26.
RICHARDSON, HENRY L., of Depere,
Wis., to Lizzie C. Smith, of New Lisbon,
Wis., at New Lisbon, Oct. 4.
ROLLINS, JOHN C., of Hooksett, N. H., to
May F. Morse, of Manchester, N. H., at
Manchester, Aug. 6.
SEWALL, JOHN L., of Westminster, Vt.,
to Katharine M. Hartwell, of Littleton,
Mass., at Littleton, Oct. 31.
SEWALL, WILLIAM, to Mrs. Mary B.
Adams, at Castine, Me., April 5.
SEWARD, ARTHUR L., of Aurora, Neb.,
to Sarah L. Smith, of Monticello, Io., at
Monticello.
SHATTUCK, AMOS F., of Hollis, N. H., to
Mary C. Locke, of New Ipswich, N. H., at
New Ipswich, June 11.
SHULL, GILBERT L., of Ivanhoe, Ill., to
Mattie A. Seger, of Earlville, Io., at Earl-
ville, Sept. 13.
SMITH, WILLIAM H., of Lamoille, Ill., to
Minne A. Riemer, of Hartford, Ct., at Chi-
cago, Ill., Sept. 20.
TINTOR, JESSE F., of Dewitt, Io., to
Sarah E. Buckley, of Strawberry Point, Io.,
at Strawberry Point, Aug. 15.
THAYER, HENRY E., of Oberlin, O., to
Louise M. Singer, of Weston, O., at Weston,
June 20.
THRALL, WILLIAM H., of Wilmington, N.
C., to Ella F. Jewett, daughter of Rev. J.
E. B. Jewett, of Pepperell, Mass., at Pep-
perell, July 5.
TITUS, HERBERT R., of Wilmington, Vt.,
to Jessie M. Corse, of West Dover, Vt., at
West Dover, May 15.
TUTTLE, JOHN E., of Westport, Ct., to
Anna E. Stockbridge, of Amherst, Mass.,
at Amherst, Sept. 4.
VIETS, FRANCIS H., of Riverside, Ct., to
Mary E. Smith, of Providence, R. I., at
Providence, May 23.
WOODRUFF, FRANK E., professor-elect at
Andover, Mass., to Ellen Eliza Hamilton,
of Brandon, Vt., at Athens, Greece, Jan. 11.

VITAL STATISTICS
OF THE
CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS
WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1883.

ALLEN, GEORGE, son of Hon. Joseph and Dorothy (Kingsbury) Allen, was born in Worcester, Mass., 1792, Feb. 1. Leicester Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1813, and studied theology privately at Hartford, Ct., and with Rev. Dr. Andrew Yates, of Union College. Home missionary on the "Holland Purchase," 1817-20. Ordained, 1823, Nov. 19, in Shrewsbury, Mass., as colleague with Rev. Joseph Sumner, D. D., becoming sole pastor on the death of Dr. Sumner in 1825; dismissed, 1840. Chaplain, State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, 1843-58. Without charge, Worcester, until death. Published: (1) The Moral Providence of God: a Sermon, 1829, Jan. 4. (2) An Address to the Freemen of Massachusetts, 1832. (3) Thoughts on "The Excitement," in reply to Hon. Edward Everett, 1833. (4) Report on a Declaration of Sentiments on Slavery, 1837. (5) Ministers leaving a Moral Kingdom to bear Testimony against Sin: a Speech, 1838. (6) The Complaint of Mexico and Conspiracy against Liberty, 1843. (7) Resistance to Slavery Every Man's Duty, 1847. (8) Remarks on the Attack of the "Family Ægis" upon Judge Allen. (9) The Andover Fess, 1853. (10) Address to the Electors of the Ninth Congregational District of Mass., 1860. (11) Historic Remarks concerning the Mechanic Street Burial-Ground, 1878. Married, 1815, his cousin, Eliza, daughter of Elisha Pitkin, of Enfield, Conn. Three children, deceased; died in Worcester of old age, 1883, March 31, aged 91 years and 2 months.

ASH, WILLIAM HENRY, was born in Charleston, S. C., 1847, Jan. 15. Graduated, Lincoln University, 1873, and the Theological School of Boston University, 1877. Ordained at Central Church, Providence, R. I., 1877, Oct. 29. Acting pastor, Mobile, Ala., 1877-8; Florence, 1878, until death; also teacher in Carpenter High School there. Received the honorary A. M. from his Alma Mater, 1880. Published: (1) Class-day Exercises, Lincoln University, 1873. (2) Necessity of State Education: a Lecture, Boston, 1875. (3) Oration, Memorial Day, Boston, 1877. (4) Address, Decoration Day, Mobile, 1878. Married, 1878, Oct. 9, Sarah Jane, daughter of James and Ann Hale, of Montgomery, Ala. Died of Bright's disease, in Florence, Ala., 1882, Nov. 13, aged 35 years, 9 months, and 28 days.

BALDWIN, JOHN DENNISON, son of Daniel Avery and Hannah (Stanton) Baldwin, was born in North Stonington, Ct., 1809, Sept. 28. Student one year in Yale Theological Seminary. Ordained, West Woodstock, Ct., 1834, Sept. 3; dismissed, 1837, July 25; installed, North Bradford, 1838,

Jan. 17; dismissed, 1844, July 3; installed North Killingly, now East Putnam, 1846, April 29; dismissed, 1849, Sept. 17. Editor *Republican*, Hartford, 1849-52; *Commonwealth*, Boston; assistant editor of *Daily Advertiser*, Boston, and editor of *Telegraph*, 1852-7; editor and proprietor of *Worcester Spy* from 1859. Member of Congress, 1863-9. Published: (1) Raymond Hill and other Poems. (2) Ancient America. (3) Prehistoric Nations. Married, 1832, Lemira Hathaway, of Dighton. Two daughters, deceased, two sons associated in the management of the *Worcester Spy*. Died in Worcester 1883, July 7, aged 73 years, 9 months, and 9 days.

BARKER, NATHANIEL, son of Samuel and Betsey (Rogers) Barker, was born in Amesbury, Mass., 1796, Jan. 6. Hebron, Me., Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained, South Mendon (Millville), Mass., 1826, Nov. 1; dismissed (?), 1831. Acting pastor, Wakefield, N. H., 1835-56, and without charge there until death. Married, 1826, Dec. 4, Catherine Knight, of Boscawen. She died, 1855, Oct. 7, having four children; and he married in 1856, Oct. 8, Mary Jane, daughter of Eberle and Annie (Avery) Robinson, of Wakefield. Died of old age in Wakefield, 1883, Oct. 13, aged 87 years, 9 months, and 7 days.

BARNARD, STEPHEN ALFRED, son of Stephen and Jane (Guliker) Barnard, was born in Marlboro, Mass., 1802, Nov. 26. Preparatory study at Farmington, Me. Graduated, Harvard Divinity School, 1829. Ordained, Wilton, N. H., 1830, Jan. 13; dismissed, 1833, April 25. Acting pastor, Chesterfield, N. H., 1834-8; Athol, Mass., 1838-40. Without charge, Wilton, N. H., 1840-3. Acting pastor, Easton, Mass., 1843-4; Southboro, 1844-7; Lancaster, N. H., 1847-53; Willsboro, N. Y., 1853-66; Ashford, Ct., 1866-8. Without charge, Lansing, Mich., 1868, until death. Married, 1831, Aug. 29, Persis, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Hazen) Burton, of Wilton. Of seven children, two are living. Died of old age at Lansing, 1883, June 24, aged 80 years, 6 months, and 28 days.

BARTON, ALANSON SALTMARSH, son of Walter and Julia (Eldredge) Barton, was born in New Haven, Vt., 1832, Feb. 14. Johnson Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1857, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained at New Haven, Vt., 1862, Oct. 29. Acting pastor, Pottsdam Junction and Stockholm, N. Y., 1862-3; Georgia, Vt., 1864-6; Saxton's River, 1866-7; installed, Townshend East, 1867, March 12; dismissed, 1869, Dec. 13. Without charge, Middlebury, 1870-7. Acting pastor, Colchester, 1877-82. Married, 1861, Aug. 29, Mary E., daughter of Lucius and Matilda (Miller) Barrows, of Middlebury. One son. Died of phthisis, at sea, off the coast of Mexico, 1882, Dec. 8, aged 50 years, 9 months, and 22 days.

BEAMAN, CHARLES COTESWORTH, son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Greenleaf) Beaman, was born in Boston, Mass., 1799, Aug. 12. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained, 1839, June 20. Chaplain, U. S. A., at Houlton, Me., and acting pastor there, 1838-40. Agent American Tract Society, 1840. Acting pastor, Falmouth, Mass., 1841-4; Edgartown, 1844-6. Installed, Wellfleet, 1846, Dec. 1; dismissed, 1851, Oct. Acting pastor, Southboro, 1852; North Scituate, R. I., 1853-7; Howard Street

Church, Salem, Mass., 1857-64; without charge, Cambridge, 1864-9; agent Massachusetts Temperance Society. Acting pastor, Westford, in Ashford, Ct., 1869-73; without charge, Cambridge and Boston, Mass., after. Member of the Rhode Island Historical Society and of the New England Genealogical Society. Married, 1839, July 10, Mary Ann, daughter of Nymphas and Martha (Babson) Stacy, of Wiscasset, Me., who died, 1875, Feb. 22, leaving four sons. Died of old age, in Boston, 1883, July 4, aged 83 years, 10 months, and 22 days.

BIRCHARD, WILLIAM METCALF, son of Ariel and Abigail (Metcalf) Birchard, was born in Bozrah, Ct., 1810, Feb. 14. Graduated, Yale College, 1837, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841. Ordained, Bozrah, Ct., 1843, Oct. 25; dismissed, 1848, Oct. Without charge, Worcester, Mass., 1849-50. Acting pastor, Eastford, Ct., 1850-1; Hebron, 1852-3. Installed, Broad Brook, in East Windsor, 1854, Sept. 6; dismissed, 1858, Dec. Acting pastor, Feeding Hills, in Agawam, Mass., 1860-3; without charge, Hartford, Ct., 1864; installed, Voluntown and Sterling, Ct., 1864, May 4; dismissed, 1868, March 25. Acting pastor, Montville, 1868-71; without charge, Washington, D. C., 1871-9; Montville from 1879 until death. Published a sermon and a Centennial Discourse at Feeding Hills. Married, 1843, Dec. 8, Mary, daughter of Royal and Sarah (Bradford) Whitman, of Turner, Me. Six children. Died in Montville, Ct., of pneumonia, 1883, March 20, aged 73 years, 1 month, and six days.

BLAKESLEE, SAMUEL VALENTINE, son of Ozi and Achsah (Taylor) Blakeslee, was born in Claridon, O., 1818, Nov. 5. Graduated, Western Reserve College, 1844. Student Andover Theological Seminary, 1844-5, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1845-6. Acting pastor, Jefferson and Lenox, O., 1847-8. Ordained, Farmington, Iowa, 1849, March 24; home missionary, California, 1848-50. Acting pastor, Hampden, O., 1851-2; missionary of the A. M. A. to Chinese in California, 1852-5. Travelling editor of *The Pacific*, residing at Oakland, 1850-9; teacher, Folsom, 1860-2; acting pastor, Lockeford, 1862-3; associate editor of *The Pacific*, 1863-78; colporteur American Tract Society, 1879-80. Acting pastor, Selma, 1882-3. Published: "Archology, or The Science of Government," pp. 164, 1876. Married, 1851, April 29, Sarah P. Wakefield, of North Reading, Mass., who died, 1880, Feb. 15. Of five children, three daughters are living. Died of paralysis, in Oakland, 1883, Oct. 18, aged 64 years, 11 months, and 13 days.

BONNEY, NATHANIEL GREENE, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Gibson) Bonney, was born in Marshfield, Mass., 1834, May 30. Fall River High School. Graduated, Brown University, 1856, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1862. Ordained, Peru, Mass., 1864, May 26; dismissed, 1868, June 16. Acting pastor, Poquonock, in Windsor, Ct., 1868, July, to 1873, April. Installed, Falls Village, in Litchfield, 1873, Sept. 17; dismissed, 1876, June 14; installed, East Hartland, 1876, Nov. 28; dismissed, 1878, Nov. 26. Acting pastor, Hanover, 1878, Dec., until death. Published: an historical church manual, Poquonock. Married, 1865, April 25, Sarah, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Foote) Ingham, of Middlefield, Mass. Two children. Died of exhaustion, in Hartford, Ct., 1883, April 12, aged 48 years, 10 months, and 13 days.

BOYNTON, CHARLES BRANDON, D. D., was born in West Stockbridge, Mass., 1806, June 12. Stockbridge Academy. A student in Williams College, 1827. Spent some years in business and legal practice. Studied theology privately with Rev. Dr. Woodbridge, of Spencertown, N. Y. Ordained by Columbia Pres., 1840, Oct. Associate pastor, Housatonic, Mass., 1840, until installed there, 1842, Oct.; dismissed, 1845, April. Acting pastor, Lansingburg, N. Y., 1845-6; acting pastor, Vine Street Church, Cincinnati (then, at first, the Sixth Pres.), 1846, Sept., until installed, 1850, July 5; dismissed, 1856, March 27; installed, Pittsfield, Mass., South Church, 1856, June 25; dismissed, 1857, Sept. 1. Again acting pastor, Vine Street Church, Cincinnati, 1857, Aug., until installed 1860, Nov. 18; dismissed, 1865, March 1. During same period, Chaplain of the House of Representatives, Washington, 1865-9, and supplied the Congregational Church, then just organized in Washington, from 1865, Sept. 17, until installed, 1866, Oct. 4; resigned, 1869, May 1, and, with a portion of his former charge, organized the Assembly Presbyterian Church, of which he retained the pastorate until 1873. He was also professor in the Naval Academy. Again acting pastor, Vine Street Church, 1873, Aug., until installed, 1875, April 20; dismissed, 1877, Feb. 11. Without charge, Cincinnati, until death. Received honorary A. M. from Williams College, 1837, and D. D. from Marietta College, 1859. Published: (1) A Journey Through Kansas; (2) The Russian Empire; (3) The Four Great Powers; and (4) A History of the American Navy during the Rebellion. The latter work, in two large illustrated volumes, was first published under the auspices of the Navy Department. Married, 1834, Nov. 5, Maria Van Buskirk, of Troy, N. Y., who died 1880, Oct. 25. Seven children. Died of old age, in Cincinnati, 1883, April 27, aged 76 years, 10 months, and 15 days.

BRONSON, GEORGE FRANKLIN, son of Leonard and Nancy (Richardson) Bronson, was born in Middlebury, Ct., 1821, Jan. 21. Phillips Academy, Graduated, Hartford Theological Seminary, 1849. Acting pastor, Shelburne Falls, Mass., until ordained there, 1851, Feb. 19; dismissed, 1853, Nov. 9. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 1854, Nov., to 1857; Paris Hill, 1858-60. Installed, Kirtland, O., 1861, Jan. 16; dismissed, 1869, May 6; acting pastor, Postville, Iowa, 1869-72; Clinton, Wis., 1872-9; Odell, Ill., 1879-81; La Salle, 1881, until death. Married, 1850, Sept. 30, Charlotte Maria, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Holt, of Andover, Mass. Three of five children are living. Died suddenly of heart disease, in Peru, Ill., 1883, Feb. 6, aged 62 years and 16 days.

BROWN, HOPE, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Wheeler) Brown, was born in Concord, Mass., 1798, Feb. 16. Graduated, Amherst College, 1828, and student one year in Princeton Theological Seminary. Ordained, Shirley, Mass., 1830, June 22; dismissed, 1844; installed, Naperville, Ill., 1845, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1856, April 5; financial agent Rockford Female Seminary, 1856-70. Without charge, Rockford and Beloit, Wis., until death. Married, 1831, April 12, Mary Poor, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Poor) Fuller, of Fitchburg, Mass. Of five children, three daughters are still living. Died of old age, in Beloit, 1883, Feb. 20, aged 85 years and 4 days.

BURNHAM, CHARLES, son of James and Nancy (Smith) Burnham, was

born in Pelham, N. H., 1812, July 19. Phillips Academy, Andover. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1836. Teacher, Quincy, Ill., two years, and in Iowa, 1838-40; ordained, Hartford, Iowa, 1841, Nov. 9; home missionary, Brighton and Clay, 1841-51; Albia and Marysville, 1851-3; Knoxville, 1853-6; also Pleasantville, Marysville, and Palmyra at same time. Acting pastor, Bath, Me., 1856-7. Installed, Meredith, N. H., 1857, Jan. 8; dismissed, 1871, April 19; acting pastor, Jamaica, Vt., 1871-4; Fayetteville, in Newfane, 1874-9 Without charge, Townshend, 1879, until death. Married, 1838, Oct. 3, Adaline Eliza, daughter of Luther and Lufanna (Crandall) Jagger, of Danville, Ind. She died, 1848, Jan 5, and he married, 1848, Sept. 20, Ann Maria, daughter of David and Sarah (Crawford) Page, of Warren, Me., who died, 1855, Aug. 7, leaving two children. He married, 1857, Feb. 8, Mary Malvina, daughter of James and Lucy (Lovejoy) Noyes of Windham, N. H. Four children. Died of heart disease, in Townshend, Vt., 1883, July 3, aged 70 years, 11 months, and 15 days.

BUSHNELL, HORACE, son of Jason and Hannah (Kirkland) Bushnell, was born in Lisbon, Ct., 1802, Nov. 20. Oneida Institute; Lane Seminary, 1830-2. Ordained, 1831, Oct. 5, by Presbytery of Cincinnati; pastor of the churches in Cleves and Delhi, and remained in the latter charge until death. The church changed location and name to Storrs, and this township became a part of Cincinnati. In 1842, he became also city missionary, and as such made his fortieth report to the Second Presbyterian Church a few days before his death. Also chaplain of House of Refuge many years. His church became Congregational, and he withdrew from Presbytery, 1851, Sept. 7. Married, 1832, June 19, Caroline, daughter of Oliver and Philura (Paine) Hastings, of Hanover, in Lisbon, Ct. Three children. He had been blind for years. Died of brain fever, 1883, April 3, aged 80 years, 4 months, and 13 days.

COAN, TIRUS, D.D., son of Gaylord and Tamza (Nettleton) Coan, was born in Killingworth, Ct., 1801, Feb. 1. Graduated, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1833. Ordained, Park Street Church, Boston, 1833, Aug. 4. Missionary A. B. C. F. M., Patagonia, 1833-4; Hawaiian Islands, 1835, until death. Station Hilo. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary D. D., in 1871. Published: (1) Adventures in Patagonia, 1880; (2) Life in Hawaii, 1882; also much literary mission work at the islands. Married, 1834, Nov. 3, Fidelia, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Church, of Riga, N. Y. Two sons and two daughters. She died, 1872, Sept. 29, and he married, 1873, Oct. 13, Lydia, daughter of Rev. Hiram and Sybil (Mosely) Bingham, a native of the same islands. Died of paralysis, at Hilo, 1882, Dec. 1, aged 81 years and 10 months.

COLLINS, CHARLES TERRY, son of Charles and Mary (Terry) Collins, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1845, Oct. 14. Hartford High School; graduated Yale College, 1867, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1871; having spent one year at Union Theological Seminary; ordained Presbyterian, 1871, Dec. 21; city missionary New York City, 1871-4; installed Plymouth Church, Cleveland, O., 1875, Jan. 27, and died in office. Married Mary Abbie Collins, of Pittsfield, Mass., and had several children. Died of malarial fever in Yonkers, N. Y., 1883, Dec. 21, aged 38 years, 2 months, and 7 days.

CURTISS, DAN COLLINS, son of Benjamin and Mary (Collins) Curtiss, was born in Meriden, Conn., 1807, Oct. 23. Graduated, Yale College, 1836, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, Green's Farms, in Westport, Ct., 1840, June 4; dismissed, 1843, Jan. 5; installed, Brookfield, 1843, Oct. 4; dismissed, 1855, Oct. 10. Acting pastor, Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1855-63; Fort Howard, 1863, until death. Published three sermons: (1) A Christmas Offering, 1875; (2) National Chastisement, 1881; (3) Thanksgiving, 1881. Married, 1842, April 12, Harriet, daughter of James Atwater, of New Haven, Ct., who died, 1844, Oct. 17, and he married 1847, May 9, Frances Ann, daughter of James French, of Monroe, Ct. Died at Fort Howard, Wis., 1883, July 24, aged 75 years, 9 months, and 1 day.

DOOLITTLE, EDGAR JARED, son of Jared and Anna (Jones) Doolittle, was born in New Haven, Conn., 1810, Oct. 18. Graduated, Yale College, 1836, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1840. Teacher, Cromwell, Conn., 1836-8. Ordained, Hebron, Ct., 1842, May 18; dismissed, 1853, Jan. 1. Installed, Chester, 1853, April 20; dismissed, 1859, April 26; acting pastor, there, 1861-9. Without charge, Wallingford, Ct., from 1869 until death. Married, 1842, June 8, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Harriet Sage, of Cromwell, Ct. Of eight children, four are living. Died of paralysis and nervous prostration, in Wallingford, Ct., 1883, Feb. 1, aged 72 years, 3 months, and 13 days.

DRAKE, SAMUEL STILLMAN, son of Enoch and Sarah (Marion) Drake, was born in Canton, Mass., 1804, July 21. Classical School, Bangor, and graduated Theological Seminary, 1834. Ordained, Blanchard, Me., 1834, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1837, Oct. 15. Acting pastor, Garland, 1837, Oct., until installed there, 1841, Feb. 24; dismissed, 1847, March; also at Dexter one half time, 1837-41; and at Singerville, 1841-6. Biddeford, 1847, Aug., until installed there, 1848, June 16; dismissed, 1850, Oct. 30; installed, Phippsburg, 1851, Feb. 9; dismissed, 1855, Jan. 15. Acting pastor, Woolwich, 1855, Jan., to 1859; Falmouth, 1859-60. Without charge, Bath, 1860-2. Acting pastor, Deer Isle, 1862, Aug., to 1868, Nov.; Kittery, 1868, Nov., to 1872, May; Sullivan, N. H., 1873, June, to 1878, May. Without charge, Northfield, Mass., 1879-83. Married, 1835, March 11, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Brown) Brastow, of Brewer, Me. Two daughters and three sons, of whom Rev. Ellis R. Drake, of Northfield, Mass., is one. Died of typhoid pneumonia in North Berwick, Me., 1883, Nov. 12, aged 79 years, 3 months, and 21 days.

EMERSON, OLIVER, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Brown) Emerson, was born in Lynnfield, Mass., 1813, March 26. Paillips Andover Academy. Graduated Colby University (then Waterville College), 1835, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, Danville, Iowa, 1841, Nov. 7. Home missionary, Davenport, 1840-1; Sabula and vicinity, 1841-3; DeWitt and vicinity, 1843-6; Sabula again, 1846-55; also at Elk River and Copper Creek, 1848-54; and Sterling, 1852-5. Agent American Missionary Association, residing at West Union, 1855-60. Acting pastor, Buckingham, 1860-1; Elk River and Sabula 1861-6; Charlotte, 1867; Elk River, 1874-81; Sterling, 1874-8. Without charge, Miles, 1882, until death. Married, 1843, April 9, Eliza F., daughter of David and Lyda (Fairchild) Bedford,

from Hanover, N. J. She died, 1856, Jan. 9, and he married, 1857, July 23, Maria M., daughter of John and Calla (Stearns) Farrar, of Stoddard, N. H. Two children by this marriage, and two adopted. Died in Miles, of chronic kidney disease, 1883, Nov. 10, aged 70 years, 7 months, and 14 days.

FITTS, CALVIN RICHARD, son of Charles Harrison and Emeline Augusta (Richards) Fitts, was born in West Medway, Mass., 1840, Feb. 10. Monson Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1864, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1866. Ordained at Medfield, Mass., 1866, Sept. 5. Acting pastor, South Braintree, 1866-7; installed, Cohasset, 1868, June 11; dismissed, 1870; acting pastor, Slatersville, R. I., 1871-82; Sudbury, Mass., 1883, March, until death. Married, 1869, Feb. 10, Helen Frances, daughter of Theodore and Lydia Loring (Vinton) Trask, of Quincy, Mass. Three of five children are living. Died of typhoid fever in South Sudbury, Mass., 1883, Oct. 10, aged 43 years and 8 months.

FREEMAN, JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Mary (Hamilton) Freeman, was born in Orrington, Me., 1814, Dec. 31. Classical School, Bangor. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1842. Acting pastor, Strong, Me., 1842, until ordained there, 1844, March 10; dismissed, 1846, March 3. Installed, Prospect (now Stockton), 1846, March 18; dismissed, 1855, Feb. 6. Installed, Hanover, Mass., 1855, April 15; dismissed, 1869, July 29; acting pastor, York, Me., Second Church, 1869, until death. Married, 1846, Jan. 8, Sarah U., daughter of Dea. Zebulon and Sarah (Howard) Smith, of Bangor. Two children. Died of peritoneal tuberculosis, in York, 1883, March 22, aged 68 years, 2 months, 23 days.

GAYLORD, WILLIAM LUTHER, son of Horace and Mary Amidon (Davis) Gaylord, was born in Woodstock, Ct., 1831, Oct. 14. Harvard Scientific School, 1856-7, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1858-9. Graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained, Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1860, Sept. 14; dismissed, 1867, Dec. 26; installed, Nashua, 1867, Dec. 31; dismissed, 1870, Oct. 27; installed, First Church, Meriden, Conn., 1870, Dec. 22; dismissed, 1875, March 4; installed, Third Church, Chicopee, Mass., 1876, April 5, and died in office. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary A. M. in 1867; county school commissioner, 1864-7; member of Legislature, 1867. Published sermons: (1) The Foundations in Danger; (2) The Soldier, God's Minister; (3) The Soldier's Memorial. Married, 1861, June 12, Juliette Foster, daughter of Augustus and Fidelia W. (Foster) Hyde, of Norwich, Ct., who died, 1875, March 17. Three children living. Died of apoplexy, at Chicopee, 1882, Dec. 26, aged 51 years, 2 months, and 12 days.

GRAVES, ROSWELL, son of Roswell and Mary Ann (Bates) Graves, was born in Jamestown, Penn., 1837, March 4. His father was a Methodist local preacher, and the son became a Methodist minister in Wisconsin and Iowa, ordained 1859, and removing in 1864 to California. Became a Congregationalist in 1867. Acting pastor Antioch and Eden Plain, 1867-70; Mokolunne Hill and Murphy, 1870-1; Battle Creek, 1871-2; Shasta (or Little Shasta), 1872-80; Susanville, 1880-3; and Merrillville, 1882 until death. Published: Methodist Episcopacy anti-American. Married Eujene, daughter of Hiram and Rhoda Clapp, of Wyocena, Wis. Seven children. Died

of malignant tumor, in San Francisco, 1883, Nov. 1, aged 46 years, 8 months, and 27 days.

GRIGGS, LEVERETT, D. D., son of Stephen and Elisabeth (Lathrop) Griggs, was born in Tolland, Conn., 1808, Nov. 17. Preparatory study with Rev. Ansel Nash, of Tolland, and at Monson Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1829. Teacher at Mt. Hope Institution, Baltimore, 1829-30. Member of Andover and Yale Theological Seminaries, 1830-33. Tutor in Yale College, 1832-33. Ordained, North Haven, Conn., 1833, Oct. 30; dismissed, 1845, July 30. Installed, Chapel Street Church, New Haven, 1845, Aug. 6; dismissed, 1847, Sept. 6. Installed, Second Church, Millbury, Mass., 1847, Sept. 22; dismissed, 1856, Feb. 11. Installed, Bristol, Conn., 1856, Feb. 27; dismissed, 1869, Dec. 15. Agent American Education Society, 1870, May 1, to 1874, Oct. 1. Acting school (visitor), Bristol, 1872-81. Yale College conferred honorary D. D., in 1868. Published: (1) *Triumphs of the Gospel: Sermon at the Dedication of the new Congregational Meeting-House, North Haven, 1835.* (2) *Discourse at the funeral of Joseph Foot, M. D., 1836.* (3) *The Death of the Righteous Desirable: Discourse at the Funeral of Mrs. Ann S. L., wife of Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, Wallingford, Conn., 1841.* (4) "Looking-Glass for High Churchmen," by Bishop, pp. 44, 1843. (5) *Perpetual Revival: Sermon in National Preacher, 1843.* (6) "Infant Baptism Explained and Defended; with a Warrant for Believers and their Children," pp. 106, 1845. (7) *The Voice of God in Our Calamities: Sermon, 1846.* (8) *An Unreasonable Demand Considered: Temperance Sermon in National Preacher, 1848.* (9) *On Going to the Father: Sermon at the funeral of Dorcas Southmayd, wife of Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, Wallingford, Conn., 1849.* (10) *A Man of Ungoverned Passions: Sermon occasioned by the History of Prof. John W. Webster, 1850.* (11) *The Unavoidable Summons: Sermon at the Funeral of Dea. Eleazer Warner, North Haven, Conn., 1854.* (12) *God and Mammon: Sermon in National Preacher, 1855.* (13) *The Loss of a Godly and Faithful Man: Discourse at the Funeral of Dea. Elijah Darrow, 1857.* (14) *Fugitives from Slavery: Discourse, 1857.* (15) *Review of Twenty-Five Years' Ministry: Discourse, 1858.* (16) *Man, Mortal and Immortal: Sermon, 1858.* (17) *The Office of Deacon well used: Sermon upon the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Appointment of Chas. G. Ives to the Office of Deacon, 1859.* (18) *Faithful unto Death: Discourse at the Funeral of Dea. Byard Barnes, North Haven, Conn., 1861.* (19) *Letters to a Theological Student, pp. 112, American Tract Society, Boston, 1863.* (20) *No Fear in Death: Sermon in Memory of David W. Hart, 1864.* Also school reports, and many articles for the periodicals of the day, viz., the *Christian Spectator, Christian Observatory, New York Evangelist, Puritan Recorder, Congregationalist, etc.*, but chiefly the *Religious Herald*. Married, 1833, Aug. 28, Catharine, daughter of Hon. Elisha and Celinda (Baker) Stearns, of Tolland, Conn. She was the mother of six children, and died, 1848, March 10. He married, 1848, Nov. 30, Charlotte Ann Stearns, sister of the former wife, mother of four children. Nine children are living, one of whom is Rev. Leverett S. Griggs, of Terryville, Ct., and twenty-two grandchildren. Died of paralysis, in Bristol, Conn., 1883, Jan. 28, aged 74 years, 2 months, and 11 days.

HOADLEY, LOAMMI IVES, son of Rufus and Obedience (Stevens) Hoadley, was born in Northford, then a parish of Branford, Ct., 1790, Oct. 25. Graduated, Yale College, 1817, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1820. Ordained, Calvary Church, Worcester, Mass., 1823, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1829, Dec. 9. Installed, Bradford, 1830, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1833, Jan. 23; without charge, Charlestown, in literary labors, 1833-44; Northford, Conn., 1844-50, where he had a family school. Installed, Orono, Me., 1851, June 18; dismissed, 1853, Sept. 15. Installed, Auburn, Mass., 1854, Feb.; resigned, 1857, Sept. 6, but not dismissed until 1865, Nov. 6. Acting pastor, Craftsbury, Vt., 1858-65; without charge, New Haven, Conn., 1866-75; Hampden and Warren, Me., 1875-82. Published: Aid to Young Converts, 1856, and aided Dr. Jenks in preparing the Comprehensive Commentary. Married, 1824, Sept. 22, Lydia, daughter of Eli and Polly (Howd) Smith, of Northford, sister of Rev. Eli Smith, D. D., missionary to Syria. She died, 1871, July 19. Of four children, one son and two daughters are living. One of the latter is the wife of Rev. J. E. Pond, of Warren, Me. Died of old age, at Shelton, a part of Huntington, Ct., 1883, March 21, aged 92 years, 4 months, and 27 days.

HOBBS, SIMON LEAVITT, M. D., son of Thomas and Abigail (Leavitt) Hobbs, was born in Candia, N. H., 1813, April 24. Phillips Academies, Exeter and Andover. Graduated, Berkshire Medical Institute, Pittsfield, Mass. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. to the Choctaws. Stationed at Lenox, 1853, Jan., to 1859. Ordained, 1854, Sept. (13?). Acting pastor, Southville, Mass., 1863, Oct., to 1869. Erving, Mass., 1869 to 1872, Oct. Again in mission work among the Indians, 1872-6. Without charge, Amherst, Mass., 1876-83, when he returned to his Indian work. Married, 1852, Nov. 26, Mary Cornelia L., daughter of Chauncey and Polly (Howland) Sears, of Lenox, Mass. Of five children, two are living. She died 1883, Aug. 12, a few days before her husband, and of the same disease. He died of yellow fever at Lenox, Indian Territory, 1883, Sept. 1, aged 70 years, 4 months, and 7 days.

HOSFORD, ISAAC, son of Joseph and Abigail (Bartholomew) Hosford, was born in Thetford, Vt., 1797, Nov. 10. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Home missionary, Vermont and Massachusetts, 1829-38. Ordained, Saxonville (in Framingham), Mass., 1838, Feb. 14; dismissed, 1847, March 10. City missionary, Lowell, 1849-56. Chaplain, Insane Asylum, Worcester, 1857-60. Acting pastor, West Fairlee, Vt., 1861-6, and at North Thetford (where he resided after 1860), 1866-71. Without charge there, until death. Died at North Thetford, 1883, Oct. 8, aged 85 years, 10 months, and 28 days.

HOWARD, JABEZ TRUE, son of John and Sarah (True) Howard, was born in Haverhill, N. H., 1804, Aug. 22. Atkinson (N. H.) Academy. Ten years a merchant, Hampstead, N. H. Graduated, Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, Elnore, Vt., 1841, Jan. 19; dismissed, 1842, Aug. 24. Installed, Holland, 1844, June 13; from 1848, he was also acting pastor of West Charleston, where he made his home. In 1856 his actual ministry ceased, on account of failing health. A council, in 1867, March, declared his dismissal; but, denying the orderliness of this action, he sought, and received from an *ex-parte* council, dismissal, 1872, Jan. 16.

Without charge, West Charleston, until death. Married, 1840, June 11, Elizabeth Siger, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Goodhue) Gilman, of Meredith, N. H. She died, 1855, Nov. 26, and he married, 1860, May 4, Mrs. Martha Etta (Ketchum) Page, of Albany, Vt., daughter of Chauncey and Laurinda (Batchelder) Ketchum, of Craftsbury. Died of kidney disease, in West Charleston, 1882, Oct. 7, aged 78 years, 1 month, and 16 days.

HOWE, BENJAMIN, son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Stickney) Howe, was born in Ipswich, Mass., 1807, Nov. 4. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1838, and East Windsor (now Hartford) Theological Seminary, 1841. Acting pastor, Coventry, R. I., 1843-4; Wells, Me., 1844, until ordained there, 1845, Nov. 5; dismissed, 1849, Nov. 5. Teacher and preacher, Brooklyn, Ct., 1850-5. Acting pastor, Meredith, N. Y., 1855-60. Without charge, N. H., 1860-6; acting pastor, Hudson, N. H., 1866-7; Lempster, 1867-70. Installed, Linebrook Church, Ipswich, Mass., 1871, May 3, and died in office; but, in consequence of feeble health, he removed to Hudson, N. H., in May, 1883. Married, 1842, May 31, Waty Williams, daughter of William and Waty (Williams) Tyler, of Brooklyn, Conn. Two children. Died of kidney disease and enteritis, in Hudson, 1883, Oct. 13, aged 75 years, 11 months, and 9 days.

JACOBUS, ISAAC, son of Isaac and Miranda (Jones) Jacobus, was born in Romulus, N. Y., 1834, Nov. 26. Ovid Academy. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1865. Ordained, at Bangor, 1865, July 27. Acting pastor, Junction City, Kansas, 1865-77; Louisville, 1877-8. Without charge, Junction City, 1878-81; acting pastor, Westminster, Cal., 1881, until death. Served in the Christian Commission. Married, 1865, Oct. 12, Sarah Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Lavina (Fatzinger) Gambel, of Varick, N. Y. Five of eight children are living. Died of congestion of the brain and nervous prostration, at Westminster, Cal., 1883, Feb. 17, aged 48 years, 2 months, and 21 days.

JOHNSON, EDWIN, son of Robert and Wealthy Johnson, was born in Plymouth, Conn., 1826, Dec. 1; preparatory study in his native town, graduated Yale College, 1846, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1850, having spent two years, 1847-9, in Union Theological Seminary; acting pastor, Milford, Conn., 1850-1; ordained, Jacksonville, Ill., 1851, June 6; dismissed, 1859, May 26; installed, Bowdoin Street Church, Boston, Mass., 1859, June 29; dismissed, 1861, Sept. 18; installed, Hammond Street Church, Bangor, Me., 1861, Oct. 16; dismissed, 1865, Nov. 8; acting pastor, Baltimore, Md., until installed there, 1867, June 12; dismissed, 1869, Nov. 4; installed, Bridgeport, Conn., 1870, Nov. 8; dismissed, 1876, Nov. 2; without charge there and in New York City after. Published a sermon before the American Education Society, Boston, and an address before the Massachusetts Bible Society. Married, 1850, Aug. 21, Sarah K., daughter of James and Lucy Bartlett, of Portsmouth, N. H. Six children, of whom two are deceased. Died in Morrisania, New York City, 1883, Dec. 25, aged 67 years and 24 days.

JOSEPH, WATKYN BRONFRYN, son of Watkyn Joseph, was born at Flechfaen, Wales, 1837, July 5. Began preaching in the Calvinist Metho-

dist Church in 1850. College and theological course in Calvinistic Methodist College, Trevecca, South Wales; afterwards took a course in philosophy at Glasgow University. Ordained, Cardiganshire, Wales, 1868. Pastor, Perth Cawl, Cardiff, Ruabon, and Celwyn Bay. Came to America, 1881, and became pastor of the Bethesda Church, Utica, N. Y., 1881, Nov. Installed, 1882, March 23. He was a leading "bard" in Wales, winning the "bardic chair" in competition at the Eisteddfod in 1879 and 1880. Married (1864?) Mary, daughter of George and Anna Sibbering. Seven children. Died of malarial fever at Utica, 1883, May 22, aged 45 years, 10 months, and 17 days.

KENDALL, HENRY LUCIEN, son of Lucien Bonaparte and Eliza Anne (Phillips) Kendall, was born in Providence, R. I., 1849, March 5. Providence High School. Graduated, Brown University, 1871, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1874. Ordained, Walpole, Mass., 1875, Jan. 27, and acting pastor there, 1875. Installed, First Church Charlestown, 1876, April 19; dismissed, 1879, Oct. 15. Acting pastor of Jacksonville Fla., during the winters of 1879 and 1881, and Northfield, Minn., 1881-2. Without charge, Walpole, until death. Married, 1875, Oct. 27, C. Idella, daughter of Calvin G. and Priscilla G. Plimpton, of Walpole, Mass. Two children. Died of consumption, in Walpole, 1883, Jan. 23, aged 33 years, 10 months, and 18 days.

KILBOURN, JAMES, son of Whitman and Thalia (Osborn) Kilbourn, was born in Litchfield, Ct., 1816, May 27. Preparatory study at Litchfield. Graduated, Yale College, 1837, and Yale Theological Seminary 1843. Ordained, Bridgewater, Conn., 1844, Feb. 2.; dismissed, 1850, July 1. Acting pastor, Prospect and Colebrook, 1851-3. Installed, Middle Haddam, 1853, May 4; dismissed, 1857, July 1. Acting pastor, Sandwich, Ill., 1857-63; Lanark, 1863-5; Union Grove, 1865-6; city missionary, Racine, Wis., 1866, until death. Received the honorary A. M. from his Alma Mater, 1851. Published: Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Bowers, Middle Haddam. Married, 1838, Dec. 12, Aurelia Cynthia, daughter of Rev. Bela and Lydia (Candee) Kellogg, of Avon, Ct. She died, 1862, May 5, and he married, 1863, May 12, Marcia A., daughter of Dea. Calvin and Laura Jennings, of Brookfield, Mass. Six children. Two sons by each marriage survive, of whom one is Rev. James K. Kilbourn. Died of valvular disease of the heart, in Racine, 1883, July 23, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 26 days.

LABAREE, BENJAMIN, D. D., LL. D., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Farwell) Labaree, was born in Charlestown, N. H., 1801, June 3. Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained, Bradford, Mass., 1831, Sept. 26. Home missionary in Tennessee, 1831-2; Professor of Ancient Languages, Jackson College, Columbia, Tenn., 1832-6; president of same 1836-7; secretary of the Central American Education Society, New York City, 1837-40; president Middlebury College, 1840-66. Without charge, Andover, Mass., 1867-69; West Roxbury, 1870-75; Charlestown, N. H., 1875-80; Walpole, 1880, until death. Received the honorary degree of D. D. from the University of Vermont in 1841, and that of LL. D. from his Alma Mater, 1864. Published: (1) Address on Moral Education, 1835; (2) Inaugural Address, Middlebury

College, 1841; (3) Sermon on the Death of Gen. Harrison, 1841; (4) Address: Dedication of the Literary and Scientific Academy, Champlain, N. Y., 1842; (5) Lecture: The Education demanded by the peculiar Character of our Civil Institutions (n. d.); (6) A Baccalaureate Discourse on the 25th Anniversary of his Presidency, Middlebury, 1865; (7) Historical Address at the Dedication of a Monument in Charlestown, N. H., 1870. Married, 1831, Sept. 29, Eliza Paul, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Merriam) Capen, of Dorchester, Mass. She died, 1835, Oct. 12, leaving two children, Rev. Benjamin Labaree, of the Nestorian Mission, and Rev. John C. Labaree, of Randolph, Mass. He married, 1836, Oct. 25, Mrs. Susan (Freeman) Fairbank, daughter of Elijah and Susannah (Weeks) Freeman of Oakham, Mass., and widow of Daniel Fairbank of Cincinnati. Died of apoplexy in Walpole, 1883, Nov. 15, aged 82 years, 5 months, and 12 days.

LAMB, EZRA EDWARDS, son of Ezra and Lucretia Bingham (White) Lamb, was born in Heath, Mass., 1835, June 15. Shelburne Falls Academy. Graduated, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1858. Ordained (Presbyterian) at Roseville, O., 1859, Sept. 7. Acting pastor, Roseville, Lexington, and Unity, O., 1859; Rootstown, 1860, Jan., until installed there, 1861, Sept. 5; dismissed, 1868, Sept. 9. Resident at Andover Theological Seminary, 1868-9. Installed, Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1869, Dec. 15; dismissed, 1875, June 28. Installed, Collinsville (in Canton), Ct., 1875, Dec. 16; dismissed, 1882, May 23. He received a call from Agawam, Mass., but died there before his installation. Married, 1861, Feb. 3, Julia Ann, daughter of Abram and Minerva Caroline (Beach) Oakley, of Ravenna, Ohio. Died of nervous prostration, in Agawam, 1883, July 21, aged 48 years, 1 month, and 6 days.

LAWRENCE, EDWARD ALEXANDER, D. D., son of Hubbard and Mary (Goss) Lawrence, was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1808, Oct. 7. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1838 where he remained in the advanced class another year. Ordained, Centre Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1839, May 8; dismissed, 1844, June 12. Installed, First Church, Marblehead, 1845, April 25; dismissed, 1854, July 12. Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Pastoral Theology, Hartford Theological Seminary (then at East Windsor), 1854, July, to 1865. Acting pastor, Orford, N. H., 1865-8. Installed, South Church, Marblehead, Mass., 1868, Nov. 18; dismissed, 1873. Without charge there after. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1858. Delegate in 1873 to the International Peace Congregation at Geneva, Switzerland. Published: (1) The Mission of the Church: a Premium Essay on Systematic Benevolence. (2) Life of Joel Hawes. (3) Misinterpretation of Providence, 1846. (4) Discourse on the Death of Mr. Webster. (5) God in the Church the Life of its History: Inaugural Discourse. (6) Discourse at the Funeral of Leonard Woods, D. D. (7) The Progress of Peace Principles. (8) A Confession of Faith in Peace Principles, 1876. (9) Does Everlasting Punishment last Forever? (10) The Divine and Human Natures in Christ: *Concio ad clerum*, at Yale College, 1864. (11) Dr. Tyler and his Theology. (12) The Three Principles of Congregationalism. (13) The Creative Period in History.

(14) A Glimpse of German Theology. (15) The Old School in Theology. Married, 1839, May 20, Margaret Olive, daughter of Rev. Leonard Woods, D. D., of Andover. Three daughters and one son, Rev. E. A. Lawrence, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Died of dysentery, at Marblehead, 1883, Sept. 4, aged 74 years, 11 months, and 7 days.

LIBBY, ISAAC HARDING, son of Isaac Harding and Caroline Matilda (Waldron) Libby, was born in Limington, Me., 1855, May 17. Limington Academy. After some evangelist labors, became acting pastor at Stow, Me., and Chatham, N. H., 1877, until ordained there, 1878, May 17; dismissed, 1880, Feb. 24. Acting pastor, Casco and Otisfield, Me., 1880-2; Strong, 1882, until death. Died of consumption at Strong, 1883, Feb. 14, aged 27 years, 8 months, and 28 days.

LITTLE, LEVI, son of Richard and Mary Coffin (Pillsbury) Little, was born in Bozawen, N. H., 1830, July 18. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1854, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1857. Acting pastor, Waquoit, Mass., 1857-58; Monument, 1859-60. Ordained at Webster, N. H., 1862, Nov. 19. Acting pastor, Danbury, N. H., 1862-5; home missionary (Presbyterian), Ridgway, Penn., 1865-71, where he had three preaching stations. Without charge, Waquoit 1871, until death. Published: "Three Sermons." Married, 1860, Jan. 5, Susan Augusta, daughter of Charles Augustine and Prudence Weeks (Lewis) Bourne, of Waquoit. Eight children. Died of consumption, at Waquoit, 1883, April 2, aged 52 years, 8 months, and 15 days.

LYMAN, TIMOTHY, son of Timothy and Experience (Bardwell) Lyman, was born in Chester, Mass., 1819, Aug. 23. Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vt. Graduated, Amherst College, 1844. Two years a member of Andover Theological Seminary. Ordained, 1850, Dec. 25, at Burlington, Iowa. Acting pastor, Fort Madison, Iowa, 1850-1; Griggsville, 1851-2; Lansing, 1853-6; North Pepin, Wis., 1856-9; Plainfield, Ill., 1859-62. In service of the A. M. A. at Beaufort, N. C., 1864, and Savannah, Ga., 1865. Installed, Killingworth, Ct., 1866, Nov. 21; dismissed, 1869, March 1. Acting pastor, Ludlow Mills, Mass., 1874-7. Without charge, after, in Ludlow and Rutland. Acting pastor, South West Harbor, Me., from Jan., 1883, until death. Married, 1854, June 15, Valeria Van Reed, daughter of Dr. Rinehart, of Fort Madison, Iowa. She died, leaving two sons, 1857, Oct. 11, and he married, 1860, July 9, Helen Durand, who died, 1877, Sept. 16. He married, 1879, Aug. 27, Mary, daughter of Dea Mowry and Almira Sabin, of Winchester, N. H., who has two children. Died of pneumonia in South West Harbor, Mount Desert, Maine, 1883, March 19, aged 63 years, 6 months, and 22 days.

MALBY, ERASTUS, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Taintor) Maltby, was born in North Branford, now Northford, Ct., 1796, Dec. 2. Graduated, Yale College, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained at Andover, 1824, Sept. 29. Acting pastor, Marietta, O., 1824-5. Installed, Trinitarian Church, Taunton, Mass., 1826, Jan. 18; resigned his active pastorate, 1870, Sept., but never dismissed. Trustee of Bristol Academy from 1846, and president of the board from 1850. Also president of the trustees of Wheaton Seminary. Published: (1) Sermon preached the Sunday

after installation. (2) Sermon at installation of E. G. Howe, Halifax, 1832. (3) Quarter-Century Sermon. (4) Semi-Centennial Address. (5) A Sermon preached at Middleboro. Married, 1826, Sept. 7, Almira, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Russell) Smith, of East Haven, Ct., who died, 1870, Dec. 8. Six children, of whom one son and one daughter are living. Died of old age, 1883, March 28, aged 86 years, 3 months, and 26 days.

MARTIN, BENJAMIN NICHOLAS, D. D., was born in Mount Holly, N. J., 1816, Oct. 20. Graduated Yale College, 1837, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, Hadley, Mass., 1843, Jan. 18; dismissed, 1847, July; installed 4th Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y., 1848, July 19; dismissed, 1849, Nov.; without charge, 1849-52. Professor of Rhetoric and Intellectual Philosophy, University of the City of New York, 1852, until death. Columbia College conferred the honorary D. D. in 1862. Published: (1) Science and the Scriptures, a Phi Beta Kappa Discourse, pp. 43. 1852; (2) Review of Dr. Taylor on the Moral Government of God. Married, 1841, July 1, Louisa C. Strobel, of New Haven, who died a few months before him. One son living. Died in New York City, 1883, Dec. 26, aged 77 years, 2 months, and 6 days.

MCCARY, ROBERT, was a colored minister, who came from the Methodists to the Central Association, Indiana. He died in 1882. Diligent inquiry has secured no definite date of his birth or ministry.

MCCOLLOM, JULIUS CLINTON, son of George and Marcia McCollom, was born in Pittsfield, Vt., 1841, Dec. 23. West Randolph Academy. Graduated, Albany Law School, 1864, and practised his profession in Rutland, Vt. Ordained, Cambridgeport, Vt., 1869, March 23; dismissed, 1873, May 26. Acting pastor, East Arlington, 1873-81; Post Mills, in Thetford, 1881-2; East Arlington, 1882, until death. Married, 1868, Feb. 20, Seraph N. Hodgman, of Sberburne, Vt., who died, 1871, July; and he married, 1872, Jan. 1, Marcella A., daughter of Isaiah and Eliza Stodder, of Cambridgeport. A son and daughter of the latter living. Died of disease of the brain, at East Arlington, 1883, Feb. 19, aged 41 years, 1 month, and 27 days.

MCEWEN, ROBERT, D. D., son of Rev. Dr. Abel and Sarah (Battell) McEwen, was born in New London, Conn., 1808, June 22. Graduated, Yale College 1827, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1833, having been tutor, 1829-32. Ordained at Detroit, Mich., 1833, Oct. 9; home missionary, Pontiac, 1833-4. Installed, South Church, Middletown, Conn., 1835, May 7; dismissed, 1838, Aug. Installed, Enfield, Mass., 1842, Feb. 16; dismissed, 1861, Dec. 10. Without charge, New London, Ct., after. Received the honorary D. D. from Amherst College. Published a Thanksgiving Sermon, 1858. Married, 1833, May 30, Betsey P., daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte R. Learned, of New London. Died of enlargement of the prostate gland, at New London, 1883, Aug. 29, aged 75 years, 2 months, and 10 days.

MCLoud, ANSON, son of Anson and Clarissa (Beman) McLoud, was born in Hartland, Conn., 1813, June 22. Graduated, Yale College, 1838, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841, having spent two years at Union Theological Seminary. Ordained, Topsfield, Mass., 1841, Dec. 8;

dismissed, 1869, April 27. Without charge there until death. He represented the town in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1872, was a member of the school committee of the town many years, and from its foundation, in 1875, was librarian of the town library. Married, 1842, May 5, Jane, daughter of George and Elizabeth Cornish, of Simsbury, Ct. Three of four children are living. Died of sunstroke and chronic diarrhœa, at Topsfield, 1883, Feb. 21, aged 69 years and 8 months.

MEANS, JOHN OLIVER, D. D., son of John and Sarah (Moody) Means, was born in Augusta, Me., 1822, Aug. 1. Graduated Bowdoin College, 1843; Bangor Theological Seminary, 1843-4; purser U. S. Navy, 1844-7; graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1849. Ordained East Medway, Mass., 1851, Dec. 3; dismissed, 1855, Aug. 14; installed, Vine Street Church, Roxbury, 1857, June 3; dismissed, 1877, Sept. 13. Secretary Congregational Publishing Society, 1878-80; corresponding secretary A. B. C. F. M., 1880, until death. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1871; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, 1879; president Board of Trustees of Roxbury Latin School. Published: (1) A Cheerful Trust in God; a Discourse before the Roxbury Reserve Guard, 1862; (2) Waiting for Daybreak; Sermon in Park Street Church, at the Funeral of Lieut. Newcomb; (3) A Sermon on Self-Examination, 1865; (4) Shall Women be forced to vote? a Fast-day Sermon, 1871; (5) Everywhere a Christian; a Memorial of Mr. John L. Childs, 1872; (6) Buddhism and Christianity; a Sermon, 1874; (7) The Mission of the American Board in West Central Africa, 1881; (8) Letters of the Rev. W. W. Bagster, 1883. Married, 1853, Oct. 5, Jane, daughter of Elnathan and Jane (Chamberlain) Strong, of Newton, Mass.; born Hardwick, Vt. Died of angina pectoris, in Boston, 1883, Dec. 8, aged 61 years, 4 months, and 7 days.

OTIS, ORIN FOWLER, son of David and Fanny (Fowler) Otis, was born in Colchester, Conn., 1811, May 8. Bacon Academy, in which he taught, 1834-6. Graduated Yale College, 1840, and Union Theological Seminary, 1843. Acting pastor, Chepachet, R. I., until ordained there, 1847, March 11; dismissed, 1864, March 29. City missionary, Providence, after, until death. Married, 1849, Oct. 16, Hannah B., daughter of Jared and Mary Owen Kuapp, of Greenwich, Conn. Five children. Died of kidney disease, in Providence, 1883, Feb. 11, aged 71 years, 9 months, and 3 days.

PAGE, JESSE, son of Col. William and Elizabeth (Little) Page, was born in Atkinson, N. H., 1805, Feb. 23. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1835. Teacher, Limerick, Me., 1831-2. Ordained, North Andover, Mass., 1835, Sept. 16; dismissed, 1843, June 7. Acting pastor, Atkinson, N. H., 1845, June, to 1869, March. Without charge there after. Married, 1837, Jan. 18, Ann Poor, daughter of Ezekiel and Mehitabel (Emery) Little, of Atkinson, who died 1846, Dec. 8. One daughter living. Died of congestion of the liver, in Atkinson, 1883, March 2, aged 78 years and 7 days.

PARKINSON, ROYAL, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Kelso) Parkinson, was born in Columbia, N. H., 1815, Nov. 8. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1842, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1847, having been a member of Union Theological Seminary, 1844-6. Acting pastor, Cape Elizabeth,

Me., until ordained there, 1848, Oct. 18; dismissed, 1851, Oct. 13. Acting pastor, Windham, Vt., 1852-5. Installed, West Falmouth, Me., 1855, Nov. 15; dismissed, 1857, Oct. 14. Acting pastor, Sandwich, N. H., 1858-61; Quechee, in Hartford, Vt., 1861-3; Randolph, 1863-4; chaplain, United States Army, 1864-5. Acting pastor, Milton, Vt., 1866-9. Installed, Temple, N. H., 1870, Jan. 13; dismissed, 1872, June 25. Clerk, Pension Office, Washington, D. C., from 1872 until death. Married, 1848, Nov. 21, Joanna, daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Owen) Griffin, of Brunswick, Me. Of six sons, four are living. Died of heart disease, in Washington, 1882, Dec. 22, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 14 days.

PARMELEE, HOWARD ROYCE, son of Joel and Harriet Abby (Holt) Parmelee, was born in Twinsburg, O., 1846, March 18. Graduated, Western Reserve College, 1869, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1872, having spent one year in Union Theological Seminary. Ordained at Hudson, O., 1872, April 10. Acting pastor, Hampden, O., 1872-3; Mesopotomia, 1873-7; Edinburg, 1877-82. Married, 1872, Aug. 6, Laura Ann, daughter of William Wallace, and Narcissa F. Delano, of Elmore, Vt. Two of three children are living. Died in Twinsburg, of phthisis, 1883, June 14, aged 37 years 2 months, and 26 days.

PENNEL, LEWIS, son of Thomas and Mary (Simpson) Pennell, was born in Brunswick, Me., 1802, Feb. 19. Yarmouth Academy. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1830, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1833. Ordained at Brunswick, 1833, Sept. 17. Acting pastor, Lubec, Me., 1833-4; Old Town, Orono, and Garland, 1835, and New Gloucester and Standish, 1836; home missionary, Portsmouth, O., Mt. Vernon, Ind., and in the South, 1836-8. Installed, Northbridge, Mass., 1839, Jan. 1; dismissed, 1842, April 1. Acting pastor, Weston, Conn., 1844-9. Installed, New Fairfield, 1849, Oct.; dismissed, 1853, Oct. 4. Installed, West Stockbridge Centre, Mass., 1854, Dec. 3. In 1869, resigned active duty, but remained *pastor emeritus* until death, but residing in Southford, Conn., after 1879. Married, 1838, Esther, daughter of Simon and Esther (Plympton) Holcomb, of Bellingham, Mass. She had two children (one of whom was killed in battle near Petersburg, Va.), and died, 1845, May 20. He married, 1846, Dec. 30, Mary C., daughter of William and Abigail (Couch) Sherwood, of Greenfield, Ct. Died in Southport, Ct., of kidney disease, 1883, May 22, aged 80 years, 3 months, 3 days.

POWELL, LEWELLYN ROWLAND, son of David L. and Ann (Rowland) Powell, was born in Glamorganshire, Wales, 1804, Dec. 27. Five and one half years under the tuition of Rev. T. Phillips, D. D., of Neuddlwyd, and after a student in Newtown College. Ordained by Cortland Presbytery, Scott, N. Y., 1834, April 18; dismissed, 1838. Pastor, Hanover, Monmouthshire, and principal of Classical and Theological Academy there, 1838-47; pastor, Ebensburg, Pa., 1847-67; pastor, Alliance, O., 1867-81. Without charge there after. Married, 1836, Ann, daughter of Rev. C. Jukes, who died at Scott, and he married, 1841, Rebecca Owen, of Hanover. A daughter living, a son deceased. Died of dropsy, at Alliance, O., 1883, Feb. 5, aged 78 years, 1 month, and 9 days.

REED, FREDERIC ALONZO, son of Hodges and Clarissa (Hodges) Reed, was born in Boston, Mass., 1821, Dec. 7. Taunton Academy. Graduated,

Amherst College, 1843, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1846. Ordained, Cohasset, Mass., 1848, March 9; dismissed, 1866, June 13. Acting pastor, East Taunton, 1866-78. Without charge, Concord, 1878-80; acting pastor, Harvard, 1880, until death. Published: (1) *The Twin Heroes*; (2) *The Boy Lollard*; and (3) *Sermon, Rededication of Church, Harvard, 1882*. 24 pp Married, 1850, April 30 Mary Cushing, daughter of Darius and Sarah Leavitt (Rice) Hubbard, of Concord, Mass. Died of apoplexy at Harvard, 1883, June 9, aged 61 years, 6 months, and 2 days.

RICHARDS, AUSTIN, D. D., son of James and Lydia (Shaw) Richards, was born in Plainfield, Mass., 1800, Feb. 9. Graduated, Amherst College, 1824, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Francestown, N. H., 1827, Nov. 7; dismissed, 1836, March 10. Installed, Olive Street Church, Nashua, 1836, April 6; dismissed, 1866, Nov. 16. Acting pastor, Francestown, 1866-70. Without charge, Boston, Mass., after. Dartmouth College gave the honorary D. D. in 1860. Married, 1827, Dec. 12, Maria Creighton, daughter of George and Maria (Creighton) Odiorne, of Malden, Mass., who died, 1878, March 23, aged 74. Four of eight children are living. Died in Boston, of bronchial catarrh, 1883, May 9, aged 83 years and 3 months.

RICHARDSON, ELIAS HUNTINGTON, D. D., son of Daniel and Mary (Huntington) Richardson, was born in Lebanon, N. H., 1827, Aug. 11. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1850, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1853. Ordained, Goffstown, N. H., 1854, May 18; dismissed, 1856, Oct. 30. Installed, Dover, 1856, Dec. 10; dismissed, 1863, Nov. 17. Installed, Providence, R. I., 1863, Dec. 30; dismissed, 1867, April 2. Installed, Westfield, Mass., 1867, May 1; dismissed, 1872, April 5. Installed, First Church, Hartford, Ct., 1872, April 24; dismissed, 1879, Jan. 1. Installed, New Britain, 1879, Jan. 7, and died in office. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1876. Married, 1854, May 15, Jane M., daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Roberts) Stevens, of Plainfield, N. H. Four of five sons are living. Died of pneumonia, 1883, June 27, aged 55 years, 10 months, and 16 days.

RICHARDSON, GILBERT BRAINERD, son of Gilbert and Hannah (Davis) Richardson, was born in the part of Woburn which is now Winchester, Mass., 1827, July 21. Warren Academy, Woburn. Graduated, Amherst College, 1853, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1856. Ordained, Douglass, Mass., 1857, June 30; dismissed, 1860, Feb. 25. Installed, Edgecomb, Me., 1860, Oct. 17; dismissed, 1863, Aug. 26. Acting pastor, Robbinston, 1863, Nov., to 1866, Aug.; Alna and Newcastle (Sheepscot Bridge Church), 1866, Aug., to 1871, July. Installed, Cumberland, 1871, Aug. 27; dismissed, 1874, April 22. Acting pastor, Alstead, N. H., Centre and East Churches, 1874, Aug., to 1881. Installed, Hardwick, Mass., 1881, Dec. 7, and died in office. Married, 1856, Aug. 4, Emily S. daughter of Wing and Abiah B. (Clewly) Spooner, of Levant, Me. Two of three children are living. Died of kidney disease, in Hardwick, Mass., 1883, Feb. 20, aged 55 years, 7 months, and 30 days.

SCHAUFFLER, WILLIAM GOTTLIEB, D. D., LL. D., son of Philip and Dorothea (Schuckert) Schauffler, was born in Stuttgart, Würtemberg, Germany, 1798, Aug. 22. To escape conscription, his father went to

Odessa, where his home was, 1804-26, when he came to America, and spent four years at Andover, where he graduated, 1830, receiving an honorary A. M. from Amherst College. Ordained in Boston, 1831, Nov. 14, and sailed for Constantinople, where he was missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Jews, 1832-56, and to the Mohammedans, 1856-61. Was in the service of the American and British and Foreign Bible Societies, 1861-74. In Austria, with his son, 1874-7, and in New York, after, until death. Received the Decoration of the Royal Order of the Crown from King William of Prussia, the honorary degree of LL. D., from the universities of Wittenberg and Halle on the semi-centennial of their union; also from the University of New York City, in 1855, and the honorary LL. D. from the College of New Jersey. His literary work in the mission was important, especially in the translation of the Bible. He also published: (1) *Meditations on the Last Days of Christ: a Volume of Sermons, of which three editions have been issued.* (2) *The Pious Man Happy in his Sufferings: Sermon at Andover, 1831, pp. 22.* (3) *Fastidious Hearers of the Gospel Admonished: A Sermon in Park Street Church, Boston, 1831, pp. 20.* (4) *Essay upon the Right Use of Property, Boston, 1832, pp. 12.* (5) *Martin Luther's Key to the Epistle of Paul to the Romans. New York, pp. 20.* (6) *Remarks on "Jehovah," the Old Testament Appellation of the Supreme Being. New York, 1874, pp. 12.* Married, 1834, Feb. 26, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Pitkin) Reynolds, of Longmeadow, Mass. Six sons, of whom two are not living; two others are Rev. Henry A., recently of the Austrian Mission of the A. B. C. F. M., now of Cleveland, O., and Rev. Alfred F., pastor of Olivet Chapel, New York. Died of old age, in New York, 1883, Jan. 27, aged 84 years, 5 months, and 5 days.

SCRUTON, HERBERT MORTON, son of Hiram W. and Rachel (Roberts) Scruton, was born in Rochester, N. H., 1846, Oct. 17. Tilton, N. H., Academy. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, special course, 1878. Ordained at Deansville, N. Y., 1878, Aug. 1. Acting pastor there, 1878-80; Copenhagen, 1880, until death. Married, 1877, Feb. 26, Susie A., daughter of Francis and Elizabeth A. Turner, of Stoneham, Mass. Died of diabetes, in Copenhagen, N. Y., 1883, March 14, aged 36 years, 4 months, and 27 days.

SELLERS, EDWARD BREATHITTE, born Andalusia Plantation (Miss.?), 1842, March 16. Graduated, Wheaton College, 1866, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1874. Ordained, Selma, Ala., 1874, Nov. 12. Acting pastor, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1874-6. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1876-7. Taunton and Worcester, 1877, until death, of insanity, 1883, June 4, aged 41 years, 2 months, and 19 days.

SHORT, JOHN THOMAS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cowen) Short, was born in Galena, O., 1850, May 1. Preparatory study, Columbus, O. Graduated, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1868, and Drew Theological Seminary, 1871. Ordained, Methodist, Xenia, O., 1877, Sept. 11. Minister, Dayton, O., 1872-3; Mount Auburn Church, Cincinnati, 1873-4; Grace Church, same city, 1874-5; student in Leipzig, Germany, 1875-6, and received the degree of PH. D. from that university. Became Congregationalist, 1878; Professor of English Language and Literature, Ohio, Wesleyan

University, 1877-8; Professor of History and Intellectual Philosophy, Ohio State University, at Columbus, 1879-83; secretary Ohio Archæological Association; member of American Antiquarian Society and of New England Historical Genealogical Society. Published: (1) Last Gladiatorial Show, 1871; (2) North Americans of Antiquity, 1 vol. 8vo, 1879; (3) Ohio; a historic pamphlet, 1882; (4) Historic Reference Lists, 1882; (5) With Prof. Orton, the article "Ohio," in *Encyclopædia Britannica*; (6) several important review articles. Married, 1872, Oct. 29, Ella Critchfield, of Columbus, Ohio. Two daughters and one son. Died of consumption at Columbus, 1883, Nov. 11, aged 33 years, 6 months, and 10 days.

SMITH, CHARLES E., of Abbeville, Louisiana, has died. Date and all other facts are wanting.

SMITH, JOSEPH MORGAN, son of Rev. James Allwood and Mary (Morgan) Smith, was born at Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H., 1833, April 26. Hartford, Conn., High School. Graduated, Yale College, 1854, and student Andover Theological Seminary, 1856-8. Ordained, West Avon, Conn., 1860, Aug. 2. Acting pastor there, 1859-62; Grand Rapids, Mich., 1863, until death. Trustee of Olivet College from 1871, and director Chicago Theological Seminary, 1873-8. Married, 1859, Aug. 1, Cordelia B., daughter of Edward and Calista (Brainerd) Root, of Middletown, Conn. Three sons and two daughters. Died of heart disease at Dansville, N. Y., 1883, Oct. 1, aged 50 years, 5 months, and 5 days.

SOUTHWORTH, BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin and Content (Packard) Southworth, was born in Winthrop, Me., 1820, Aug. 11. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1857. Ordained, Vassalboro, Me., 1853, Feb. 24. Acting pastor there and Sidney, 1858-60; Hanson, Mass., 1860-7; Wells, Me., 1870-9; Stoddard, N. H., 1880-2. Without charge, South Abington, Mass., after. Married, 1844, April 27, Sarah Jane, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Cross) Austin, of Dracut, Mass. Five children, deceased. Died of brain disease in Pepperell, Mass., 1883, July 6, aged 62 years, 10 months, and 26 days.

STRATTON, SAMUEL FAY, son of Abram and Sarah (Baggs) Stratton, was born in Bureau, Ill., 1837, Aug. 27. Preparatory School, Wheaton, 1855-9. Graduated, after service in the war, Wheaton College, 1865, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1868. Ordained at Lisle, Ill., 1868, Sept. 24; acting pastor there, 1868-70; Wyandot, 1871-2; Professor of Natural Sciences, Wheaton College, 1872-7. Acting pastor, Downer's Grove, 1878-83; Elkhorn, Wis., 1883, June, until death. Member of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. Married, 1868, Oct. 19, Mary Stephanie, daughter of Henry Butler and Mercy Ann (Frost) Goodrich, of Morris, Ill., formerly of Benson, Vt., who died, 1870, Sept. 2, leaving one son. Married, 1878, April 3, Florence L., daughter of Edward and Lucinda (Gleason) Jones, of Seward, Ill. Two daughters. Died of pleuro-pneumonia in Elkhorn, Wis., 1883, Oct. 20, aged 46 years, 1 month, and 23 days.

SWIFT, EDWARD HALSTED, son of Dr. Solomon Everest and Mary (Underhill) Parsons Swift, was born in Colchester, Ct., 1855, April 18. Bacon Academy, Colchester. Student Chicago Theological Seminary, 1879-81. Ordained at Hyde Park, Ill., 1883 April 12. In charge of Olive Branch Mission, St. Louis, from 1883, Jan., until death. Married, 1822,

March 27, I J. Joachimus, of Belmont, Ill. Died of hemorrhage of the lungs, St Louis, 1883, June 7, aged 28 years, 1 month, and 19 days.

TARLETON, JOSEPH WALLACE, son of Dea. William and Comfort (Wallace) Tarleton, was born in Epsom, N. H., 1817, Feb. 19. Preparatory study at Homer, N. Y. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1842. Teacher in Boston, 1842-4. Student at Yale Theological Seminary two years, and Andover Theological Seminary one year. Ordained, Hookset, N. H., 1850, Dec. 5. Acting pastor there, 1850-3. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1855-68, and Waverly, in Belmont, Mass., from 1868 till death, sometimes engaged in evangelistic labors, and acting pastor at North Chelsea (Revere) two years. Married, 1854, Feb. 3, Betsey S., daughter of Dea. Roger and Rachel (Sawyer) Dutton, of Hooksett, N. H. One of two children living. Died in Waverly, of congestion of the liver and lungs, 1883, Feb. 27, aged 66 years and 8 days.

THAYER, FREDERIC ALBERT, son of Stephen and Joanna (Pond) Thayer, was born in New Ipswich, N. H., 1848, June 10. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1873, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1880. Employed on the New York *Tribune* and *Times*, 1873-7, and student at Bangor, 1878-9. Ordained, Westboro, Mass., 1880, Sept. 30; dismissed, 1882, April 4. Installed, Union Congregational Church, Quincy, Ill., 1882, Sept. 20, and died in office. Married, 1876, Sept. 14, Martha Jane, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Simonds and Martha Rhoda (Richardson) Herrick, of Troy, N. H. Two daughters. Died in Quincy of typhoid fever, 1883, March 25, aged 34 years, 8 months, and 15 days.

TOLMAN, GEORGE BURDER, son of Enoch and Abigail (Cook) Tolman, was born in Greensboro, Vt., 1832, July 24. Johnson Academy. Graduated, Vermont University, 1856, and Union Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained, Sheldon, Vt., 1862, July 10; dismissed, 1869, June 29. Acting pastor, Brookfield, 1871-80; Santa Barbara, Cal., 1889-1. and without charge there until death. Represented his native town in the Legislature of Vermont, 1860-1. Married, 1862, June 16, Hannah Louisa, daughter of William and Serepta (Cushing) Bayley, of Hardwick, Vt., who died, 1867, July 19, leaving one daughter. Married, 1872, May 22, Sarah Eunetia, daughter of Linaus and Eunetia Cowles, of Kensington, Ct. Three sons. Died of pneumonia in Santa Barbara, 1883, Sept. 3, aged 51 years, 1 month, and 9 days.

TUTHILL, GEORGE MILLER, son of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Miller) Tut- hill, was born at Wading River, N. Y., 1818, Oct. 31. Franklinville (L. I.) Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1839, and Union Theological Seminary, 1847. Ordained (Presbytery) 1847, April 22. Acting pastor, Monticello, now Godfrey, Ill., 1847-9; St. Clair, Mich., 1851, Sept., until installed there, 1852, Oct. 27; dismissed, 1858, Nov. 9. Acting pastor, Pontiac, Mich., 1858-64; Ashtabula, Ohio, 1864, Feb., until installed there, 1865, Oct. 26; dismissed, 1867, March 25. Acting pastor, St. John's, Mich., 1867-71; district superintendent American Bible Society, Michigan and Wisconsin, Kalamazoo, 1871, until death. Married, 1847, May 12, Anna Haines, daughter of William Hall, of New York City. Four children. Died of heart disease at Kalamazoo, 1883, May 9, aged 64 years, 6 months, and 9 days.

UTLEY, SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Sally (Knowlton) Utley, was born in Dalton, Mass., 1798, Feb. 19. Lenox Academy. Graduated, Union College, 1826, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, at North Rochester, Mass., 1832, Nov. 2. Acting pastor, New Bedford, Mass., 1828-30; North Rochester, 1830-5; Epping, N. H., 1835-7. Installed, Southfield, then South New Marlboro, Mass., 1838, March 14; dismissed, 1847, Jan. 8. Installed, Austerlitz, N. Y. Superintendent of an orphan asylum, Hudson, N. Y., 1857-9. Without charge, Concord, N. H., 1859-73; Chatham, N. Y., 1873, until death. Married, 1834, April 14, Mary J., daughter of Robert and Sarah (Lee) Eastman, of Concord, N. H. One son and three daughters. Of the latter, one is the wife of Rev. S. F. Woodin, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., in China. Died in Chatham, N. Y., of kidney disease, 1883, Aug. 20, aged 85 years, 6 months, and 1 day.

WARREN, CHARLES JARVIS, son of William and Robey (Hathaway) Warren, was born in Boston, Mass., 1796, Aug. 3. Castleton, Vt., Academy. Graduated, Brown University, 1826. Studied theology with Rev. Alvan Cobb, of Taunton. Ordained, Attleboro, Mass., 1828, Feb. 28; dismissed, 1830 July 8. Acting pastor, Robinson Church, Plymouth, 1830-2. Installed, South Weymouth, 1833, Jan. 1; dismissed, 1834, Aug. 13. Teacher, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1834-5. Installed, Wethersfield, Conn., 1835, July 1, colleague of Rev. C. J. Tenney, D. D.; dismissed, 1837, Feb. 1. Installed, Canterbury, 1837, Sept. 13; dismissed, 1840, April 1. Agent American Temperance Union, 1840, and of the New York Temperance Alliance, 1852; afterwards in Police Department and Custom House, New York. Published: Memorial for Posterity: a Dedication Sermon at Plymouth, 1832, pp 32. Married, 1833, Charlotte, daughter of Joel and Thankful (Newton) Wesson, of Millbury, Mass., who died, 1870, Sept. 2. Of five children, two survive. Died of apoplexy, New York City, 1883, March 14, aged 86 years, 7 months, and 11 days.

WASHBURN, ASAHEL CORNWALL, son of Asahel and Dolly (Hamilton) Washburn, was born in Leicester, Mass., 1800, Dec. 20. Montpelier Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1825. Studied theology with Rev. Reuben Post, of Washington, D. C., where he also was a teacher, and with Rev. Mr. Hopkins, of New Haven, Vt. Ordained at Hanover, N. H., 1827, Nov. 6. Installed, Royalton, Vt., 1828, June 11; dismissed, 1836, Oct. Installed, Suffield, Ct., 1838, Jan. 3; dismissed, 1851, July 23. Agent for American Bible Society for Conn., 1851-60. Resident at Berlin, Conn., 1855-68, and at Syracuse, N. Y., after 1868. Chaplain, Onondaga County Penitentiary, 1869-76. Acting pastor, Collamer, 1876-7, and Janesville, 1880-2. Published: The Young Christian's Victory: a memoir of his daughter. Married, 1828, Sept. 24, Emma, daughter of David and Rhoda Grant, of Windsor, Conn. One of three children living. Died of paralysis of the heart, in Syracuse, 1883, March 23, aged 82 years, 3 months, and 3 days.

WELLS, ASHBEL SHIPLEY, son of Shipley and Dorothea (Randal) Wells, was born in Jericho, Vt., 1798, Dec. 3. Classical School, Whitesborough, N. Y. Graduated, Hamilton College, 1824, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Presbytery of Utica, N. Y., 1828, Jan. 23. Home

missionary, New Albany, Ind., 1828-32; Tecumseh, Mich., 1832-35; Troy, 1835-40. Acting pastor, Mount Clemens, 1840, until installed there, 1841, Nov. 19; dismissed, 1843, Oct.; agent A. B. C. F. M., 1845-50. Acting pastor, Lima, Ind., 1850-5; agent American and Foreign Christian Union, 1857-8. Resided, after 1859, in Fairfield, Iowa. Acting pastor, Palmyra and Indianola, 1860-2, and in Christian Commission at St. Louis, 183-4. Published tracts on (1) Unfermented Wine; (2) Anti-Tobacco; and (3) The King's Highway. Married, 1828, March 24, Sophia, daughter of Dr. Seth and Huldah (Clarke) Hastings, of Clinton, N. Y., who died, 1868, Dec. 14. Died of inflammation of the bowels at Fairfield, Iowa, 1882, Oct. 30, aged 81 years, 10 months, and 27 days.

WESTON, HENRY CROSBY, son of David Brainerd and Nancy (Dickson) Weston, was born in Charlestown, Mass., 1844, May 9. Charlestown High School. Graduated, Amherst College, 1866, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1869. Ordained, North Bennington, Vt., 1869, Oct. 13; dismissed, 1874, July 6. Installed, Sharon, Mass., 1874, Sept. 2, and died in office, though having resigned its active duties, in feeble health, in 1882. Married, 1870, Aug. 18, Clara A., daughter of Isaac Wilder and Mary (Gerry) Loring, of Chelsea, Mass. Three children. Died of consumption, in Sharon, 1883, Feb. 24, aged 38 years, 9 months, and 15 days.

WILLEY, ISAAC, son of Darius and Mary (Pulsifer) Willey, was born in Campton, N. H., 1793, Sept. 8. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1822, and studied theology with Rev. President Bennett Tyler, D. D.; also a resident at Andover one year. Ordained, Rochester, N. H., 1826, Jan. 18; dismissed, 1834, Sept. 22. Secretary New Hampshire Missionary Society, 1834-7. Installed, Goffstown, 1837, Nov. 23; dismissed, 1854, May 7. Secretary New Hampshire Bible Society, 1854-75, residing at Goffstown until 1865, and after at Pembroke, until death. Published: Historical Sketches of the Churches in Campton and Pembroke; and History of the New Hampshire Bible Society, 1878. Married, 1826, May 15, Sarah Flint, daughter of Daniel Needham, of Lynnfield, Mass. She died, 1848, Feb. 28, leaving 12 children, and he married, 1849, July 3, Martha, daughter of John and Polly (Wilson) Steele, of Peterboro'. Died of old age in Pembroke, 1883, Oct. 25, aged 90 years, 1 month, and 17 days.

SUMMARIES.

DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.

Angina pectoris, 1; apoplexy, 4; bowels, inflammation of, 1; brain disease, 2, — congestion of, 1; Bright's disease, 1; catarrh, bronchial, 1; consumption, 6; diabetes, 1; dropsy, 1; dysentery, 1; enlargement of prostate gland, 1; exhaustion, 1; fever, 1; heart disease, 5, — paralysis of, 1 — valvular disease of, 1; insanity, 1; kidney disease, 6; liver, congestion of, 2; lungs, hemorrhage of, 1; malarial fever, 3; nervous prostration, 1; paralysis, 4; phthisis, 2; pneumonia, 3, — pleuro, 1, — typhoid, 1; old age, 11; sunstroke, 1; tuberculosis, peritoneal, 1; typhoid fever, 2; yellow fever, 1; unknown, 7.

TABULAR VIEW, 1875-1882.

I. NUMBER, AGE, AND SERVICE.

No.	Whole No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	Average Length of Service.
1875.	63	62 years, 8 months, 11 days.	31 years, 7 months, 7 days.
1876.	68	66 " 5 " 26 "	35 " 8 " 14 "
1877.	60	67 " 1 " 18 "	36 " 5 " 8 "
1878.	56	67 " 2 " 12 "	36 " 2 " 11 "
1879.	74	68 " 0 " 1 "	39 " 8 " 22 "
1880.	82	67 " 3 " 5 "	33 " 2 " 7 "
1881.	85	67 " 11 " 12 "	36 " 3 " 5 "
1882.	60	64 " 2 " 11 "	33 " 9 " 5 "
1883.	78	64 " 7 " 13 "	33 " 10 " 13 "
	626	66 " 7 " 16 "	35 " 2 " 4 "

II. AGE, BY DECADES.

	Over 90.	81-90.	71-80.	61-70.	51-60.	41-50.	31-40.	Under 31.
1875.	0	5	22	13	5	8	6	4
1876.	1	11	24	15	5	7	4	1
1877.	0	11	23	9	9	2	5	1
1878.	0	9	18	15	3	5	6	0
1879.	1	16	21	16	7	10	1	2
1880.	1	8	16	32	6	9	7	3
1881.	1	11	30	19	9	9	4	1
1882.	1	10	14	12	10	5	6	2
1883.	2	13	19	16	3	13	8	2
Total.	7	94	187	147	57	68	47	16

III. EDUCATION.

Collegiate.

	Amherst.	Bowdoin.	Brown.	Dartmouth.	Hamilton.	Harvard.	Middlebury.	Oberlin.	Union.	Vt. Univ.	Williams.	Yale.	Other.	Not.
1875.....	4	1	4	6	1	1	5	0	1	1	2	16	7	14
1876.....	9	3	3	7	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	10	5	12
1877.....	9	4	0	8	2	1	2	2	2	2	4	5	5	13
1878.....	7	2	2	4	0	3	5	1	2	1	0	7	5	17
1879.....	3	4	4	10	0	1	3	1	4	2	6	6	3	29
1880.....	5	3	3	10	1	0	0	6	3	1	9	10	5	26
1881.....	15	2	3	6	3	0	4	4	1	1	5	13	2	26
1882.....	12	3	5	4	0	1	4	1	2	0	3	7	6	12
1883.....	9	2	3	12	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	15	12	20
Total..	73	24	25	67	8	8	27	18	18	12	38	89	50	169

IV. EDUCATION.

Theological.

	Andover.	Auburn.	Bangor.]	Chicago.	Gilmanston.	Hartford.	Lane.	Oberlin.	Princeton.	Union.	West.Resvc.	Yale.	Other.	Private.
1875.....	16	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	7	3	21
1876.....	22	2	4	0	1	2	0	1	6	2	2	6	2	18
1877.....	20	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	0	16
1878.....	21	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	19
1879.....	19	0	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	6	0	10	0	27
1880.....	18	2	3	1	1	1	1	11	2	4	0	12	3	17
1881.....	25	2	6	1	1	3	1	3	1	5	0	11	1	25
1882.....	21	4	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	6	1	17
1883.....	29	3	6	3	1	2	3	0	1	4	0	8	5	13
Total..	191	25	35	11	6	21	8	19	20	29	3	67	18	173

V. PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.

Year.	Conn.		Maine.		Mass.		N. H.		R. I.		Vt.		N. E.		N. Y.		Other.		Foreign.	Abroad.
	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.		
1875...	13	12	4	2	15	12	5	4	0	0	5	1	42	31	11	5	3	27	7	0
1876 ..	11	5	4	3	26	19	8	2	2	2	7	6	58	37	3	7	4	24	3	0
1877...	8	8	5	1	13	14	10	3	0	1	8	9	44	36	6	4	8	20	2	0
1878...	9	10	2	1	13	16	8	2	0	0	10	7	42	36	7	2	2	16	5	2
1879...	8	10	7	5	19	14	8	7	0	2	11	4	53	42	9	10	6	21	6	1
1880...	17	7	6	1	21	23	7	2	3	1	7	6	61	40	11	9	6	32	4	1
1881...	15	10	2	2	23	22	7	6	1	2	10	6	58	48	11	9	7	28	9	0
1882...	7	7	3	4	24	14	4	2	0	0	6	0	44	26	4	8	7	24	5	1
1883. .	18	8	5	4	20	19	13	5	1	1	6	4	63	41	2	10	9	26	3	1
Total,	106	77	38	23	174	153	70	33	7	9	70	43	464	338	64	64	58	218	44	6

VI. EMPLOYMENT.

	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without charge.	Missionaries.	Physicians.	Evangelists.	Secretaries.	Instructors.	Others.
1875	12	11	32	0	1	0	2	2	3
1876	7	17	32	3	3	1	1	1	3
1877	10	8	31	6	0	0	1	3	1
1878	9	9	30	5	0	0	1	1	1
1879	9	7	50	0	2	1	1	1	3
1880	14	18	43	2	0	0	2	1	2
1881	11	12	47	0	0	0	0	6	9
1882	8	12	33	1	1	0	0	1	4
1883	10	20	41	2	0	0	1	2	2
Total.....	90	114	339	19	7	2	9	18	23

NOTE. — The limitations of the tables do not in all cases admit exactness. In the table of theological education, students who did not graduate are counted, and without distinction from graduates; but a name occurring in more than one seminary list is not repeated; and in the college lists a few students who were not alumni are counted with the graduates.

The editor renews his earnest request to friends and to the secretaries of the State bodies for prompt information of the death of Congregational ministers, and for full and exact information on the model of the sketches above given. Obituary and eulogy beyond, it is impossible to use here.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Founded in 1810.

President. — Rev. MARK HOPKINS, D. D., LL. D., Williamstown, Mass.

Vice-President. — ELIPHALET W. BLATCHFORD, Esq., Chicago, Ill.

Corresponding Secretaries. — Rev. N. GEORGE CLARK, D. D.; Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D.

Treasurer. — LANGDON S. WARD.

Editor of Missionary Herald. — Rev. ELNATHAN E. STRONG, D. D.

Publishing and Purchasing Agent. — CHARLES HUTCHINS.

Address of the above, 1 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

District Secretaries. — Rev. H. C. HAYDN, D. D., 39 Bible House, New York city.

Rev. SIMON J. HUMPHREY, D. D., 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

OUR PRESENT FIELD includes twenty-one missions, the statistics of which are exceedingly instructive, illustrating both the breadth and variety of our work. This work embraces direct evangelistic effort through missionaries and native helpers; an immense educational trust extending from the primary school to the college and theological seminary; Sunday-school instruction; the preparation, publication, and circulation in different languages of books, tracts, and newspapers; assistance in the erection of buildings for churches and schools; grants in aid to feeble churches and to native home-missionary societies; the humane service of missionary physicians, sometimes in the care of large dispensaries and hospitals; also charitable ministry, continuous and varied, to the sick, the poor, and the oppressed. All these departments upon the foreign field are economically managed under one efficient and experienced administration.

OUR PRESENT FORCE, now occupying eight hundred and twenty-two stations and out-stations, numbers one hundred and forty-six ordained missionaries, of whom five are physicians, nine physicians not ordained, two of them women, and two hundred and fifty other assistant missionaries, making a total from this country of four hundred and five. Our native force is more than four and a half times this number, a total of 1,824, of whom five hundred and twelve are native pastors and preachers.

OUR NATIVE CHURCHES, two hundred and seventy-five in number, not including those of the Hawaiian Islands, enroll 19,354 members, of which number 1,715 were received last year, on confession of their faith in Christ. These 19,400 members of native churches, giving round numbers, are distributed as follows: Papal lands, 400; Africa, 600; China, 1,000; Japan, 1,100; Micronesia, 3,500; India and Ceylon, 5,400; Turkey, 7,400. The Hawaiian Islands would add several thousand more.

OUR TRAINING AND THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, including station classes, fifty-seven in number, are giving instruction to 2,066 young men, many of them fitting for the Christian ministry.

OUR GIRLS' SCHOOLS, of the higher order, thirty-nine in number, enroll 1,549 pupils, many of them fitting to be teachers, many of them to be Christian wives and mothers, constituting the educational power of Christian homes for the next generation.

OUR COMMON SCHOOLS, eight hundred and thirty-five in number, enroll over 31,000 pupils, making a total of 35,700 under Christian instruction. These 35,700 persons under instruction, giving round numbers, are distributed as follows: China, 400; Japan, 300; Papal lands, 300; Africa, 1,600; Micronesia, 2,000; Turkey, 14,600; India and Ceylon, 16,500. These figures do not include the additional thousands of the Hawaiian Islands.

REGULAR DONATIONS FROM THE CHURCHES, which during the past four years, including what was received through the woman's boards, have averaged about \$358,000, need to be doubled in order to meet the demands of our growing work. With the exception of new missions, to which what remains of the Otis bequest has been set apart and appropriated by the Board, the entire work, including all evangelistic and educational advance, must be sustained by the current annual receipts. The need of greatly enlarged donations from churches and individuals must be apparent to every one. May we hope for a contribution, as generous as possible, not only from every church, but also from every individual who desires to be personally identified with this broad Christian work? Our main instrumental reliance for awakening and deepening missionary interest is upon pastors, sustained by their churches.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE A. B. C. F. M., FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUG. 31, 1883

EXPENDITURES.

COST OF MISSIONS.

Mission to West Central Africa	\$7,515 01
Zulu Mission	20,478 71
Umzila Mission	5,423 04
Mission to European Turkey	38,692 81
Mission to Western Turkey	76,950 16
Mission to Central Turkey	49,787 60
Mission to Eastern Turkey	67,256 73
Maratha Mission	45,262 62
Madura Mission	43,032 68
Ceylon Mission	15,993 31
Hong Kong Mission	1,866 30
Foochow Mission	11,784 47
North China Mission	32,190 64
Shanse Mission	12,848 19
Mission to Japan	53,542 40
Sandwich Islands (grants to schools and former missionaries)	13,100 00
Micronesia Mission	20,718 25
North American Indians (Dakota Mission), to Jan. 1, 1883	4,939 31
Mission to Northern Mexico	3,798 06
Mission to Western Mexico	6,821 85
Mission to Spain	17,268 44
Mission to Austria	7,974 42
	<u>\$557,245 00</u>

COST OF AGENCIES.

Salaries of District Secretaries, their traveling expenses, and those of missionaries visiting the churches, and all other expenses	9,006 98
---	----------

COST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Missionary Herald (including salaries of Editor and General Agent, and copies sent gratuitously, according to the rule of the Board, to pastors, honorary members, donors, etc.) \$19,614 88	
Less amount received from subscribers, \$10 943.65 and for advertisements	7,822.71
	<u>18,766 36</u>
	\$818 52
All other publications	<u>2,474 51</u>
	3,323 03

COST OF ADMINISTRATION.

Department of Correspondence	\$9,628 67
Treasurer's Department	5,739 44
New York City	1,382 30
Miscellaneous Items (including care of "Missionary Rooms," repairs, coal, gas, postage, stationery, copying and printing, library, anniversary at Boston, honorary members' certificates, etc.)	3,940 89
	<u>20,691 30</u>
	\$590,266 31
Balance on hand Aug. 31, 1883	<u>1,222 36</u>
Total	\$591,488 67

RECEIPTS.

Donations, as acknowledged in the Missionary Herald	\$303,319 38
Legacies, " " " "	121,072 66
Interest on General Permanent Fund	8,689 05
From the Asa Otis Legacy	67,568 75
From the U. S. Government for education of Indians	345 83
	<u>\$590,995 67</u>
Balance on hand Sept. 1, 1882	493 00
	<u>\$591,488 67</u>

LEGACY OF ASA OTIS, NEW LONDON, CONN.

In accordance with the action of the Board at its Annual Meeting in 1879 (see Annual Report, p. xi), the Prudential Committee has made and expended the following appropriations from the Otis Legacy, included in the foregoing statement, viz. :—

For Mission Enlargement in the	For Evangelistic Work.	For Education.	Total.
Zulu Mission		\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
European Turkey Mission.....	\$613 33	2,000 00	2,613 33
Western Turkey	1,000 00	4,000 00	5,000 00
Central Turkey	500 00	15,000 00	2,000 00
Eastern Turkey		2,000 00	2,000 00
Maratha Mission.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	3,000 00
Madura Mission.....	2,000 00	3,000 00	5,000 00
North China Mission		1,000 00	1,000 00
Japan Mission	2,000 00	8,000 00	10,000 00
Micronesia Mission.....		1,668 87	1,668 87
	\$7,613 33	\$29,668 87	\$37,282 20
For new Missions,			
West Central Africa, Bihé Mission		\$7,071 96	
Umzila Mission		5,423 04	
Hong Kong Mission.....		1,145 30	
Shause Mission.....		12,848 19	
Mission to Northern Mexico		3,798 06	
		30 286 55	
Total			\$67,568 75
Received from the Legacy of Asa Otis.			\$42 458 51
Received from the Income of same during the year			25,110 24
			\$67,568 75
Balance of securities remaining in the Treasurer's hands, Sept. 1, 1882, at par		\$305,109 32	
Appraised value of same			\$353,568 50
Received from Premiums on Sales		7,332 50	
Received from Dividends and Interest.....		2,110 24	
		\$337,552 06	
Expended as above.....		6 7,568 75	
Balance, Aug. 31, 1883		\$269,983 31	
Appraised value of Securities now held.....			\$318,406 00

NOTE. By vote of the Board the balance above mentioned (\$269,983.31) is only available for New Missions.

PERMANENT FUNDS OF THE BOARD.

The General Permanent Fund, Sept. 1, 1882	\$162,947 32
Added during the year	100 00
	\$163,047 32
The Permanent Fund for Officers, Sept. 1, 1882	\$59,108 00
Added during the year	500 00
	\$59,608 00
The Income of the Fund for Officers, applied to salaries, was.....	4,242 22

LANGDON S. WARD, *Treasurer.*

DETROIT, Oct. 2, 1883.

AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY.

FORMED by the union in 1874, of the "American Education Society" and the "Society for the promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education." The American Education Society was organized and received its charter from Massachusetts in the year 1816. The College Society, as the other organization was popularly called, was formed in 1843. It was for years a voluntary association without a charter. In 1872 it received a charter also from the State of Massachusetts. These two organizations were brought together under a new charter from the same State in May, 1874.

OFFICERS, 1883-84. (Office, No. 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.)

President. — Hon. NATHANIEL SHIPMAN, of Hartford, Conn.

Vice-President. — Rev. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, and SAMUEL HOLMES, New York city.

Secretary. — Rev. INCREASE N. TARBOX, D. D., Boston.

Treasurer. — JAMES M. GORDON, Boston.

Assistant Treasurer. — Rev. A. H. CLAPP, D. D., Bible House, New York.

Income for the year ending April 30, 1883, \$176,182.03. Of the whole income, \$135,294.11 was contributed for colleges and paid to them. The sum of \$18,650.00 was paid to students fitting for the ministry. The balance was for current expenses.

In both departments the Society has had a large agency in the formation of society throughout the great West. The men who were pioneers in the work of preaching the gospel in the new settlements, and in the founding of churches and schools, were largely educated by this Society. The colleges which are now among the foremost in these Western fields were largely built up by the same agency.

The whole number of young men assisted by the Society in their studies for the ministry since 1816 is 7,035. The institutions at the West which have been assisted by the Society since 1843 are the following, viz.: Western Reserve, Illinois, Wabash, and Marietta Colleges, and Lane Theological Seminary. These five are the institutions which the Society took under its care at the beginning, in 1843. Those which have since been received on the list are Knox, Beloit, Thayer, Wittenberg, Oberlin, and Berea Colleges, the College of California, Pacific University, Olivet, Ripon, Iowa, Carleton, Doane, Drury, Washburn, and Colorado Colleges, and Pacific Theological Seminary.

During the past year Olivet and Washburn Colleges, and Pacific Theological Seminary have passed off the list, and Whitman College, Walla Walla, Washington Territory, has been taken on.

The number of young men now receiving assistance from the Society is not far from 270.

At the time when the Education Society began its work of helping young men into the Christian ministry, in the year 1816, the condition of things in this country was very peculiar. The great movement of emigration toward the West was setting in with strength. The American Board had been organized a few years before, and the cause of Foreign Missions was taking strong hold upon the churches. But "the laborers were few." Ever since the close of the Revolutionary war, the churches had been in a confused and preoccupied state, and the number of men coming forward for the work of the ministry was alarmingly small. It was in such a state of things that this Society began its enterprise. Through the aid thus afforded, and through the impulses thus imparted, a host of living preachers was raised up to go with the moving colonies out into the fields of the West, or to go far hence to the Gentiles, to proclaim the Gospel of salvation through Jesus Christ. A work of inestimable importance for the Christianizing and civilizing of our own land was accomplished by this instrumentality. The ministers raised up by this Society became to a large extent the pioneers in the way of founding churches, schools, colleges, throughout all those Western fields, while in foreign lands half the missionaries laboring under the care of the American Board had been brought forward in the same way.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I do hereby give and bequeath to the "AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY" the sum of — dollars, to be paid within — months after my decease, and to be applied to the uses and purposes of that Society.

☞ Thirty dollars constitutes an honorary membership.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS A. C. AND ED. SOC., YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1883.

RECEIPTS.

Donations	\$144,780 54	
Leacies	5,592 82	\$150,373 36
Income Scholarship Fund.....		5,808 67
Gift to Scholarship Fund		20,000 00
Total		\$176,182 03
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1882..		2,950 97

PAYMENTS.

Appropriations to Students		\$18,650 00
Payments to Colleges:		
Olivet College.....	\$3,485 00	
Iowa College.....	40,307 02	
Ripon College	1,270 00	
Drury College	5,035 00	
Washburn College.....	10,534 55	
Colorado College.....	9,266 35	
Pacific University.....	8,113 40	
Carleton College	30,975 51	
Doane College	14,007 22	
Pacific Theological Seminary.....	5,500 00	135,294 11
EXPENSES: Salary of Secretary, \$2,750, less income of Secretary Fund, \$639.....	2,111 00	
Salary of Treasurer	750 00	
Traveling expenses of Secretary	180 62	
Rent, heating room and tax.....	605 53	
Rent of box and postage.....	187 18	
Anniversary expenses.....	19 77	
Printing and advertising.....	111 53	
Printing <i>Annual Report</i>	192 63	
American Home Missionary Society, use of magazine....	200 00	
Care of office and help on report and circulars.....	73 63	4,431 89
		\$178,376 00
Surplus, April 30, 1883.....		757 00
		\$179,133 00

PERMANENT FUNDS.

[The items of investment are given in full in the Annual Report of 1883.]

Scholarship Fund.....	\$91,718 75
Secretary Fund	11,700 00
Total of Permanent Funds.....	\$103,418 75
Income of Scholarship Fund for the year ending April 30, 1881	5,808 67
" " Secretary Fund.....	639 00

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Was organized May 25, 1853, at Boston, and received its charter from the Massachusetts Legislature, April 12, 1854. Its present officers are:—

SAMUEL D. WARREN, Boston, *President*.

RUFUS S. FROST, Boston, *Chairman of Board of Directors*.

SAMUEL T. SNOW, Boston, *Treasurer*.

[*Librarian*.

Rev. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, *Corresponding Secretary and*

Rev. DANIEL P. NOYES, Wilmington, Mass., *Recording Secretary*.

Miss MARY E. STONE, Boston, *Assistant Librarian*.

DIRECTORS.—Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D.; Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D.; Hon. Rufus S. Frost; Rev. N. G. Clark, D. D.; Hon. James White; Frank Wood; Rev. Jos. T. Duryea, D. D.; Rev. John L. Withrow, D. D.; Rev. Joshua Coit; Marquis F. Dickinson; Edward A. Studley; S. Brainard Pratt; Rev. I. N. Tarbox, D. D.; together with the Treasurer and Secretaries.

The object of this Association is "to establish and perpetuate the religious history and literature of New England, and for the erection of a suitable building for the accommodation of the same, and for the use of charitable societies; also to do such acts as may promote the interest of Congregational churches," etc.

Its library is intended for reference, having as its specialties everything published by the Pilgrims and Puritans, and their predecessors, contemporaries, and successors, which states or illustrates the principles and polity of Congregationalism, its history, its doctrine, its influence, and indeed the same things in regard to every denomination; thus everything ecclesiastical, — theology, controversy, results of councils, sermons, church manuals, minutes of religious bodies, *every one*; Year-Books, and all such like; also all local histories, county, State, and United States histories, genealogies, centennial, ordination, funeral, and all historical sermons, all commentaries on the Scriptures, every biography, national, State, and municipal statistics, printed reports of all kinds, catalogues, obituary records, and inaugurations of all our literary institutions, together with any manuscripts, autographs, or mementos which relate to the objects above named.

On the 20th of May, 1883, the library had 29,995 books — 6,258 of which were duplicates — and over 130,000 pamphlets, including duplicates, secured almost exclusively by gifts, as there has never been a dollar appropriated from the building fund with which to buy a book, nor can there be until the present onerous debt is greatly reduced. Duplicates furnish a basis for exchanges, for which the Librarian has large facilities, and of which he avails himself to the uttermost; and in this way he can assure all kindly disposed persons that they can send him no printed pamphlet or book that he cannot make useful here.

The Library has now more of the early publications of our country and of the mother country which illustrate the principles and relate the deeds of our first settlers than any other public library in the United States; but it is still lacking very much of this sort that is scattered here and there, essentially useless where it is, but would be invaluable here; also much more of the later and contemporaneous issues of the same general character found in every parish and town more or less. Now, let these be collected and sent here by some good friend in each church, as a few have already done.

The Congregational House is a four-story granite structure, one hundred and three feet on Beacon Street, and ninety-three feet on Somerset Street, having stores on lower floors on Beacon Street, and rooms above for the A. B. C. F. M., the Woman's Board, the American College and Education Society, American Missionary Association, City Missionary Society, Woman's Home Missionary Society, Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, American Peace Society, the *Congregationalist*, etc. The fire-proof library room is in a connected building; accessible, light, pleasant, safe, and has capacity for more than 100,000 volumes.

The great WANT of this Association is the hearty sympathy and co-operation of every Congregationalist, expressed in "one fair contribution" from each of the more than 2,307 Congregational churches that have not made it; also gifts of twenties, fifties, hundreds, and thousands from the more highly favored; testamentary gifts, if not earlier bestowed. Then this great property would be disencumbered, and all our strictly benevolent societies would be forever free from rent, thus insuring a good dividend to the cause of Christ upon every benefaction.

Let all remittances and communications be addressed to

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, *Cor. Secretary*, Boston, Mass.

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

Room 59, Bible House, New York.

President. — Rev. E. B. WEBB, D. D., Boston, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. L. H. COBB, D. D., New York city.

Treasurer. — H. O. PINNEO, 59 Bible House, New York city.

Board of Trustees. — Rev. W. H. WARD, D. D., Chairman; Rev. S. H. VIRGIN, JACOB L. HALSEY, JOHN WILEY, GEORGE WILCOX, for three years; Rev. J. G. ROBERTS, D. D., Rev. E. P. HIBBARD, NORMAN A. CALKINS, HENRY HEATH, ALONZO ALFORD, for two years; Rev. J. A. ELY, Rev. A. H. BRADFORD, C. H. JOHNSON, W. J. HUNT, Rev. SAMUEL SCOVILLE, for one year.

The Board meets regularly the second Wednesday of each month, and oftener as occasion may demand.

Grants amounting to \$42,050 have been voted to one hundred and forty-one churches during the year included in this statement.

Grants amounting to \$44,720 have been paid to forty nine churches.

The Union has outstanding obligations amounting to \$56,000, with a balance of \$23,253 toward meeting them.

The receipts of the Union for the six months of the current year have been \$37,070.79, which is about half as much less than the receipts of the same months last year as the legacies of the first half of last year were greater than the legacies of the first half of this year. This is the same as saying that the regular contributions of the churches are increasing in number and amount. They are not increasing, however, as the demand is. The new openings in the Southwest and Northwest, especially, are of necessity very expensive. Work cannot be done at all without unusual outlays. The Board is confiding most implicitly in the generous following of the churches where God is so evidently leading. They cannot, however, take risks beyond a reasonable sum in hand. Delayed payments are sources of severe annoyance, local disaffection, and loss. The Union has never had an absolutely empty treasury. We are strong in the faith last year's generous giving awakened, that the churches mean we never shall have an empty treasury. Our only question, at the date of this writing is, "Must we say no to as urgent and deserving calls as ever have been made on our aid, because of the too wide discrepancy between our calls and our cash?"

The Year-Book is sent to every church and pastor in the land. It will thus lay this matter on the hearts of those who represent our faith at the front and our main supporters at the rear.

The only new departure taken during the year is in the publication of *The Church Building Quarterly*. It seems to meet a want. We trust the friends of the work will not forget its wants in the form of generous rolls of paying parish subscribers. Thirty cents a year is a small sum to an individual, but ten thousand new subscribers would double the power of the pamphlet.

THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

INCORPORATED under the laws of the State of New York; was organized in New York city, May 10, 1826.

OFFICERS.

President.—Rev. THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, D. D., LL. D.

Honorary Secretary.—Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D.

Secretaries for Correspondence.—Rev. WALTER M. BARROWS, D. D., Rev. JOSEPH B. CLARK.

Treasurer and Editor.—Rev. ALEXANDER H. CLAPP, D. D. Office, 34 Bible House, New York.

Secretary of the Woman's Department.—Mrs. H. M. SHELTON.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

JAMES H. HARWOOD, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.

Rev. LEROY WARREN, Lansing, Mich.

Rev. S. D. STORRS, Topeka, Kan.

Rev. M. W. MONTGOMERY,

Minneapolis, Minn.

Rev. C. W. MERRILL, Lincoln, Neb.

Rev. STEWART SHELDON, Yankton, Dak.

Rev. H. C. SIMMONS, Fargo, No. Dak.

Rev. FRANKLIN B. DOE, Dallas, Texas.

Rev. ADDISON BLANCHARD, Denver, Col.

Rev. LEAVITT BARTLETT,

Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Rev. D. L. LEONARD,

Salt Lake City, Utah.

J. H. WARREN, D. D.,

San Francisco, Cal.

G. H. ATKINSON, D. D.,

Portland, Or.

Rev. HENRY A. SCHAUFFLER,

Cleveland, O.

Rev. GEO. E. ALBRECHT, Davenport, Ia.

GENERAL MISSIONARIES.

Rev. S. F. GALE, Jacksonville, Fla.

Rev. L. P. ROSE, Indianapolis, Ind.

Rev. W. G. PUDDEFOOT,

St. Ignace, Mich.

Rev. J. M. ASHLEY,

Albuquerque, New Mex.

Rev. J. T. FORD, San Bernardino, Cal.

Rev. N. F. COBLEIGH,

Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.

Rev. C. C. OTIS,

Seattle, West Wash. Ter.

The Secretaries of its eleven Auxiliaries are :—

Maine Missionary Society.....Rev. JONATHAN E. ADAMS, Bangor.

New Hampshire Home Missionary Society...Rev. EDWARD H. GREELEY, Concord.

Vermont Domestic Missionary Society.....Rev. CHARLES S. SMITH, Montpelier.

Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.....Rev. JOSHUA COIT, Boston.
 Rhode Island Home Missionary Society..Rev. JEREMIAH TAYLOR, D. D., Providence.
 Missionary Society of ConnecticutRev. WILLIAM H. MOORE, Hartford.
 New York Home Missionary Society.....Rev. CHAS. C. CREEGAN, Syracuse.
 Ohio Home Missionary Society... ..Rev. JOSIAH STRONG, Hudson.
 Illinois Home Missionary Society.....Rev. JAMES TOMPKINS, Chicago.
 Iowa Home Missionary Society.....Rev. TRUMAN O. DOUGLASS, Grinnell.
 Wisconsin Home Missionary Society.....Rev. THOMAS G. GRASSIE, Madison.

THE HOME MISSIONARY, a monthly magazine, published by the Society, at sixty cents a year, including postage, gives a running account of the progress of the work in all parts of the country, largely from the pens of the superintendents and missionaries personally engaged in it. The monthly issue is 25,000 copies. An ANNUAL REPORT sums up the results of the year.

For nearly fifty-eight years the Society has been organizing churches in the South and West, and aiding in the support of their ministers till those churches are able to assume the whole expense. Its missionaries have from the first organized Sunday schools, provided proper teachers for them, and by watchful oversight have secured their permanence and highest usefulness.

In connection with the labor of its missionaries, 4,360 churches have been organized, and 2,199 have come to self-support. It has collected and disbursed in cash nearly \$9,742,400, and in clothing, books, and other supplies, largely the offerings of Christian women, more than \$1,414,000, in all, \$11,156,400. The additions to the churches have been 310,251. Schools, academies, and colleges in nearly every Western State are among the direct fruits of the work.

The number of missionaries employed in its fifty-seventh year (1882-83) was 1,150, 827 of them in States and Territories west of New York. They preached regularly in 2,659 stations, and at frequent intervals in many hundreds more. The number of Sunday-school and Bible-class scholars was over 106,000. The additions to the churches were 6,527; 3,558 of them on profession of faith. One hundred and one churches were organized, and forty-three came to self-support. Last year's receipts were, in cash, \$370,981.56; in supplies, \$60,000; in all, \$430,981.56.

At least \$400,000 in cash are needed this year properly to sustain the missionaries *now in the field*. To take up only such new work as the providence and Spirit of God manifestly call upon the Society to assume at once, \$100,000 more are imperatively required, and at the annual meeting of the Society at Saratoga, in June last, it was voted to appeal to the churches for this amount, as an *Emergency Fund* for new work. At nearly every meeting of the Executive Committee, chosen men are sent to new fields at the front, where they are most needed, but where their support involves heavy outlay by the Society. For securing the means essential to the carrying on of this great work the Society depends, under God, on the zealous co-operation of the pastors and members of the Congregational churches of the land.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1883.

From Congregations and Individuals: In Me., \$550.75; N. H., \$1,094.93; Vt., \$2,062.64; Mass., \$18,086.40; R. I., \$3,283.97; Ct., \$12,912.46; N. Y., \$11,457.25; N. J., \$1,610.08; Pa., \$1,174.52; Md., \$138.07; D. C., \$387.77; Va., \$42; West Va., \$58.14; Fla., \$13.40; S. C., \$10; Ga., \$94.85; La., \$15; Ky., \$30; Tenn., \$27.85; Tex., \$20.70; Ark., \$8.10; Mo., \$4,355.09; Ind. Ter., \$17.13; Ohio, \$7,373.08; Ind., \$447.68; Ill., \$391.08; Mich., \$7,763.85; Wis., \$7,071.12; Iowa, \$1,038.96; Minn., \$5,228.44; Kan., \$2,075.69; Neb., \$1,880.31; Dak., \$577.46; Col., \$419.47; New Mex., \$15; Wyo., \$73.45; Utah, \$118.50; Mon., \$24.75; Nev., \$80.65; Cal., \$4,597.82; Ariz., \$65; Or., \$894.25; Wash. Ter., \$407.53; other States and Territories and Foreign Lands, \$310	\$98,305 19
From Collections (Congregations and Individuals, etc.) transmitted by New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, \$2,521.90, of which \$1,902.45 is included in "From Legacies"; Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, \$1,000; Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, \$38,000; Missionary Society of Connecticut, \$7,763.39.....	47,382 84
	<hr/> \$145,688 03

From Legacies :— viz., from Me., \$3,000 ; N. H., \$2,626.45 ; Vt., \$2,370 ; Mass., \$16,441.52 ; Ct., \$59,790.95 ; N. Y., \$35,481.91 ; N. J., \$100 ; Pa., \$95 ; Ohio, \$36.60 ; Ill., \$135 ; Mich., \$13,933.92 ; Wis., \$300 ; Kan., \$500.....	\$134,811 35
From Income of Invested and Contingent Funds.....	4,387 69
From Subscriptions to "The Home Missionary".....	947 87
From Auxiliaries : Receipts applied to work in their own fields, viz.: Me., \$12,833.24 ; N. H., \$12,621.67 ; Vt., \$7,582.59 ; Mass., \$22,500.97 ; R. I., \$2,072 ; Ct., \$13,785.94 ; Ill., \$10,321.84 ; Iowa, \$3,428.37.....	85,146 62
Total amount of Treasury Cash Receipts.....	\$370,981 56
Balance from last year's account.....	27,935 07
Cash resources for the year.....	<u>\$398,916 63</u>
Additional Receipts : From Ladies' Societies and Individuals — money, family supplies, books, etc.....	\$58,046 40
Total Receipts of all kinds, within the year.....	\$456,963 03

PAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1883.

MISSIONARY AGENCIES.

Missionary Service —

Salaries and expenses of missionaries — local, general, and superintending — in thirty-two States and Territories, viz.: N. Y., \$9,312.55 ; N. J., \$1,247.49 ; Penn., \$3,- 010.07 ; Md., \$200 ; Va., \$142 ; West Va., \$460.50 ; Ky., \$340.50 ; Fla., \$750.94 ; Ohio, \$6,406.21 ; Ind., \$1,896.11 ; Mich., \$27,263.73 ; Wis., \$14,202.98 ; Mo., \$11,081.78 ; Ind. Ter., \$1,902.17 ; Tex., \$1,751.66 ; Ark., \$1,175 ; New Mex., \$2,816.13 ; Ariz., \$2,729.35 ; Iowa, \$7,646.36 ; Minn., \$21,613.80 ; Kan., \$26,808.36 ; Neb., \$19,555.25 ; Dak., \$24,950.60 ; Col., \$13,370.99 ; Wy., \$1,675.05 ; Utah, \$5,391.52 ; Mon., \$2,653.85 ; Idaho, \$625 ; Cal., \$11,989.42 ; Nev., \$406.80 ; Or., \$5,241.80 ; Wash., \$6,664.73.....	\$235,282 70
---	--------------

Expended by Auxiliaries —

Missionary labor and expenses, viz.: Me., \$12,833.24 ; N. H., \$12,621.67 ; Vt., \$7,582.59 ; Mass., \$22,500.97 ; R. I., \$2,072 ; Ct., \$13,785.94 ; Ill., \$10,321.84 ; Iowa, \$3,428.37.....	85,146 62
	<u>\$320,429 32</u>

Procuring and distributing family supplies, books, gratu-
itous publications, etc. (not included in salary or
treasury receipts), but constituting an essential part
of the resources, and this year not less than \$58,046.40
in value.....

454 25

398 44

Sunday Schools —\$321,282 01*Publications* —

Paper and Printing of "The Home Missionary" — 25,400 copies monthly, including copies due without charge to Auxiliaries, Life Directors and Members, Mission- aries and Contributors, with \$600 to Rev. A. H. Clapp, D. D., for editorial compensation.....	\$8,319 08
Distribution of — postage, express, and mailing.....	1,214 44
Annual Report, 1,500 copies ; Abstract of same, 2,500 copies — paper, printing, and distribution.....	702 32
Annual Sermon, by Rev. J. E. Rankin, D. D. — 3,000 copies — paper, printing, and distribution.....	79 95
Publication and Distribution of Home Missionary docu- ments.....	574 71
Clerical Services in this Department.....	240 00

11,130 50

Administration —

Services of the Honorary Secretary, Corresponding Secretaries, and Treasurer.....	\$13,330 93	
Clerical Services in Department of Correspondence.....	2,615 01	
Travelling Expenses of Secretaries	271 66	\$16,217 60

Miscellaneous Charges —

Rent, heating, and care of Missionary Rooms.....	\$2,518 22	
Postage, revenue stamps, and telegrams.	558 48	
Freight, cartage, boxes, wrapping-paper, and twine.....	32 95	
Stationery, maps, and books....	245 87	
Binding "Home Missionary," Reports, and Correspondence	38 10	
Copying letters, mail books, and preparing documents....	309 75	
Commissions, drafts, circulars, notices, blanks.....	193 25	
Certificates — paper, filling out, and postage.....	195 06	
Legal services, collecting legacies, etc.....	1,126 15	
Expenses of Anniversary Meeting	48 80	
Discount and loss on uncurrent and mutilated money....	25 01	
Refunded — Paid into this Treasury by mistake of donors.	184 05	
		5,475 69

Total amount of payments.....	\$354,105 80
Balance to new account toward meeting appropriations already made (amounting to \$84,288.38).....	44,810 83
	\$398,916 63

Additional cash and supplies, disbursed by direction of donors, \$58,046 40.

INVESTED FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY.

PERMANENT INVESTMENTS.

The Permant Investments, of which, by direction of the donors, only the income can be used, are..... \$27,944 62

TEMPORARY INVESTMENTS.

There are temporarily invested from Bequests, awaiting legal decisions and other contingencies, ante-mortem legacies, etc..... \$21,300 00

THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized September 3, 1846.

President. — WM. B. WASHBURN, LL. D., Greenfield, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. MICHAEL E. STRIEBY, D. D., 56 Reade Street, New York city.

Treasurer. — H. W. HUBBARD, Esq., 56 Reade Street, New York city.

Assistant Secretary for Collection. — Rev. JAMES POWELL, 56 Reade Street, New York city.

District Secretaries. — Rev. CHAS. L. WOODWORTH, D. D., Rev. G. D. PIKE, D. D.

AIM AND WORK.

To preach the gospel to the poor. It originated in a sympathy with the almost friendless slaves. Since emancipation it has devoted its main efforts to preparing the FREEDMEN for their duties as citizens and Christians in America and as missionaries in Africa. As closely related to this, it seeks to benefit the caste-persecuted CHINESE in America, and to co-operate with the government in its humane and Christian policy toward the INDIANS.

STATISTICS FOR 1883.

CHURCHES: *In the South.* — In District of Columbia, 1; Virginia, 1; North Carolina, 10; South Carolina, 2; Georgia, 14; Kentucky, 7; Tennessee, 5; Alabama, 15; Kansas, 3; Arkansas, 2; Louisiana, 17; Mississippi, 6; Texas, 6; *Among the Indians*, 5. Total, 94.

INSTITUTIONS FOUNDED, FOSTERED, OR SUSTAINED IN THE SOUTH. — *Chartered*: Hampton, Va.; Berea, Ky.; Talladega, Ala.; Atlanta, Ga.; Nashville, Tenn.; Tougaloo, Miss.; New Orleans, La.; and Austin, Tex.—8. *Graded or Normal Schools*: Willington, N. C.; Charleston, Greenwood, S. C.; Savannah, Macon, Atlanta, Ga.; Mobile, Athens, Selma, Ala.; Memphis, Tenn.; Lexington, Williamsburg, Ky.—12. *Other Schools*, 42. Total, 62.

TEACHERS, MISSIONARIES AND ASSISTANTS. — Among the Freedmen, 379; among the Chinese, 40; among the Indians, 53. Total, 472. STUDENTS, in theology, 70; law, 20; in college course, 99; in other studies, 9,541. Total, 9,640. Scholars taught by former pupils of our schools estimated at 200,000.

MAGAZINE.

The American Missionary is published monthly, at fifty cents a year; but will be sent gratuitously, if desired, to the Missionaries of the Association; to Life Members; to all clergymen who take up collections for the Association; to Superintendents of Sabbath schools; to college libraries; to Theological Seminaries; to Societies of Inquiry on Missions; and to every donor who does not prefer to take it as a subscriber, and contributes in a year not less than five dollars.

WANTS.

An increase of funds to support missionaries and teachers, build chapels and school-houses, aid students in courses of education; and supplies of every kind for the multitudes of poor and needy. Cash or supplies can be sent as below:—

NEW YORK. — H. W. Hubbard, Esq., Treasurer, 56 Reade Street.

BOSTON. — Rev. C. L. Woodworth, D. D., Dist. Sec., 21 Congregational House.

CHICAGO. — Rev. James Powell, Dist. Sec., 112 West Washington Street.

FORM OF A BEQUEST.

I BEQUEATH to my executor (or executors) the sum of —— dollars, in trust to pay the same in —— days after my decease, to the person who, when the same is payable, shall act as Treasurer of "The American Missionary Association," New York city, to be applied under the direction of the Executive Committee of that Association to its charitable uses and purposes.

The will should be attested by three witnesses (in some States three are required, in other States only two), who should write against their names their places of residence (if in cities, the street and number). The following form of attestation will answer for every State in the Union: "Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said (A. B.) as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who, at the request of the said (A. B.), and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses." In some States it is required that charitable bequests should be made at least two months before the death of the testator.

SUMMARY OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1883.

RECEIPTS.

From Churches, Sabbath Schools, Missionary Societies and	
Individuals	\$148,398 08
“ Estates and Legacies.....	126,366 73
“ Incomes, Sundry Funds.....	8,512 57
“ Tuition and Public Funds.....	25,191 06
“ Rents, Southern Property	848 85
“ U. S. Government for Education of Indians.....	750 00
“ Sale of Property.....	2,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$312,567 29
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1882	789 83
	<hr/>
	\$313,357 12

Expenditures:

<i>The South.</i> For Church and Educational Work, Lands,	
Buildings, etc	\$230,022 15
<i>The Chinese.</i> For Superintendent, Teachers, Rent, etc.....	11,021 00
<i>The Indians.</i> For Church and Educational Work	18,955 44
<i>Foreign Missions:</i>	
For Superintendent, Missionaries, etc., for Mendi Mission..	6,227 43
“ John Brown Steamer.....	3,714 81
“ Supplemental Arthington Fund.....	5,837 40
“ Support Aged Missionary in Jamaica.....	332 50

Publications :

For American Missionary (22,000 monthly), Annual Reports, Clerk Hire, Postage, etc.....	\$6,795 95
--	------------

Agencies :

<i>FOR EASTERN DISTRICT.</i>	
District Secretary, Agent, Clerk Hire, Travelling Ex- penses, Printing, Postage, Rent, etc.....	5,693 10
<i>FOR MIDDLE DISTRICT.</i>	
District Secretary, Travelling Expenses, Printing, etc....	3,031 59
<i>FOR WESTERN DISTRICT.</i>	
District Secretary, Clerk Hire, Special Grant and Travel- ling Expenses, etc.....	4,074 53

Administration :

For Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Secretary of Women's Bureau and Clerk Hire.....	8,866 50
--	----------

Miscellaneous :

For Rent, Care of Rooms, Furniture, Repairs, Travelling Expenses, Books, Stationery, Postage, Expressage, Telegrams, etc.....	3,572 10	
“ Wills and Estates.....	1,987 96	
“ Annual Meeting.....	1,334 75	
“ Annuity Account, balance.....	986 55	
“ Expenses of Committee on Constitutional Amendments	248 75	
Amounts refunded, sent to the Treasurer by mistake.....	103 39	
		\$312,808 80
Balance on hand, Sept. 30, 1883.....		548 32
		<u>\$313,357 12</u>

Endowment Funds Received, 1882-1883.

Tuthill King Fund, for Atlanta University.....	\$5,000 00	
“ “ “ “ Berea College.....	5,000 00	
Theological Department, Howard University.....	1,100 00	
N. M. and A. Stone Theological Scholarship, for Talladega College.....	1,000 00	
		<u>\$12,100 00</u>

Arthington Mission :

Received from Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	1,417 53
--	----------

Stone Building Fund :

Balance for Atlanta University, Stone Hall, paid.....	10,918 70
---	-----------

RECAPITULATION.

Current Fund.....	\$312,567 29
Endowment Fund.....	12,100 00
Arthington Fund.....	1,417 53
Stone Fund, balance.....	10,918 70
	<u>\$337,003 52</u>

The receipts of Berea College, Hampton N. and A. Institute, and State appropriation of Georgia to Atlanta University, are added below, as presenting at one view the contributions of the same constituency for the general work in which the Association is engaged :

American Missionary Association.....	\$337,003 52
Berea College.....	11,351 47
Hampton N. and A. Institute (beside amount through A. M. A.).....	118,054 15
Atlanta University.....	8,000 00
	<u>\$474,409 14</u>

H. W. HUBBARD, Treasurer,
56 Reade Street, New York.

CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

Depository, Congregational House, cor. Beacon and Somerset Streets, Boston.

President, SAMUEL B. CAPEN.
Secretary, Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
S. S. Secretary, Rev. A. E. DUNNING.

Western S. S. Secretary, M. C. HAZARD.
Business Agent, GEO. P. SMITH.
Treasurer, E. LAWRENCE BARNARD.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
Rev. ALEX. MCKENZIE, D. D.
Rev. JOSHUA W. WELLMAN, D. D.
Rev. CHARLES B. RICE.
Rev. B. FRANK HAMILTON.
Rev. JOSEPH T. DURYEA, D. D.
WILLIAM H. WARDWELL.
Rev. GEORGE M. BOYNTON.
BARNA S. SNOW.
SAMUEL B. CAPEN.

WILLIAM O. GROVER.
Rev. ROBERT R. MEREDITH, D. D.
CHARLES A. RICHARDSON.
HENRY F. COE.
THOMAS W. BICKNELL.
C. HENRY HUTCHINS.
J. M. W. HALL.
J. W. RICE.
JOSHUA W. DAVIS.
Rev. MICHAEL BURNHAM, D. D.

It aims:

First, — To provide and furnish to pastors, teachers, and Sunday schools, aids to the study of the Bible, and all needful Sunday-school literature.

Second, — To systematize and give direction to Sunday-school work, and to direct the charities of the churches toward establishing Sunday schools, and providing weak ones with such equipments as shall enable them to be efficient.

Third, — To provide and prepare general religious reading, and to distribute books and tracts among the destitute.

Fourth, — To set forth the history and explain the principles and polity of Congregational churches.

This Society maintains two distinct departments:—

1. *The Business Department*: Publishing a graded system of lesson helps, for teachers, senior, intermediate, and primary scholars in the Sunday school; also, two periodicals weekly, books and other literature for the Sunday schools. It also issues books and tracts on general religious subjects, and on matters of special interest to Congregationalists.

This business is self-sustaining but unable to meet its great opportunities for usefulness for want of capital. An effort is being made to raise \$75,000 as a working capital, to be paid in shares of \$100 each, in three equal, annual instalments. A considerable part of it has already been subscribed.

2. *The Missionary Department*: Sustaining Sunday-school missionaries in Western States and Territories; furnishing Sunday-school helps, libraries, and other literature to new and needy Sunday schools, either gratuitously or at reduced cost. All money contributed to this department is used for missionary purposes.

The following State Superintendents are engaged in planting Sunday schools and increasing the efficiency of existing Sunday schools: Nebraska, Rev. J. D. Stewart, Hastings; Missouri, Rev. J. L. Maile, Springfield; Colorado, Rev. H. P. Case, Colorado Springs; Kansas, Prof. J. E. Platt, Manhattan.

During the year ending May 1, 1883, the society aided seven hundred and thirty-two Sunday schools, of which about two hundred and fifty were new.

The amounts received by the Sunday-school societies of different denominations for missionary work were as follows:—

For the year ending May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Baptist Publication Society for Missionary work were	\$103,784 16
“ “ May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Methodist S. S. Union for Missionary work were.....	77,000 00
“ “ May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Presbyterian Board of Publication for Missionary work were.....	55,483 93
“ “ May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Cong. S. S. and Pub. Society for Missionary work were	6,257 46
“ “ May 1, 1882, Workers employed by Presbyterian Board.....	54
“ “ May 1, 1882, Workers employed by Baptist Pub. Soc. (of which thirty-five were State S. S. Missionaries).....	124

For the year ending	May 1, 1882, Workers employed by Cong. Sunday School and Publishing Society	1
“ “	May 1, 1883, Receipts of the Cong. Sunday-School and Publishing Society are	\$11,954 48
“ “	May 1, 1883, Workers now employed	6
“ “	May 1, 1883, Number of Sunday schools assisted...	7 32

New missionaries are soon to be appointed, in answer to urgent appeals from State Associations and Conferences in the newer States.

The amount needed for the coming year for missionary work is \$50,000. The opportunity to establish Sunday schools as the beginnings of churches in the new lands, and to promote Sunday-school work, is great; the need at this crisis is urgent. The future prosperity of all the benevolent work of our denomination requires it. The good results from it are assured.

Contributions to the Missionary Department should be sent to E. Lawrence Barnard, treasurer, Congregational House, Boston, or to M. C. Hazard, 243 State Street, Chicago.

Correspondence concerning editorial or missionary work should be directed to Rev. A. E. Dunning, secretary.

Business correspondence should be addressed to Geo. P. Smith, agent.

The publications of the Society are for sale by E. J. Alden, 243 State Street, Chicago.

THE NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION.

Incorporated Nov. 3, 1879.

Principal office at Chicago, Illinois.

OFFICERS.

President, Rev. F. A. NOBLE, D. D., 534 West Washington Street.

General Secretary, Rev. CHARLES R. BLISS, 112 West Washington Street.

Treasurer, WM. H. HUBBARD, 387 LaSalle Avenue.

District Secretary, Rev. A. E. WINSHIP, 6 Congregational House, Boston.

Assistant, Miss SYBEL CARTER, 6 Congregational House, Boston.

Agent in the Field, ISAAC HUSE, Jr., Salt Lake City, Utah.

OBJECT.—The promotion of Christian civilization in Utah and adjacent States and Territories by the education of the children and youth under Christian teachers, and by the use of such other kindred agencies as may at any time be deemed wise. The time is propitious. Old customs are giving way and the younger Mormons and Mexicans are uneasy under the reproach that attaches to their people. It is seed-time, and the best seed is the Christian school.

The current year is without a parallel in prosperity. New fields open. Teachers are wise and effective. The world offers no more needy or promising field, and American Congregationalists *must* be prompt and generous in doing the work the Lord lays upon them. The work is being prosecuted with the greatest economy and fervency.

PROGRESS. —1880-1.	10 schools,	21 teachers,	700 pupils.
1881-2.	16 “	28 “	1,200 “
1882-3.	19 “	34 “	1,600 “
1883-4.	36 “	54 “	2,500 “

This advance is remarkable, but its best work cannot be expressed in figures. It has overcome prejudice, aroused emulation, aided the liberal political movement, organized temperance efforts, disseminated Christian literature, and laid the foundations of Christian churches.

ENDORSEMENTS.—“Not all the legislation of Congress hitherto, nor the millions of money spent in the ‘Mormon War,’ nor any other agency now operative, can compare in value for the elevation of Utah, with the work of these Christian schools.”

—*Eli H. Murray, Governor of Utah.*

“I would rather throw a child of mine into hell than have him go to one of these outside schools.”—*Brigham Young, Jr.*

ENDORSED BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL AT CONCORD, N. H., OCT. 13, 1883.

PREAMBLE AND RESOLUTION.

WHEREAS, The new West, dominated by Mormons and Jesuitical hierarchies, differing materially from the old West, having society already organized and opposed to evangelical Christianity, higher civilization, and the American government, makes the problem of bringing into full allegiance to Christ and our republican institutions most difficult; and

WHEREAS, Mormonism, through tyrannical, priestly influence, made strong by the fallacious claim that all its commands are by Divine revelation, holds a large body of followers in six States and Territories in such subjection as to make their antagonism threaten disaster to the nation, effectually preventing the introduction of Christianity into the new West by ordinary methods; and

WHEREAS, The Christian free school, as organized and superintended by the New West Education Commission, has proved an effective means of undermining Mormon influence by enlightening the youth, interesting adults, and inspiring communities with true Christian zeal, and thus best preparing the way for the establishment of Christian churches; and

WHEREAS, The work now presents peculiarly favorable opportunities for enlargement and greatly increased usefulness, and it is made more urgent by the increased efforts of Mormon leaders to preoccupy the field by schools which are hostile to Christianity and righteous government; and

WHEREAS, The Commission has continued the prosecution of its work in accordance with advice asked of and given by the National Council; therefore,

Resolved, That this National Council, in its fifth triennial session, earnestly renews its commendation of the work of the New West Education Commission, and urgently presses upon our churches the obligation to give to it that powerful and hearty sympathy and that prompt and generous financial support which its past record, its present activity and future prospects entitle it to receive.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

[Embracing territory east of Ohio. Office, 1 Congregational House, Boston.]

President. — Mrs. ALBERT BOWKER.

Corresponding Secretaries. — Miss ELLEN CARRUTH. Mrs. J. A. HASKELL.

Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. BRAINERD PRATT.

Home Secretary. — Miss ABBIE B. CHILD.

Secretary of the Bureau of Exchange. — Miss E. HARRIET STANWOOD.

Treasurer. — Miss EMMA CARRUTH.

Auditor. — J. A. FELT. (All of Boston.)

FOREIGN WORK. — This Board has under its care, in the foreign field, about ninety-two missionaries and assistant missionaries, who superintend the work among women in its various departments, and seventy Bible-readers, who go from house to house to read and teach the Scriptures; the number of women reached by nine of these in the city of Madura, India, alone, is estimated at more than twenty thousand. The Board also supports twenty-five boarding and high schools, besides the female department of Armenia College, and five homes for higher education, containing in all over one thousand pupils; and one hundred and seventy village and day schools, with between two and three thousand pupils.

HOME DEPARTMENT OF WORK. — In this country there are connected with the Board twenty-two branch societies, each comprising not less than twenty auxiliaries and two conference associations, including a less number of societies. In these larger organizations there are between nine hundred and one thousand auxiliaries and more than six hundred mission circles among children and young people, making a total of over fifteen hundred organizations. The receipts from Nov., 1882, to Nov. 18, 1883, were \$96,062.93.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR.

[Embracing territory from Ohio to the Rocky Mountains. Headquarters at No. 75 Madison Street, Chicago.]

President. — Mrs. MOSES SMITH, Detroit, Michigan.

Secretaries. — Mrs. E. W. BLATCHFORD, Mrs. G. B. WILCOX, Mrs. J. F. TEMPLE, Miss M. D. WINGATE. (All of Chicago.)

Recording Secretary. — Miss HOPE S. MARTYN, 75 Madison Street, Chicago, Ill.

Treasurer. — Mrs. J. B. LEAKE, Chicago.

Auditor. — Rev. G. S. F. SAVAGE, Chicago.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC.

[Embracing territory west of the Rocky Mountains. Office, San Francisco.]

President. — Mrs. LUCY M. FAY, San Francisco.

Vice-Presidents. — Mrs. T. K. NOBLE, Mrs. S. E. HENSHAW, Mrs. W. C. POND, Mrs. J. M. PARKER. (All of San Francisco.)

Home Secretaries. — Mrs. J. H. WARREN, San Francisco; Mrs. I. E. DWINELL, Redwood.

Foreign Secretary. — Mrs. H. E. JEWETT, Oakland.

Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. S. SMITH, San Francisco.

Treasurer. — Mrs. R. E. COLE, San Francisco. *Auditor.* — E. P. FLINT.

OUR AUXILIARIES. — We have over twenty-eight so-called auxiliaries of older ladies, and over twenty of young people. Some of them can hardly be called "auxiliaries" in the strict sense of the term, because their funds are divided among other benevolent objects. But we have nearly fifty organizations which are interested in this work, — fifty tributaries, very small though many of them are, to the treasury of our Board. Our work is especially dependent upon the faithful collection of the mites, — "the fragments that nothing be lost."

THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized in Boston, Feb. 26, 1880; incorporated under the laws of the State of Massachusetts in March, 1881.

President. — Mrs. J. W. DANIELSON, Providence, R. I.

Home Secretary. — Miss NATHALIE LORD, Boston.

Cor. Secretaries. — Mrs. FRANCIS JOHNSON, Andover, Miss J. M. SCUDDER, Brookline.

Treasurer. — Mrs. H. M. MOORE, East Somerville.

Auditor. — C. C. BURR, Esq., Auburndale.

Office, No. 20 Congregational House, Boston.

The purpose of the Association is to enlist all the women of the Congregational churches in prayer and efforts for home missions, to acquire and diffuse the information needed, and to collect money and other gifts, by contributions, bequests, and otherwise, for the support of women as home missionaries and teachers, for the aid of home missionary families, and for the promotion of the spiritual and temporal welfare of those among whom they labor, especially the women and children.

This Association is supporting at the present time sixteen missionaries in Washington, Tennessee, Texas, Arkansas, Indian Territory, Utah, and New Mexico. They teach day schools, conduct religious services, and visit among the people, relieving the wants of the destitute and administering medicines and comforts to the sick.

A former missionary is employed to present the cause of the Association to the churches.

There are one hundred auxiliaries connected with this Association.

The Work at Home is published monthly by the Board of Directors. Price twenty-five cents a year, including postage.

ANNUAL MEETING. — Last Wednesday in October, place to be designated by the Directors.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The receipts of the Woman's Home Missionary Association for the year ending October 15, 1883, are as follows: —

Cash received from Auxiliaries.....	\$6226 99
“ “ “ Donations.....	3206 47
“ “ “ Life Memberships.....	110 00
“ “ “ Annual Memberships.....	115 75
“ “ “ Twenty Minutes-a-Day Society.....	24 75
“ “ “ Mite Boxes.....	179 89
“ “ “ The Work at Home.....	221 88
	\$10,085 73
Cash received from sale of paper.....	2 03
“ “ “ Interest on bank deposits.....	78 09
	\$10,165 85
Balance from last year's account.....	3,722 27
Cash resources for the year.....	\$13,888 12

Payments during the Year.

Cash paid for support of Missionaries.....	\$9,276 83
“ “ “ School Building at Bazette, Texas, for Mrs. Miles.....	600 00
“ “ “ Sabbath School Helps.....	566 91
“ “ “ Aid for Students.....	323 00
“ “ “ Aid for the Sick.....	30 00
“ “ “ Mite Boxes.....	58 30
“ “ “ Salary of Home Secretary and substitute during vacation ...	745 00
“ “ “ Rent of room No. 20, Congregational House.....	240 00
“ “ “ Stationery, postage, and printing, including \$94.00 for Annual Report	257 00
“ “ “ Advertising.....	34 50
“ “ “ Expense of Public Meetings.....	25 25
“ “ “ Travelling expenses of Mrs. Miles to and from Public Meeting	63 95
“ “ “ Freight on barrels and boxes.....	15 61
“ “ “ Incidental Expenses.....	29 22
“ “ on account of <i>The Work at Home</i>	367 34
	<hr/>
	\$12,633 00
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	1,255 21
	<hr/>
	\$1,3888 12

MRS. H. M. MOORE, *Treasurer.*

THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Opened for service, September 28, 1808.

FACULTY.

- REV. EDWARDS A. PARK, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Christian Theology.
 REV. JOHN L. TAYLOR, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Theology and Homiletics in the Special Course.
 REV. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Sacred Rhetoric.
 REV. JOHN P. GULLIVER, D. D., Stone Professor of the Relations of Christianity to the Secular Sciences.
 REV. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and President of the Faculty.
 REV. WILLIAM J. TUCKER, D. D., Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.
 REV. JOHN P. TAYLOR, M. A., Taylor Professor of Biblical Theology. (Assigned to Biblical History and Oriental Archæology.)
 REV. J. WESLEY CHURCHILL, M. A., Jones Professor of Elocution.
 REV. GEORGE HARRIS, D. D., Abbot Professor of Christian Theology.
 REV. EDWARD Y. HINCKS, M. A., Smith Professor of Biblical Theology.
 REV. GEORGE F. MOORE, M. A., Hitchcock Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
 REV. FRANK E. WOODRUFF, M. A., Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.
 REV. WILLIAM L. ROPES, M. A., Librarian.

LECTURERS.

- REV. ROBERT J. NEVIN, D. D. (1883-4), Winkley Lecturer on the Claims of Rome.
 REV. A. HASTINGS ROSS, M. A., Southworth Lecturer on Congregationalism.
 Principal A. M. FAIRBAIN, D. D., Hyde Lecturer on Comparative Religion.
 Pres. JOSEPH WARD, M. A., Lecturer on the Building of Society in the new States.
 REV. J. M. BUCKLEY, D. D., Lecturer on Extemporaneous Preaching.

CALENDAR. — The annual period of study is divided into three Sessions. The last Session of the present Seminary year will commence on Monday, March 24, and continue till the Anniversary, Thursday, June 19, to be followed by a vacation of twelve weeks. The next Seminary year will begin on Thursday, September 11.

COURSE OF STUDY. — With an enlarged Faculty, a new and expanded curriculum has been introduced. The Junior year is devoted mainly to Biblical Exegesis and Introduction; the Middle year to Biblical and Systematic Theology; the Senior to Sacred Rhetoric, Pastoral Theology, and History of Christian Life and Doctrine. Systematic Theology is begun in the first year; also Biblical History, which is continued through the second. Lectures on Christianity and Science, the Scriptures, Elocution, with exercises in rhetoric and vocal culture continue through the course. Opportunity is given for instruction in Syriac, Arabic and other cognate Oriental languages.

FOURTH YEAR for advanced study. Each member of the Advanced Class chooses his studies, subject to approval by the Faculty, and receives from the professors in the departments chosen personal direction and assistance. Special facilities are afforded for private reading and research. Lectures are given to the whole class on topics pertaining to the higher and more difficult questions which are engaging the attention of Christian scholars and pastors. Scholarships (\$200.00 each) are awarded to members of this class.

LIBRARY AND MUSEUM. — The Library now numbers more than 41,000 volumes, is constantly increased, and is open every week-day for the examination and drawing of books. The accession of the library of the late Prof. Niedner, of Berlin, has proved to be of exceptional value. The Museum comprises a cabinet of minerals, objects relating to missionary life and work, a monumental slab from Nimroud, a relief model of Jerusalem, and a large and choice collection of Palestinian birds, animals, flowers, coins, inscriptions, photographs, etc.

A well-furnished Gymnasium is open to the use of the students.

For information respecting Conditions of Membership, Honorary Scholarships, the Winkley Fellowship, Expenses, and Pecuniary Aid, see Catalogue, which may be obtained by application to the President of the Faculty.

BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BANGOR, ME.

This institution was chartered by the Legislature of Massachusetts in February, 1814, and was opened for students in October, 1816. It has been in constant service since and has graduated several hundred pastors, missionaries, teachers, editors, and college presidents and professors.

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION.

Ecclesiastical History. — Rev. LEVI L. PAINE, D. D.

Sacred Rhetoric. — Rev. JOHN S. SEWALL, D. D.

Systematic Theology. — Rev. LEWIS F. STEARNS, D. D.

New Testament Language and Literature. — Rev. CHARLES J. H. ROPES.

Old Testament Language and Literature. — Rev. FRANCIS B. DENIR.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Bangor Seminary is open to all denominations of Christians. Candidates for admission must produce testimony of their church membership and of their collegiate education. If they have not pursued a college course, they will be examined, and must exhibit mental training and attainments sufficient, in the judgment of the Faculty, to warrant their entering upon a course of theological study. Those whose age or circumstances forbid the pursuit of the complete course of study may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted to the studies of the Middle year, and continue their course with the full privileges of the Seminary.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *Junior Year,* Hebrew Grammar, Principles of Interpretation, Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; New Testament Greek; Introductory Philosophy, with text-books and lectures; Essays, and Lectures on Style and English Literature.

Middle Year, Systematic Theology; Ancient Church History; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued; Vocal Culture and Oratory.

Senior Year, Mediæval and Modern Church History; Homiletics; Pastoral Theology and Church Polity; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued.

THE DEPARTMENT OF NEW TESTAMENT GREEK has been added to the usual course in order to supplement the department of Exegesis by grammatical and lexical study of the language of the New Testament. It has been established not only for the benefit of those who have had a classical training, but also to provide instruction for those who enter the shorter course with only a rudimentary knowledge of the Greek. The instruction is at present given by the exegetical professors.

SPECIAL LECTURES. — A course of practical addresses on pastoral subjects is given each year by pastors selected for that service.

PREACHING. — As it is believed to be conducive to the best professional training to combine practice with theory, students are encouraged during the Senior year to preach as opportunity offers, and so far as they may without interfering with their Seminary duties. They usually take a license to preach at the close of the Middle year; and during the vacation are employed as missionaries of the Maine Missionary Society. Through the remainder of their course they are frequently called upon to supply vacant churches or missionary outposts.

POST-GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP. — A scholarship of fifteen hundred dollars has recently been established in Bowdoin College for the purpose of aiding any student who, after graduating at the Seminary, desires to take a post-graduate year at the College.

EXPENSES. — Each student is charged two dollars a year for incidental expenses. There is no other charge for tuition, room, furniture, library or any privilege of the Seminary. The dormitory has been thoroughly repaired and refitted. The rooms are carpeted and furnished. The Washburn fund and some other funds were given expressly to aid members of the Seminary. The income of these funds will be distributed to those students whose circumstances require it, and will amount to about half the expense of board.

LIBRARY. — The Seminary has an excellent library, numbering between fifteen and sixteen thousand volumes, specially selected to meet the wants of the students. There is a permanent library fund of ten thousand dollars, with the income of which constant additions are made of the latest and most valuable literature.

The next Anniversary will occur on Wednesday, June 4, 1884.

The next Seminary year will open on Thursday, Sept. 11, 1884.

For catalogues or for admission address

JOHN S. SEWALL, *Secretary.*

CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CHICAGO, ILL.

Opened for service, October, 1858.

FACULTY.

- Rev. FRANKLIN W. FISK, D. D., Wisconsin Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
 Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D., Iowa Professor of New Testament Literature and Interpretation.
 Rev. GEORGE N. BOARDMAN, D. D., Illinois Professor of Systematic Theology.
 Rev. SAMUEL IVES CURTIS, D. D., New England Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation.
 Rev. G. BUCKINGHAM WILCOX, D. D., Stone Professor of Pastoral Theology and Special Studies.
 Rev. HUGH McDONALD SCOTT, B. D., Sweetzer and Michigan Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
 Prof. J. R. ANTHONY, Instructor in Elocution on Scoville Endowment.
 Rev. GUSTAV A. TIMMERMAN, Instructor in German Department.
 Rev. S. IVES CURTIS, D. D., Librarian.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — The Seminary is open to students of all denominations. Candidates for admission to the regular course must be of good moral character, and must have received a collegiate education, or an equivalent preparation for theological studies. Students from other theological seminaries may be admitted, and applicants to advanced standing.

TERMS AND VACATIONS. — The next term of study will begin on Wednesday, Sept. 10, 1884, and continue till the last Thursday in April, when will follow a vacation of four months, to be devoted by the students to reading on assigned topics, and to missionary or other remunerative labor.

SEMINARY GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS. — The Seminary grounds front Union Park, in the West Division of the city. The location is pleasant and healthful, removed from the busier part of the city, and yet connected with the centre of business by several lines of city railway. The Seminary buildings — Keyes Hall and Carpenter Hall — are arranged according to approved models (each study having two bedrooms attached), and accommodate about eighty students, to which has been added recently Hammon Library, a commodious fire-proof building.

COURSE OF STUDY. — The Junior year has four exercises a week in Greek, four in Hebrew, one in Theology, one in History, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Middle year has four exercises a week in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Senior year has three exercises a week in Homiletics, two in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, and one in Pastoral Theology, with private lessons in Elocution. The "Special Course" in the first year has Rhetoric, Logic, Moral Philosophy, and English Composition, with constant Bible exposition. It includes the entire instruction given by the Seminary, except in Hebrew and Greek. Those who wish to pursue post-graduate or advanced studies, or the study of works in German, or of the Chaldee, Syriac, or Arabic languages, are offered special assistance.

EXAMINATIONS. — In each year there are two public examinations, oral and written, of all the classes; the first during the week before the twenty-first day of December, and the second during the week before the Anniversary in April.

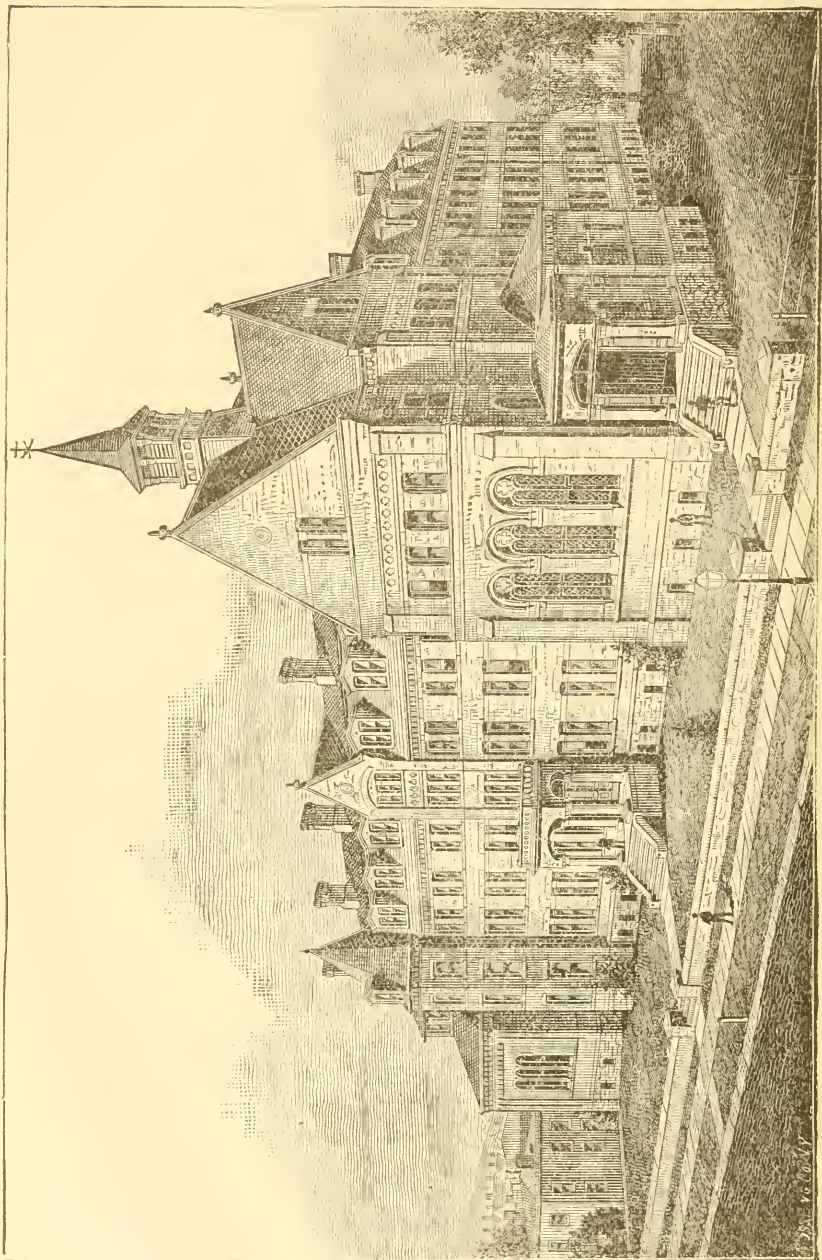
The Alumni Institute will be held this year on Anniversary week, April 21, 23.

LIBRARY. — The Seminary Library consists at present of about seven thousand volumes, mainly works of standard value. The students also have access to the large public library of the city.

EXPENSES — No charges are made for instruction, the rent of rooms, or for the use of the Library and Reading-room. Suites of rooms have been furnished throughout by churches or individuals whose names they bear. The only necessary expenses of the students are for board, fuel, gas, text-books, the care of rooms, washing, and for such special damages as the property of the Seminary may suffer at their hands. Board can be had in private families in the neighborhood of the Seminary at about three dollars a week.

PECUNIARY AID. — From the American Education Society, supplemented by the Western Education Society and the Scholarship funds of the Seminary, a total of one hundred and fifty dollars a week during term time; additional aid in clothing is furnished, when needed, by Ladies' Benevolent Societies; medical attendance without charge in case of illness; and such sums as may be received for preaching or teaching.

Application for admission or catalogues may be made to any Professor, or to Rev. G. S. F. Savage, Sec'y and Treas., 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.



HOSMER HALL, HARTFORD, CONN.

HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, HARTFORD, CT.

Opened for service in 1834.

FACULTY.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Professor Emeritus of the Hebrew Language and Literature and Dean of the Faculty.

MATTHEW B. RIDDLE, D. D., Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis.

WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D., Riley Professor of Christian Theology.

CHESTER D. HARTRANT, D. D., Waldo Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

LLEWELLYN PRATT, D. D., Professor of Practical Theology,

EDWIN C. BISSELL, D. D., Nettleton Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature, and Instructor in Cognate Languages.

WALDO S. PRATT, A. M., Instructor in Music and Voice Building.

RECENT LECTURERS ON THE CAREW FOUNDATION.

EDWIN B. WEBB, D. D.

Prof. JOHN W. DAWSON, LL. D., FR. S.

Pres't M. H. BUCKHAM, LL. D.

GEO. F. PENTECOST, D. D.

ERNEST C. RICHARDSON, A. B., Assistant Librarian.

FRANKLIN S. HATCH, A. M., Secretary of the Endowment Committee.

By its organization the Seminary is closely allied to the churches through the Pastoral Union, which annually elects the trustees.

The plan of instruction is so arranged as to make the study of the Bible the chief feature of the entire course. The patrons, guardians, and teachers of the Institution are persuaded that an exegetical and experimental knowledge of the Divine Word should be sought first of all by candidates for the gospel ministry. They also believe that scholarly investigation, controlled and tempered by the spirit of truth, justifies unflinching adherence to the doctrinal system set forth in the creed of the Pastoral Union, to which the professors annually give their assent, and which is in accord with the historical belief of New England Congregationalism, as embodied in accredited formulas. The effort is made to bring the several departments into such relations as shall give both scientific and vital unity to the course of instruction.

It is the aim of each professor to strengthen, on the part of the students, the habit of personal investigation. Daily drills bring teachers and pupils into such close relations as favor mental activity and appropriate criticism, the purpose being to train as well as to teach, to illustrate correct methods while their results are presented.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Candidates for admission are expected to produce evidence that they are members of some Christian church, and that they have graduated at some college, or have made such literary acquisitions as, in the opinion of the Faculty, are an equivalent preparation for theological studies. They will be examined in reference to their personal piety and their motives in seeking the ministry.

Besides lectures on Congregationalism, moot councils are held from time to time for the purpose of making the student familiar with the principles and usages of our Church Polity.

Instruction is provided for all the classes in ecclesiastical music throughout each year.

EXPENSES. — No charge is made for tuition, room rent, or the use of the library. The rooms are supplied with the necessary articles of furniture.

Arrangements for board, at a common table, are made by the trustees.

The average cost of board has been \$3.50 per week. To defray this expense, several scholarships have been endowed. Further assistance will be furnished towards defraying this expense, in proportion to the necessities of each student, at the discretion of the Faculty. Fuel and lights may be estimated at from \$10 to \$15 the year for each room. In addition, the American Education Society renders aid to the amount of from \$75 to \$100 annually. Students who are licensed have occasional opportunities to preach for compensation.

CALENDAR. — There is but one term of study in the year, which begins on the second Thursday of September, and closes on the second Thursday of May. Students have opportunity in the long vacation to engage in some form of Christian activity, from which they may derive religious advantages and practical knowledge, as well as pecuniary benefit.

Persons desiring to join the Seminary are invited to address Prof. WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Dean of the Faculty, from whom they will receive any needed additional information.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY IN OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

Opened for service in 1835.

FACULTY.

- Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D., President, Finney Professor of Theology and Moral Philosophy.
 Rev. JOHN MORGAN, D. D., Professor Emeritus of New Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.
 Rev. JUDSON SMITH, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Positive Institutions.
 Rev. WILLIAM G. BALLANTINE, Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature.
 Rev. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, Professor of New Testament Language and Literature.
 Rev. ALBERT H. CURRIER, D. D., Holbrook Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
 Rev. WILLIAM B. CHAMBERLAIN, Instructor in Elocution.
 Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, Special Lecturer on Church Polity.

The Department of Theology is open for the admission of students of every denomination. Applicants must furnish satisfactory evidence of Christian character. A full collegiate education is regarded as furnishing a normal preparation for the course in Theology. Those who are not graduates of reputable colleges are required to furnish evidence of culture in all essential points fully equivalent to that which is given by a college course, and are admitted only upon careful examination in the ordinary collegiate branches. Upon the satisfactory completion of the regular three-years' course, the Academic Degree of Bachelor of Divinity (B. D.) is conferred.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *First Year.* — Hebrew, and Old Testament Exegesis; Harmony of the Gospels, and Theology of the New Testament; Natural Theology; Evidences of Christianity; Authority and Inspiration of the Scriptures; and Introductory Lectures on the History of the Church.

Middle Year. — Systematic Theology; Hebrew Exegesis continued, and Literature of the Old Testament; introductory lectures on Homiletics; History of the Ancient Church; lectures on the Epistles.

Senior Year. — History of the Mediæval and Modern Church; History of Doctrine; Positive Institutions; Homiletics; written and extempore Sermons; Pastoral Theology; and lectures on the various forms of Scepticism.

LIBRARY. — The Libraries of the College contain over fifteen thousand volumes.

COUNCIL HALL, the building devoted exclusively to the Department of Theology, provides fully furnished rooms for fifty students. No expense is incurred for instruction, for the use of the libraries or of public rooms; and the students in Theology enjoy, without charge, the privileges of all the other departments of the College. The price of board is from \$2.00 to \$2.50 per week, or from \$72 to \$90 for the thirty-six weeks of the theological year. Fuel and lights will not cost more than \$15. Add the charge of \$5.00 per term for the care of the building, and the entire *necessary* expenses of the year (not including clothing, travelling expenses, and books) need not exceed \$100.

Help is granted from scholarship funds contributed by friends of the Department and by the churches of the State, and from the American Education Society. The amount ordinarily received from both these sources does not vary much from \$150.

The opportunities for students to aid in meeting their expenses are sufficiently numerous. Some are employed as teachers in the Preparatory School connected with the College, and the amount received for teaching an hour each day exceeds the cost of board. Many vacant pulpits in the vicinity are supplied by theological students, for which compensation is rendered. During the summer vacation of fifteen weeks, all members of the Department may supply vacant pulpits in Home Missionary and other fields; and such opportunities are abundant.

The year of study in this Department consists of thirty-six weeks, in three terms. The anniversary occurs Saturday, June 21, 1884. The next year begins Wednesday, Sept. 16, 1884.

PACIFIC THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, OAKLAND, CAL.

Opened for service June, 1869.

FACULTY.

REV. JOSEPH A. BENTON, D. D., Professor of Sacred Literature, and (*pro tem.*) of Homiletics.

REV. GEORGE MOOAR, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and (*pro tem.*) of Ecclesiastical History.

Lectures are given frequently by leading pastors of the State.

REGULAR STUDIES. — *First Year.* Greek; Hebrew; Sacred Geography and Antiquities; Origin, History, Authority, Inspiration, and Canon of the Bible; Interpretation of the Scriptures; Religions of the World, other than the Christian; Natural Science; Mental and Moral Science.

Second Year. — Biblical Theology; Greek; Hebrew; Exercises in the Exposition of the Scriptures; Systematic Theology; History of Doctrines; Elocution.

Third Year. — Pastoral Theory; Church History; Church Polity; Homiletics; Elocution; Connection of Natural Science with Religion. [An exercise in Hebrew and Greek Exegesis once each week during the second and third years.]

SPECIAL STUDIES. — In special cases, particular and modified courses of instruction will be given to those who cannot remain three years, or who, for other reasons, cannot take the full course of three years; and these courses of instruction will be adapted to the necessities of each person, it being understood that every one of this class will continue his studies as long as practicable.

PREPARATORY STUDIES. — Young men who have not had the advantage of a collegiate course, and who are, for good reasons, debarred from the prospect of such a course, are enabled to pursue literary and scientific studies under the direction of the professors in the Hopkins Academy, immediately associated with the Seminary. These preparatory studies will vary with the requirements of each student.

CALENDAR. — The year consists of but one term, and begins with the first of September and ends with the middle of May. There will be a recess from the 20th of December to the 3d of January. Students should begin promptly with the term.

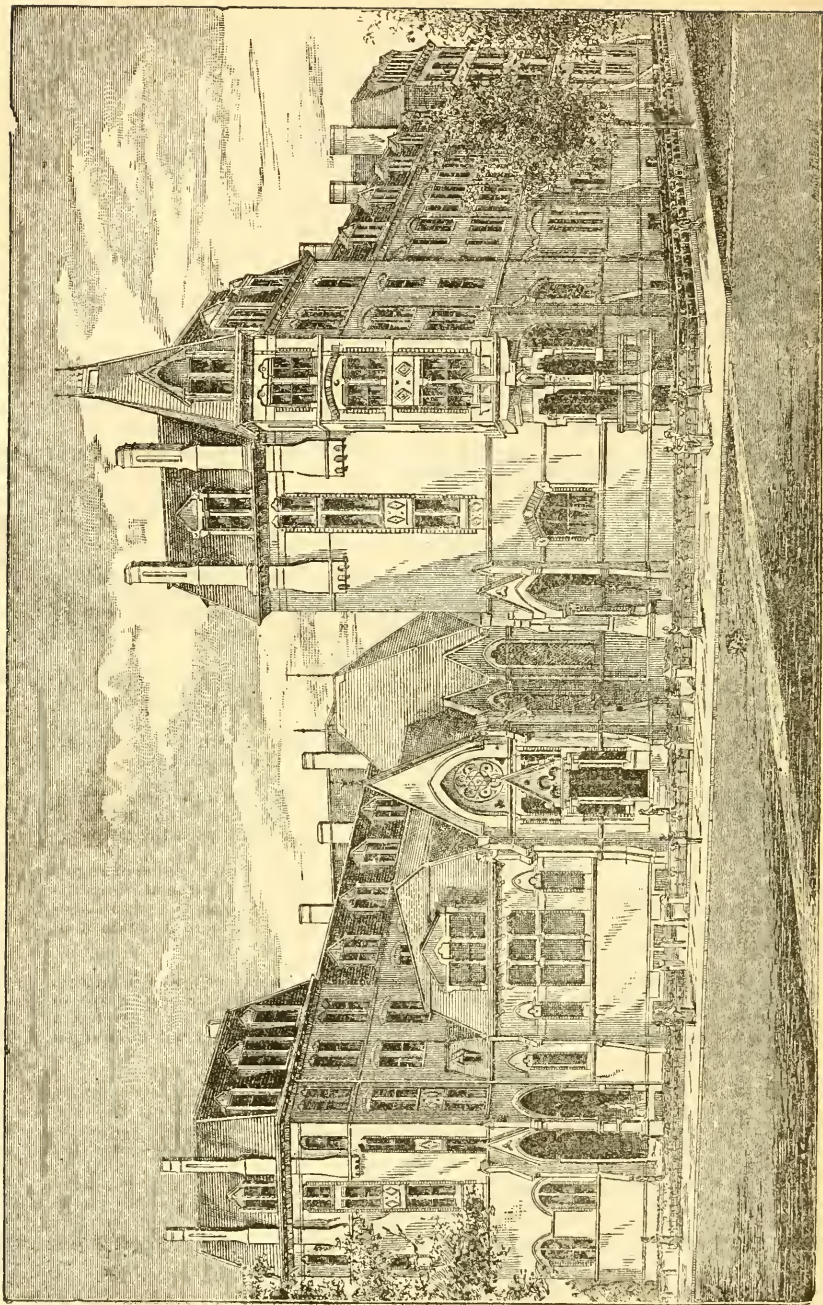
TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Credible evidence of piety, membership in some evangelical church, a collegiate education, or such other literary and scientific attainments as promise a fair degree of usefulness, will entitle all young men to the advantages of this Seminary. The benefits of the institution are accorded alike to students of all denominations of Christians.

EXPENSES. — There will be no charge for tuition, rent of rooms, or use of furniture. The trustees will, as far as practicable, furnish text-books free to those who are in need, themselves being the judges of the necessity. Those who desire it can board on the premises at the rate of \$3.00 per week. Fifty cents additional will be charged for washing.

PECUNIARY AID. — The American Educational Society will render aid to the pupils of this Seminary who are needy, who are college graduates, and who take the full course of three years. The amount bestowed will be, when possible, \$100 a year to each beneficiary. Five paying scholarships yield an average of about \$140 each per year to five beneficiaries.

An endeavor is continually made to provide for *all* the wants of every young man who wishes to take the full course of study, and every such person is urged to come to the Seminary, whether he has any means of his own or not. It is believed that the necessary expenses of a Theological School are less here than anywhere else in the Union.

No happier situation is known than the one occupied by this Seminary. The climate is unequalled for stimulating qualities, for mildness, and for general fineness. It is favorable to study every month in the year. It is a cure for many forms of invalidism. The scenery about the site is not inferior to that of the far-famed Bay of Naples itself. Both the beauties and the grandeurs of nature are within reach; and, to some extent, those of man, also.



WEST DIVINITY HALL.

REFERENCE LIBRARY.

MARQUAND CHAPEL.

EAST DIVINITY HALL.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF YALE COLLEGE, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

PRESIDENT, PROFESSORS, AND INSTRUCTORS.

REV. NOAH PORTER, D. D., LL. D., PRESIDENT.

REV. GEORGE E. DAY, D. D., *Hebrew Literature and Biblical Theology.*

REV. SAMUEL HARRIS, D. D., LL. D., *Systematic Theology.*

REV. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D., LL. D., *Eccelesiastical History.*

REV. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D. D., *Sacred Literature and New Testament Greek.*

REV. WILLIAM M. BARBOUR, D. D., *Homiletics and the Pastoral Charge.*

MARK BAILEY, M. A., *Vocal Culture and Elocution.*

SPECIAL LECTURERS.

REV. NATHANIEL J. BURTON, D. D., *Lyman Beecher Lecturer on Preaching.*

REV. JOHN HALL, D. D., *on the Church, its Machinery, its Power, and its Products.*

REV. JAMES MCCOSH, D. D., LL. D., *on the Evangelistic Work devolving upon Ministers of Religion.*

PROF. EDWARD J. PHELPS, LL. D., *on certain Legal topics of interest to the Ministry.*

REV. GEORGE T. LADD, D. D., *on the Natural and the Supernatural.*

REV. ROBERT R. MEREDITH, D. D., *on the Principles, Aims, and Methods of Sunday-School Instruction.*

PROF. LEONARD J. SANFORD, M. D., *on the Preservation of Health.*

RELATION TO THE UNIVERSITY. — The Divinity School is one of the Departments of Yale College. Its members receive from the Corporation, on completing their three-years' course of study, the degree of B. D. They have access to the public collections of the University, such as the Library, the Peabody Museum, and the collection of paintings and statuary in the School of Fine Arts. They are permitted to attend, free of expense, so far as will not conflict with their professional studies, the lectures and recitations in the College and the Sheffield Scientific School, and, if expecting to become foreign missionaries, those of the Medical Department.

COURSE OF STUDY. — The first year is devoted chiefly to the Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; the second year to Systematic Theology, Church History, Biblical Theology, and Church Polity; the third year to Sacred Rhetoric and the History of Christian Doctrine. Additional lectures on Preaching and other important subjects are delivered before all the classes by eminent ministers and scholars in this country and Europe. There are also optional classes conducted by the Professors, in New Testament Introduction, German, Syriac, and Chaldee. Once a week there is a rhetorical exercise for all the classes. Instruction in vocal culture and elocution is continued through the entire course.

GRADUATE OR FOURTH YEAR CLASS. — Students who have completed a three-years' course of theological study, here or elsewhere, are admitted to the Graduate Class, established four years since, in which advanced studies in Theology are pursued under the direction of the Professors.

THE LIBRARIAN of the University, to which the students have access, including the Reference Library of the Divinity School, contain over 140,000 volumes.

THE HOOKER FELLOWSHIP, for the encouragement of further theological study in this country or abroad, the income of which is \$700 a year for two years after graduation, is offered to the class entering in September, 1884.

EXPENSE. — There is no charge for instruction, use of libraries, or room rent. The rooms, which will accommodate one hundred and fifty students, are designed in general for only one occupant. Each room has a bedroom attached, and is carpeted and furnished with all needful furniture except bedclothing. The chief expenses for the session are for board \$3.25 to \$4.00 a week; fuel and light, \$25 to \$30; and \$10 a year for care of room and incidental expenses.

SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS AND OTHER AIDS. — Students whose circumstances require it are aided to the amount of \$100 a year, from the income of scholarship funds. Additional aid to the amount of \$75 to \$100 is afforded by the American Educational Society to its beneficiaries.

COMMENCEMENT OF THE TERM. — The present annual term of study began on Thursday, Sept. 13, 1883, and continues till the third Thursday in May (Anniversary), when the vacation of four months, in which the students have the opportunity to engage in some form of remunerative labor, will commence. The next annual term will begin on Thursday, Sept. 19, 1884.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION. — The Seminary is open on equal terms to students of all Christian denominations. Applications for admission, or for the annual Catalogue containing further information, may be made to the Secretary, Prof. GEORGE E. DAY, *New Haven, Conn.*, or to any other member of the Faculty.

STUDENTS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	* College and Year of Graduating.	† Seminary and Class.	
Abrams, Henry Hadden, Iowa City, Ia.	Ia. State Un. 1882	Yale,	Jun.
Abbott, Clifford R., Belfast, Me.	Drew Sem'y., —	Hartford,	Adv.
Adams, Herbert L., Oakland, Cal.	— —	Pacific,	Jun.
Adams, Myron Winslow, Swanzey, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1881	Hartford,	Sen.
Aganier, Jean Cyrille, Lowell, Mass.	— —	Oberlin,	Jun.
Aiken, Edwin Edgerton, Rutland, Vt.	Yale, 1881	Yale,	Sen.
Aikins, James E., Wroxeter, Ont.	Oberlin, —	Bangor,	Mid.
Aikman, Samuel Sumner, Toronto, Ind.	Ind. Asbury Un.,	Yale,	Sen.
Aldrich, Leander Jefferson, Conklingville, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1880	Oberlin,	Mid.
Alexander, James, Brewer, Me.	— —	Bangor, Mid. Sp.	
Alger, Frank George, Manchester, N. H.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin,	Jun.
Allen, Edward P., Auburndale.	Amherst, 1880	Andover,	Sen.
Andridge, Andrew A., Storm Lake, Wis.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Mid.	
Appleton, Fayette Gilman, Victory, Vt.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin,	Sen.
Avery, Holly Hunt, Crete, Neb.	Doane, 1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Bacon, Benjamin Wisner, Norwich, Ct.	Yale, 1881	Yale,	Sen.
Badger, George H., Everett, Mass.	Williams, 1883	Andover,	Jun.
Baker, Henry Rolf, Sergeant's Bluff, Ia.	Iowa, 1882	Chicago,	Jun.
Barstow, John, Haverhill, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1883	Hartford,	Jun.
Bartlett, William Alfred, Hanover, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford,	Mid.
Barton, James Levi, Johnson, Vt.	Middlebury, 1881	Hartford,	Mid.
Bears, Alfred Hart, Murray River, P. E. I.	— —	Bangor,	Jun.
Berkstresser, W. Irving, Beulah, Ill.	Ill. Norm. 1877	Oberlin,	Mid.
Billings, James, Viroqua, Wis.	— —	Chicago, Jun. Sp.	
Birnie, Douglas Putnam, Springfield, Mass.	Yale, 1878	Yale,	Mid.
Bostwick, Elmer Delazon, Edinburg, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin,	Sen.
Bosworth, Edward Increase, Elgin, Ill.	Yale, 1883	Oberlin,	Jun.
Boyd, Herbert Wendell, Amesbury.	Oberlin, 1883	Andover,	Jun.
Bowden, Henry Mountford, Philadelphia, Pa.	Un. of Penn. —	Yale,	Jun.
Bradley, Dan Freeman, Bangkok, Siam.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin,	Mid.
Brereton, James Edwin, Clement, Ill.	Ill. Ind. Un. —	Chicago,	Sen.
Brower, Chas. DeWolf, Bloomfield, N. J.	Oberlin, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Brown, Herbert Stanley, So. Norwalk, Conn.	Yale, 1881	Yale,	Jun.
Bruce, Charles Russell, Belchertown, Mass.	Amherst, 1879	Chicago,	Mid.
Bulbulian, C. Hagok, Aintab, Turkey.	Central Turkey,		
	1881	Andover,	R. S.
Bunker, Dalgell Adelbert, Colebrook, Ohio.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin,	Jun.
Burr, Almon Whitney.	Oberlin, 1868	Andover,	R. L.
Burt, Arthur William, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin,	Mid.
Burt, Enoch Hale, Sunderland, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Campbell, Clement Claude, Pine River, Mich.	Ripon, 1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Campbell, Hollis Andrew, Agawam, Mass.	Williams, 1883	Hartford,	Jun.
Carr, Edwin Stutely, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox, 1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Carrier, Augustus Stiles, Indianapolis, Ind.	Yale, 1879	Hartford,	Sen.
Carter, Charles F., Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Yale, 1878	Andover,	Adv.
Castellou, Wm. Levenseller, Eddington, Me.	— —	Bangor,	Jun.

* A dash in the column of colleges implies that the student has never been connected with any college; the name of a college followed by a dash in place of year, implies that the student was connected with that college, but did not complete the course. An interrogation point in the place of year of graduation implies that the person is a graduate, but we do not know the year; this is found only in the Yale Seminary list, the only one that does not give this information. A more precise list of the colleges and universities is on pages 75 and 76.

† "Sen." means Senior. "Mid." Middle. "Jun." Junior. "Sp." means Special Course; and when followed by "S.," "M.," or "J." means Special Course Senior, and the like. "R. L." means Resident Lieutenant. "R. S." means Resident Student. "Grad." means Graduate Class. "Adv." means Advanced Class.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Cathcart, Wm. Emerson, Litchfield, Minn.	Carleton, 1883	Bangor, Jun.
Chase, Edward Abbot, Chelsea, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Chunn, Mark Wilson, Mechanicsville, Md.	West Md., 1882	Yale, Jun.
Clapp, Dwight Howard, Kirtland, O.	Oberlin, 1879	Oberlin, Sen.
Coburn, Wallace Irving, Lancaster, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Coedee, Charles E., Newton, Mass.	Amherst, —	Andover, R. L.
Cooley, Wm. Forbes, Summit, N. J.	U. N. Y., 1878	Oberlin, Sen.
Colton, Alfred Ely, Hudson, Mich.	Oberlin, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Creelman, Wm., Frederickton, N. B.	—	Bangor, Mid. Sp.
Cressey, George Crosswell, Bath, Me.	Bowdoin, 1875	Yale, Sen.
Cromer, Jeremiah Clinton, Middletown, Ind.	New Jersey, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Culliton, James E., Salem, Mass.	Williams, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Culver, Franklin J., Los Angeles, Cal.	—	Pacific, Sen.
Cummings, Geo. Herbert, Strafford, Vt.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Jun.
Curtis, Chas. Hammond, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Bowdoin, ?	Hartford, Jun.
Curtis, Charles Newman, Springfield, Mo.	Drury, 1880	Yale, Sen.
Cuttler, Charles Herrick, Farmington, Me.	Bowdoin, 1881	Andover, Jun.
Davis, Thomas Vaughan, Dowlais, So. Wales.	Bala, 1881	Yale, Jun.
Dawson, Wm. Edwyn, Ottawa, Kan.	—	Chicago, Mid. Sp.
Day, Edward, Milford, Mass.	—	Andover, Jun.
Delzell, Samuel Whitney, Henderson, Mo.	Drury, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Denny, William, Aurora, Ill.	Beloit, 1881	Chicago, Sen.
Detering, Henry A., Seattle, W. T.	—	Pacific, Mid.
Dickey, Myron Parsons, Derry, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1874	Yale, Sen.
Dickinson, Chas. Henry, Northampton, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Dickinson, Geo. Richardson, Springfield, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Dimon, Jacob V., Creston, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Doane, John, Charlestown, Mass.	Harvard, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Doreby, Christakis Apostolos, Broosa, Turkey.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Drisko, Raymond C., Columbia Falls, Me.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Dubbs, Jacob Graver, Trumbauersville, Pa.	Muhlenburg, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Dumm, Wm. Waters, Johnsonville, Md.	West Md., 1883	Yale, Jun.
Duncan, George Martin, Paterson, N. J.	N. Y. Univ., 1881	Yale, Sen.
Dunn, Chas. Wyckoff, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox, 1881	Chicago, Jun.
Dunnels, Fred. A., Boston, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Andover, Sen.
Dyer, Almon Jessie, Cummington, Mass.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Eastman, Adelbert Lyon, Arcade, N. Y.	Cornell, —	Oberlin, Mid.
Edwards, Darius Lyman, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1880	Oberlin, Mid.
Edwards, Stephen, Jefferson, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Eggleston, Franklin Otto, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin, Jun.
Elderdice, Hugh Latimer, Laurel, Del.	West Md., 1882	Yale, Mid.
Ellis, Walter March, Nevinville, Ia.	Tabor, 1882	Yale, Jun.
Emerson, Frederick Clarendon, Union, Me.	Bates, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
English, William Fry, Newbury, Vt.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Evans, John Lewis, Minooka, Pa.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Eveland, Samuel, Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois, 1881	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Fairbank, Henry, Ahmednagar, India.	Amherst, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Fairchild, Arthur Babbitt, Crete, Neb.	Berea, 1874	Oberlin, Mid.
Fellows, Charles Baxter, Castle Rock, Minn.	—	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Fisher, Herman Parker, Westboro', Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Foster, Benjamin Franklin, Nashville, Tenn.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Foster, Henry Richard, Winchendon, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Foster, Jesse Downey, Grand Ridge, Ill.	Waynesburg, 1874	Oberlin, Sen.
Foster, John McGaw, Bangor, Me.	Harvard, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Foster, Solomon G., Wilton, Me.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Fowler, Orin LaRue, Livonia, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1879	Oberlin, Mid.
Frame, Ezra Ebenezer, Salisbury, Ind.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Freeman, George Rudolph, Gettysburg, Pa.	Penn. 1876	Yale, Mid.
French, David Edgar, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Mid.
Gale, Clarence Ross, Jamestown, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1880	Hartford, Mid.
Gaylord, Frederick Arthur, So. Hadley, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Yale, Jun.
Geibel, L. M., Kroffdorf, Germany.	Geissen Real- schule, —	Chicago, Jun.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Gillette, Arthur Lincoln, Westfield, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Gillingham, Henry Clay, Oxford, Pa.	Delaware, 1881	Oberlin, Jun.
Goodrich, Charles Lyman, Lovell, Me.	Amherst, 1879	Yale, Sen.
Gray, Henry Clay, Mt. Pleasant, Tex.	Fisk Univ. 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Greeley, Clarence De Vere, Manhattan, Kan.	Washburn, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Greene, Elijah Warner, New Lebanon, N. Y.	Union, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Greene, Frederick William, Brattleboro', Vt.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Gunn, Franklin Fuller, E. Lake George, N. Y.	Williams, 1882	Andover, Jun.
Haigh, Jeffrey George, Park Ridge, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Hadley, Willis Augustus, Turner Junct., Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Halbersleben, Henry C., Reedsburg, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Hall, Arthur Pinkney, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury, 1879	Yale, Sen.
Hall, George A., Chicago, Ill.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Harp, Cyrus Daniel, Benevola, Md.	Lebanon Val. 1880	Yale, Jun.
Harriman, Nathan Harding, Brookline, Mass.	Harvard, 1877	Bangor, Sen.
Harrison, Henry Samuel, Chicago, Ill.	—	Andover, R. L.
Harrison, James Kirtland, Chicago, Ill.	Olivet, 1883	Chicago, Jun.
Harrub, Henry W., Scituate, Mass.	Colby Univ. 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Hatch, Daniel Phillips, No. Marshfield, Mass.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Hatch, George Baptiste, Chelsea, Mass.	Harvard, 1880	Hartford, Mid.
Hawes, James Byron, Brooksville, Me.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Heald, Josiah H., Lovell, Me.	Bates, 1880	Andover, Adv.
Hedding, Melvin Elijah, Port Henry, N. Y.	Oberlin, —	Yale, Mid.
Herbert, Joseph, Sibley, Ia.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Hemmenway, Miles, Warren, Me.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Hewitt, George Ross, Boston, Mass.	Harvard, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Hiatt, Caspar W., Tonica, Ill.	Wheaton, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Hitchcock, Alvarus Nelson, Montfort, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1880	Chicago, Mid.
Hitchcock, Chas. Edward, Michigan City, Ind.	Wes. Res. Un. 1883	Yale, Jun.
Hobbs, John Howard, Hartford, Conn.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Hobbs, Joseph Melzar, Boston, Mass.	Brown, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Holden, Edwin Knight, Otisfield, Me.	Univ. Wis. 1882	Yale, Mid.
Holt, Isaac Thomas, Winchester, Va.	Hartsville, —	Yale, Sen.
Hood, Edmund Lyman, Minneapolis, Minn.	Univ. Minn. —	Yale, Mid.
Horton, Jacob, Bethel, Me.	Williams, 1874	Bangor, Mid.
Houlding, Horace, Riverside, Cal.	Knox, —	Chicago, Jun.
Hubbard, George Henry, Sherbrooke, Que.	Dartmouth, 1880	Hartford, Sen.
Hubbard, George Henry, Woodmont, Ct.	Yale, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Huestis, Charles A., Carthage, Ind.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Humphrey, Robert, Chelmsford, Eng.	—	Oberlin, Jun.
Hunt, Henry William, Columbus, Mich.	Olivet, 1880	Yale, Sen.
Hunter, George Francis, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox, 1881	Chicago, Sen.
Ingalls, George Franklin, Eastbrook, Me.	—	Bangor, Sp. Mid.
Jones, Idrys, Machynlleth, North Wales.	Carmarthen, 1880	Yale, Jun.
Jones, John David, Gwernogle, South Wales.	Carmarthen, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Jones, Joseph Morgan, Llansawel, So. Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Jones, Newton Irving, Enfield, N. H.	Dartmouth, —	Andover, R. L.
Jones, William Cerdynog, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Joseph, William, Llandyssul, South Wales.	Carmarthen, 1882	Yale, Mid.
June, Franklin Spencer, Brandon, Vt.	Middlebury, 1881	Hartford, Sen.
Kelley, Arthur W., Amherst, Mass.	Amherst, 1879	Andover, R. L.
Kelley, Newton Bracken, Alliance, O.	Mt. Union, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Kelsey, William Sylvester, Hartford, Ct.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Kimball, Lucien Carpenter, Webster, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Andover, Jun.
Kloss, Charles Luther, Highland, Kan.	High'd Un. 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Lade, James, Thurso, Canada.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Lane, Charles Stoddard, Braintree, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Sen.
Lange, John Guthsil, Crete, Neb.	Doane, 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Lawrence, John Bouton, South Norwalk, Ct.	Dartmouth, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Leadingham, John, Hammond, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Lee, George Hewitt, Yaphank, N. Y.	Williams, 1879	Hartford, Sen.
Lindsay, Robert Scott, Montrose, Scotland.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Mack, Charles Augustus, Gilead, Ct.	Oberlin, —	Hartford, Sen.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.	
MacLean, Donald Alexander, So. Finch., Can.	Queen's, —	Yale,	Sen.
MacNeill, Samuel Melancthon, Milwaukee, Wis	Ripon, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Magnus, Daniel, Red Wing, Minn.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin,	Sen.
Mansfield, Frank Albert, Camden, Me.	Maine State, 1880	Oberlin,	Sen.
Martin, Samuel Alexander, Grinnell, Io.	Iowa, 1881	Chicago,	Sen.
Massev, C. P., jr., Sacramento, Cal.	—	Pacific,	Sen.
McBride, Wm. Henry, Jacksontown, N. B.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
McDonald, John Low, San Bernardino, Cal.	—	Pacific,	Mid.
McDonald, John A., Hopewell, N. S.	Dalhousie, —	Andover,	Mid.
McDougal, Wm. Hammond, Preston, Minn.	Hanover, —	Yale,	Sen.
McFarland, Everett O., New Wilmington, Pa.	Westminster, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
McIntire, Hector Alex., Cresswell, Ont.	McGill, 1881	Yale,	Sen.
McIntire, Oscar Garland, Manchester, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1880	Andover,	R. L.
McIntosh, David Cameron, Floss, Ont.	McGill, —	Oberlin,	Mid.
McKinney, Wm. Harrison Mountain, Ind Ter.	Roanoke, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
McKnight, Henry Chapman, Ellington, Ct.	Yale, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Mead, Willis Waldo, Hartford, Ct.	Williams, 1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Medlar, William Henry, Dreherstown, Pa.	Muhlenburg, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Merrill, Adams Huse, Brownville, Me.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Merrill, George H., Oakland, Cal.	—	Pacific,	Jun.
Merrill, William C., Sacramento, Cal.	Amherst, 1874	Pacific,	Sen.
Merrick, Solomon Greasley, Baltimore, Md.	Leb. Val. 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Metcalf, Wm. Vernon, Elyria, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin,	Jun.
Miller, Albert President, Nashville, Tenn.	Fisk Univ. 1878	Yale,	Mid.
Mills, Charles Smith, Andover, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford,	Mid.
Mimis, Thomas Wesley, Brooklyn, N. Y.	—	Andover,	Adv.
Mitchell, George W., Plattsburgh, Neb.	Doane, 1877	Andover,	Adv.
Mitchell, John Cyrus, Evansville, Wis.	Hillsdale, —	Yale,	Sen.
Mix, William W., Elrich, Mo.	Albion, —	Oberlin,	Sen.
Mohr, Ursinus Olevianus, Quakertown, Pa.	Fra. & Mar. 1880	Yale,	Sen.
Montgomery, John, St. Ann's, N. S.	—	Hartford,	Mid.
Morgan, David William, Johnstown, Pa.	Marietta, 1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Morrow, Horace E., Gloucester, Mass.	Wesleyan, 1880	Andover,	Mid.
Morse, Charles Herbert, McIndoes, Vt.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Morse, Wm. Everett, Old Orchard Beach, Me.	—	Hartford,	Jun.
Murkland, Charles Sumner, Lowell, Mass.	Middlebury, 1881	Andover,	Adv.
Mutch, William James, Elroy, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Nash, Charles Sumner, Amherst, Mass.	Amherst, 1877	Hartford,	Adv.
Nott, Jarvis Lee, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Nutting, John Danforth, Chicago, Ill.	Wheaton, 1878	Oberlin,	Mid.
Odlin, James Edwin, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1881	Hartford,	Sen.
Ousley, Benjamin Forsyth, Bolivar, Miss.	Fisk Univ. 1881	Oberlin,	Sen.
Packard, Luther, Spring Green, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1883	Chicago,	Jun.
Paddock, George Evan, Nankin, Mich.	Olivet, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Palmer, Orange Stephen, Rising City, Neb.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin,	Mid.
Patrick, George Thomas White, Lyons, Io.	Univ. Iowa, 1878	Yale,	Mid.
Patton, Cornelius Howard, Washington, D. C.	Amherst, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Payne, Charles Albert, Otho, Io.	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Pennock, Benjamin Whipple, Rutland, Vt.	Amherst, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Perry, Alfred Tyler, North Adams, Mass.	Williams, 1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Perry, George Hazard, Jr., Manhattan, Kan.	Washburn, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Pettengill, Arthur Gooding, Brewer, Me.	Bowdoin, 1881	Yale,	Mid.
Phelps, Dryden William, Hartford, Ct.	Brown, 1877	Hartford,	Mid.
Pierpont, John, New Haven, Conn.	Yale, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Pike, Clarence, Brentwood, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1880	Andover,	Adv.
Plass, Norman, Hudson, N. Y.	Williams, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Pollard, Samuel Worcester, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Olivet, 1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Poor, William George, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Porter, Edward C., Somerville, Mass.	Harvard, 1881	Andover,	Sen.
Powers, Harry Palmer, Sutherland Falls, Vt.	Middlebury, 1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Preston, Charles Warren, Newton, Io.	Io. State Univ. '82	Yale,	Mid.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Reed, Geo. Harlow, Wellesley, Mass.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Reid, David Collins, West Hebron, N. Y.	New Jersey, 1880	Ya'e, Sen.
Reid, George Bartley, Monaghan, Ireland.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Roberts, Edward Salem, South Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Roberts, Peter, Dowlais, South Wales.	Brecon, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Robinson, Laforest, Palmyra, Me.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Roper, Charles F., Andover, Mass.	—	Andover, Mid.
Rose, Samuel, Poquonock.	Dartmouth, —	Hartford, Jun.
Ross, James H., Andover, Mass.	New Jersey, 1874	Andover, R. L.
Rouse, Frederick Thomas, West Winsted, Ct.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Rowland, George Miller, Edwardsville, N. Y.	Middlebury, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Sandbrook, Wm., Dowlais, South Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Scudder, Lewis Rossean, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Scudder, William Waterbury, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Sharp, Robert Walter, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lafayette, 1880	Yale, Jun.
Shaw, George W., Andover, Mass.	Brown, 1865	Andover, R. L.
Sheldon, Chas. Monroe, Yankton, Dak.	Brown, 1883	Andover, Jun.
Show, Arley Barthlow, Aurora, Neb.	Doane, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Smith, Arthur, Hadley, Mass.	Amherst, 1877	Andover, Mid.
Smith, Dewit Orvis, Bay City, Mich.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Smith, Silas Levi, Oregon, Wis.	Hillsdale, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Smith, Thomas M., Sun Prairie, Wis.	Glasgow Un. —	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Sneath, Elias Hershey, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Val. 1881	Yale, Sen.
Sneath, Isaiah Witmer, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Val. 1881	Yale, Sen.
Snyder, Henry Spekes, New Haven, Conn.	Yale, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Spaulding, Wayland, New Haven, Ct.	Yale, 1874	Yale, Sen.
Stanford, Arthur Willis, Lowell, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Stanley, Hiram M., Lake Forest, Ill.	Lake Forest, 1881	Andover, Sen.
Stearns, William Foster, Boston, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Stemen, John Andrew, Bremen, O.	O. Wes. Univ. 1880	Yale, Mid.
Stevens, Frederick Lorenzo, Winona, Minn.	Olivet, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Stoddard, Eugene Warren, Andover, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Andover, Jun.
Strickler, Robert Mann, Phillippi, W. Va.	Univ. Va. —	Yale, Sen.
Strong, David Humphrey, Coleraine, Mass.	Williams, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Strong, Sidney Dix, Seville, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Strong, William Ellsworth, Auburndale, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Swift, Clarence Franklin, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Symmonds, Edward William, London, Eng.	E. London, Eng. —	Chicago, Mid.
Taylor, Albert Wilbur, Toronto, Ont.	Upper Can. Col. —	Oberlin, Sen.
Taylor, Charles Barnabas, Linwood, Neb.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Thing, Milo P. Jewett, Concord, Minn.	Carlton, 1878	Chicago, Sen.
Thomas, John Arma, Treorky, So. Wales.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Thomas, Thomas Pierce, Pittsburg, Pa.	Marietta, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Thompson, John Jamieson Finlayson, Nassau, West Indies.	West Md., 1883	Yale, Jun.
Thome, James Allen, Tremont, Ill.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Thomson, Archibald Eugene, Medina, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Thygeson, Hanson E., Pawtucket, R. I.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Tippett, Thomas E., Oakland, Cal.	—	Pacific, Mid.
Towne, Salem Darins, Bennington, Vt.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Tucker, John Foster, Elk Falls, Kan.	Kan. Univ., 1883	Andover, Jun.
Tuckerman, Frederick Wells, Edgartown, Mass.	Colorado, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Turkle, Alonzo John, Fairview, O.	Wittenberg, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Van Auken, John C., Chicago, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Vittum, Edmund March, Sandwich, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1874	Yale, Sen.
Voorhees, J. Spencer, Rocky Hill, N. J.	New Jersey, 1881	Andover, Sen.
Wadsworth, Charles, jr., Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. Penn. 1880	Yale, Sen.
Walker, Williston, Hartford, Conn.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Warner, Charles Campbell, Freeport, Ill.	Beloit, 1881	Chicago, Sen.
Warren, Edgar Lindley, Augusta, Me.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Washburn, Charles Henry, Melrose Highlands, Mass.	—	—
Weage, Edward Densmore, Bowensburg, Ill.	Amherst, 1883 Iowa, —	Andover, Jun. Chicago, Sp. Sen.

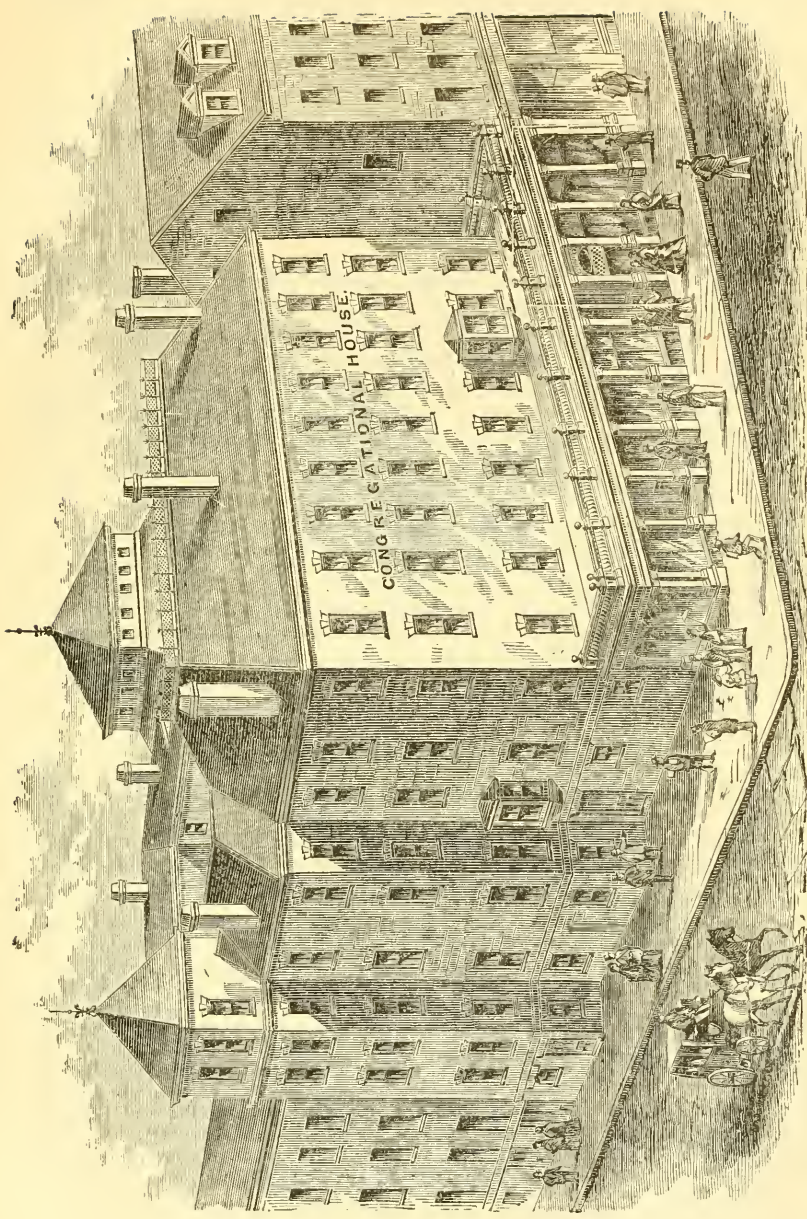
NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.	
Webster, Franklin Lates, Lynn, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1883	Hartford,	Jun.
Wells, David Collin, Fayetteville, N. Y.	Yale, 1880	Andover,	Mid.
Whalley, John Thomas, Forest Grove, Or.	Pacific, 1881	Yale,	Mid.
Wight, Charles Albert, No. Hatfield, Mass.	Yale, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Weyler, Rudolph, Onarga, Kan.	—	Chicago,	Jun.
Wheeler, Wilson Curtis, New Haven, Conn.	Yale, 1880	Yale,	Jun.
Whitmore, James Eugene, Hampden, Me.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Wilson, William, Lake Benton, Minn.	Lincoln Univ.	Chicago,	Jun.
Williams, David Ebrill, Parkyrhos, So. Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Wright, Alfred Clarence, Brocksville, Kan.	Beloit, 1880	Chicago,	Jun.
Wright, Benj. Meade, Greenwich, Conn.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Woodward, Francis, Coloma, Ind.	Ind. Univ. 1881	Yale,	Sen.
Yundt, Thomas Marcks, Allentown, Pa.	Muhlenburg, 1882	Yale,	Mid.

SUMMARY OF OFFICERS, AND STUDENTS, 1882-83, AND TOTALS FOR PRECEDING YEARS.

SEMINARY.	Professors.	Instructors or Lecturers.	Resident Licentiates.	Graduate Class.	STUDENTS.				
					Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Special.	Total.
Andover	12	0	9	5	7	8	10	0	25
Bangor	5	0	-	-	6	7	10	3	26
Chicago	7	0	-	-	6	7	10	20	43
Hartford	7	4	-	6	11	20	17	0	48
Oberlin	7	0	-	-	15	14	11	0	40
Pacific	12	0	-	-	3	3	2	0	8
Yale	7	7	-	5	26	38	30	0	94
Totals, 1883-84	47	11	9	16	74	97	90	23	284
" 1882-83	39	24	3	25	84	73	100	15	272
" 1881-82	32	27	13	21	94	86	79	16	275
" 1880-81	36	19	11	6	89	90	98	7	279
" 1879-80	36	15	17	-	96	96	90	16	298
" 1878-79	39	13	8	-	82	101	96	31	310
" 1877-78	35	19	13	-	83	99	109	36	327
" 1876-77	35	22	8	-	87	93	103	29	312
" 1875-76	36	22	9	-	70	98	99	36	303
" 1874-75	37	22	13	-	102	86	93	35	316
" 1873-74	35	16	12	-	83	105	103	36	327
" 1872-73	35	11	13	-	93	88	116	32	329
" 1871-72	34	12	16	-	74	89	92	23	278
" 1870-71	32	11	18	-	72	73	98	29	272
" 1869-70	31	9	7	-	74	72	81	13	240
" 1868-69	31	11	16	-	87	68	65	18	238
" 1867-68	26	11	9	-	97	92	65	4	258
" 1866-67	25	10	16	-	51	98	85	8	242
" 1865-66	22	10	19	-	53	58	84	10	205
" 1864-65	24	9	19	-	66	53	43	-	162
" 1863-64	24	9	10	-	80	53	58	2	193
" 1862-63	23	11	16	-	90	103	58	1	252
" 1861-62	25	9	18	-	96	95	81	3	275
" 1860-61	24	7	14	-	93	100	94	11	298
" 1859-60	24	10	24	-	68	90	94	9	261
" 1858-59	24	10	15	-	67	75	99	9	250

COLLEGE EDUCATION OF THE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS
(concluded).

COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
Oberlin College, Ohio	1 (1)			(1) 1	(3) 20		(1) 1	(6) 23
Ohio Wesleyan University.....							1	1
Olivet College, Michigan.....			2				3	5
Pacific University, Oregon							1	1
Pennsylvania College.							1	1
Pennsylvania, University of.....							(1) 1	(1) 1
Queen's University.....							(2)	(2)
Ripon College, Wisconsin.....			1				1	2
Roanoke College, Virginia							1	1
Shurtleff College, Iowa.....			1				1	1
Tabor College, Iowa.....							1	1
Union College, New York.....					1			2
Upper Canada College							1	1
Washburn College, Kansas							2	2
Waynesburg College, Pennsylvania....							1	1
Wesleyan University, Connecticut.....	1					1		1
Western Maryland College							4	4
Westminster College, Pennsylvania....							1	1
Western Reserve University.....							1	1
Wheaton College, Illinois					2			2
Williams College, Massachusetts.....	3	1		5			1	10
Wisconsin, University of.....			2				2	4
Wittenburg College.....							1	1
Yale College, Connecticut.....	1			1	1		11	14
Total number of graduates	22	2	24	43	33	1	84	209
Incomplete college course	1	1	1	3	5	0	9	20
Never connected with any college..	2	23	18	2	2	7	1	55
Total	25	26	43	48	40	8	94	284



CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, COR. BEACON AND SOMERSET STREETS, BOSTON.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

THE following pages contain the statistics as collected in 1883 by the statistical secretaries of the several State organizations, and compiled for this publication by the secretary of the National Council, under vote of the publishing committee appointed by the Council.

The secretary, as heretofore, in no case presumes to insert or omit the name of church or minister on any authority but that of the State secretaries, representing their own organizations, or of Councils subsequent to the date of annual reports.

The contents of the statistics are as follows:—

1. The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States.
2. List of Foreign Missionaries, arranged by Missions.
3. General Summary Tables for the year.
4. Tables of Summaries, 1858-1883.
5. Remarks upon the Statistics and Minor Explanations.
6. The National, State and Local Organizations of the Churches, with Officers, and dates of sessions in 1883.
7. Alphabetical List of Ministers, with P. O. address, and indexed to pages.
8. Alphabetical List of Licentiates.

RULES OF COMPILATION.

1. To arrange in alphabetical order everything capable of it; except that the churches in any one town or city are placed according to age.
2. To make each State list to conform strictly to the *State boundaries*. Churches or ministers reported by the Association of a State other than their own are, therefore, transferred to their proper places; and the summaries are correspondingly corrected.
3. To make *new tables* each year. "Last year's report" (if known to be such) is always omitted. No allowance is made for the membership of any non-reporting church or Sunday school, except such as is made by the State secretaries, who are the proper judges of its propriety. The list of churches of this year is compared, name by name, with that of last year, and all variations are specifically mentioned with the State summary, so that each church can be traced from year to year.
4. To examine carefully all the tables, with a view to *correction or addition* by correspondence, especially to correct "pastoral supply" to the latest moment. Proof-sheets have been sent to secretaries and some Home Mission superintendents who could be reached in season. But no such changes have been allowed to affect the summaries.
5. To *complete* the statistics by (1) giving in some form every statistical fact obtainable, — items given by some States, but not by all, being aggregated with the respective State summaries; and (2) putting into finished State and general summaries, with "totals" in all cases, everything capable of it; so that no person in search of any statistical fact shall be obliged to perform any arithmetical calculation to find it.

MINOR EXPLANATIONS.

1. Any church given in brackets is one organized since the date of State report; not included in the summary, but inserted for information. A few churches temporarily not associated are inserted by their own wish.

2. Installed pastors are marked "p," or "i," pastors recognized, "rec"; others in service are not marked. Blanks in the column of pastoral supply, meaning *no* regularly engaged minister, are left blank for the convenience of those who note pastoral changes.

3. Post-office addresses of ministers in pastoral service are not found in the tables of churches, but in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers.

4. The two columns following the names of ministers in the tables of churches denote (1) the year of ordination, (2) the year when the minister was installed, or commenced service with that church.

5. A star (*) prefixed to the name of a minister in pastoral service, not installed, implies that he is not a member of any organization of churches or ministers in *that State*; but not many States so designate in the *tables*. A star similarly prefixed in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers denotes that he is found in the original State alphabetical list, but is reported not to be a member of *any* such organization in the United States; or that he is found supplying some church, but is not in the State alphabetical list.

6. Licentiates are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by such, or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the number of such churches is given in each State summary. No ministers of other denominations (if so known) are inserted in the General Alphabetical List. Some ministers belong to the two denominations at once.

7. The names of some Congregational ministers are, doubtless, missing; but it is solely because they are not reported by any organization of churches or ministers.

8. Under "Church Members," "Absent" are included in "Males," "Females," and "Total." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months next preceding the date of report given with the name of each State.

9. Blanks in any column of figures are such as were so left in the State Minutes. They ought always to signify "no report," but some States do not follow the proper rule of inserting a cipher where "none" is meant, and the examiner must conjecture, in any given case, whether "none" or "no report" is intended. In our General Summaries, a blank invariably signifies "no report."

10. A vigorous effort has been made this year to give, with the name of a church, its *post-office address* if it be different from the name of place given. The effort is greatly, but not entirely successful. It will be tried again next year.

ALABAMA.—JANUARY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	Sch.	FA.	CON.	
Alabama Furnace,	1874	J. Barbour Grant,	'81	'81	13	25	38	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	60					\$17.25	
Anniston,	1875	Henry W. Conley,	'81	'81	34	46	80	30	1	1	1	1	6	7	1	1	40			10.00	
Athens,	1879	Henry S. Williams,	'79	'81	15	32	47	10	5	1	6	0	12	4	16	5	0	35			5.00
Childersburg, 1st,	1874	Alfred Jones,	'78	'77	22	34	56	12					1	1							
Cove, 1st,	1874	Peter J. McIntosh,	'78	'81	12	14	26		7	1	8					3	4	40			6.25
Florence,	1876	S. G. Novems,	'59	'83	8	25	33	5	16	0	16	1	1	0	2	13	0	51			3.00
Kynulga, King's Chapel,	1873	Spencer Sneli,	'81	'19	19	38	55		5	5	2	2				4	25				4.00
Lawson, 1st,	1877	Peter J. McIntosh,	'78	'81	10	16	26		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50			35.00
Marion,	1872	Asher W. Curtis,	'68	'81	47	61	108	12	17	6	23	2	1	3	14	2	96				5.35
Mobile, 1st,	1876	Robert C. Bedford,	'75	'82	33	43	76	10	7	1	8	1			1	7	1	100			11.30
Montgomery, 1st,	1875	Charles B. Curtis,	'73	'78	40	60	100	33	6	4	10	4	4	1	9	5	5	125			33.65
Sand Mountain,	1872	J. L. Sims,	'83	'81	30	34	64	8	3	2	5	1	1	1	3	3	1	130			5.85
Selma, 1st,	1878	Osmer W. Fay,	'67	'82	85	60	145	7	2	2	4	2	25	3	30	1	200				30.00
Shelby Iron Works, 1st,	1868																				
Talladega,																					

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: Kingston re-appears as Kynulga.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 14 with acting pastors; one vacant. Total, 15. MINISTERS: 13 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 16.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 887 males; 493 females. Total, 880 (including 138 absent). Gain, 58.

ADDITIONS: 71 by profession; 17 by letter. Total, 88.

REMOVALS: 14 by death; 45 by dismissal; 21 by discipline. Total, 80.

BAPTISMS: 50 adult; 23 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,087. Loss, 15. FAMILIES: Not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 13 churches reporting (12 last year), \$166.65. Decrease, \$154.35.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 13 churches reporting (12 last year), \$2,069.97. Increase, \$403.96.

ORGANIZATION.—A GENERAL CONFERENCE; but Athens and Florence are connected with the CENTRAL SOUTH ASSOCIATION (Tennessee, etc.). Sand Mountain is not reported. Most of the churches are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

ARIZONA TERRITORY.—SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

Prescott,	1880	Theodore C. Hunt,	'80	10	19	29	2	2	7	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80			\$84.00
Tucson,	1881	Charles B. Sumner,	'68	'82	9	15	24	1	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	70			
					19	34	53	3	13	11	24	0	0	1	1	1	1	150			\$84.00

No change in list. Gain in members, 23. Gain in Sabbath School, 90. Amount raised for home expenses \$3,885. Gain, \$3,880. The churches are connected with CALIFORNIA. ORGANIZATION: The churches are connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION of California.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	FA.	BEN. CON.		
Ferndale,	1876	Phillip Coombe,	'81	'81	15	42	57	7	10	8	18		2		2	8	10	85		\$438.35		
Fort Jones,	1873	John T. Marsh,	'53	'83	5	14	19	3	1		1									32.00		
Fresno Co.,	1880	George E. Freeman,	'58	'83	4	12	16		1	8	9	1		1		3	25			4.25		
Fresno City,	1878	William C. Stewart,	'75	'83	5	8	13													4.00		
Galt,	1878	John Phillips,	'71	'83	4	14	18	6	1	2	3					1	90			16.50		
Geyserville,	1874	Henry B. Norton,	'75	'76	6	23	29	9	6	3	9	2	5	2	9	2	1	200		62.75		
Grass Valley,	1853	William A. Tenney,	'56	'81	24	81	105		6	3	9	2	5	2	9	2	1	30		61.60		
Green Valley,	1878	Rainford Taylor,	'78	'83	7	11	18		7	6	11					4	350			65.30		
Haywards,	1865	Andrew C. Duncan,	'73	'79	21	41	62	7	6	5	11					4	1			46.75		
Hydesville,	1868	Granville M. Dexter,	'73	'80	8	27	35	9	5	3	8	1			1	4	1	12		7.50		
Lewiston,	1874	J. R. Bowler, <i>Eapl.</i> ,	'55	'83	1	2	3	1												11.00		
Lincoln,	1882	David F. Taylor,	'82	'82	8	14	22		8		8		6		6	4	74			31.25		
Little Shasta,	1876	William H. Pascoe,	'80	'79	9	14	23													63.30		
Lockeford,	1862				20	30	50	14	2	4	6	1			1	3	75			4.00		
Lodi,	1872				8	15	23	1	2	4	6				3	2	1	285		319.30		
Los Angeles,	1868	Andrew J. Wells,	'70	'83	71	102	173	15	18	48	66	1	2		3	1	1	70		149.10		
Martinez,	1874	A. Drahms,	'78	'81	9	26	35	2	2	2	4	1			1	4	20			5.25		
Marysville, Bethany,	1881				3	6	9		4													
Merrillville,	1882				1	3	4															
Modesto,	1873				1	3	4															
Mokelumne Hill,	1873				1	3	4															
Murphys,	1854	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	6	18	24	4	1	5	6				1	1	70			39.75		
National City,	1881	Alvin Ostrom,	'58	'82	6	18	24	4	1	5	6				1	1	70			19.45		
Nevada,	1881	Frederick A. Field,	'80	'81	8	16	24	15	2	6	8				1	32	206			10.00		
New York Landing,	1851	[J. Sims, <i>Metb.</i>]	'68	'73	20	58	78	8	15	1												
Nortonville,	1882	David Hughes,	'70	'83	6	17	23	6	19	4	23					1	68			31.00		
Oakland, 1st ch.,	1864	David Hughes,	'70	'82	9	31	40	7	1	9	10	2	7	1	10	1	100			6,438.85		
" 2d ch.,	1860	John K. McLean, D.D., <i>p.</i> '61	'61	'72	252	520	772	47	61	32	93	11	27	19	57	21	33	1276		148.00		
" " Plymouth Ave.,	1868	Walter Frear,	'55	'82	34	71	105	30	8	9	17	4	4	3	13	1	200			1,137.11		
" " Golden Gate,	1874	George Moar, D. D., <i>p.</i>	'50	'74	31	62	93	30	2	4	6	10	3	10	3	4	5	3	125		27.50	
Oro Fino,	1881	William H. Cooke,	'80	'81	14	36	50	5	9	2	11		4		4	3	125			6.55		
Oroville,	1876	John T. Marsh,	'53	'83	1	9	10	4	3	3					4	1	70			65.85		
Pacheco,	1856	Joseph Adams,	'63	'82	5	30	35	6	6	5	11		3		4	1	60			21.40		
Paradise,	1877	Jacob H. Strong,	'57	'80	5	13	18													3.50		
Pescadero,	1879	Emanuel Hoskins,	'80	'79	4	2	6															
Petaluma,	1866				6	6	12															
Petaluma,	1854	[Wm. H. Furman, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83	29	43	72		5	9	14		65		65		80			233.50		

Derby, Ansonia, 1850	Edward P. Payson,	'64	'75	90	173	263	26	6	15	21	3	0	6	1	5	313	201	858.42	
Durlan, 1847	Amos S. Chesebrough,	'41	'76	37	80	117	6	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	2	98	79	266.47	
Eagle Rock, <i>see</i> Thomaston.				20	38	58	11	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	0	25	20	0	
Eastford, 1878	Clinton M. Jones, <i>p.</i>	'69	'72	47	65	112	39	0	1	1	4	2	0	6	0	96	63	71.21	
East Granby, 1837	Salmon McCall, <i>p.</i>	'53	'72	13	27	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	71	14.28	
East Haddam, 1704	William E. B. Moore,	'65	'82	49	116	165	25	0	3	3	6	3	0	9	0	150	120	468.82	
" 1736	William Clift,	'44	'81	25	65	90	23	0	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	63	43	21.00	
" 1745											4	0	1	5	0	70	90	255.55	
East Hampton, <i>see</i> Chatham.																			
East Hartford, 1702	Richard Meredith, <i>p.</i>	'67	'78	99	237	336	57	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	240	150	331.33	
" 1877	*Foster R. Wait,	'79	'83	23	59	82	7	15	7	22	0	0	0	0	12	7	84	48	91.23
East Haven, 1711	*Daniel J. Clark, <i>p.</i>	'80	'80	56	140	196	19	16	5	21	3	1	0	4	0	130	100	218.67	
East Lyme, Niantic, 1724	David J. Ogden, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	26	42	68	21	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	77	49	36.55	
Easton, 1763				24	62	86	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	60	40	21.00	
East Windsor, 1754	Howard Billman, <i>p.</i>	'81	'82	59	103	162	12	15	4	19	3	1	0	4	10	115	76	342.68	
" 1851	Robert C. Bell,	'69	'81	37	75	112	19	2	1	3	0	0	9	18	27	11	198	75	259.98
" 1736	Sylvanus C. Kendall, <i>p.</i>	'54	'81	60	105	165	33	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	224	135	697.16
Ellington, <i>see</i> Sharon.																			
Ellsworth, 1883	*George W. Winch, <i>p.</i>	'75	'75	87	157	244	13	13	3	16	5	3	0	8	5	1	223	150	959.41
Enfield, 1725	Thomas D. B. relay,	'72	'83	35	67	102	17	2	3	5	2	4	0	6	1	0	125	65	31.00
Essex, Centrebrook, 1852	Juba Howe Vorce,	'70	'83	59	104	163	38	3	2	5	3	1	0	4	2	3	125	86	242.63
Exeter, <i>see</i> Lebanon.																			
Fairfield, 1639	G. S. Burroughs, <i>p.</i>	'77	'80	62	121	183	23	5	4	9	4	2	0	6	3	5	210	135	1,752.77
" 1726	(Greenfield,			47	105	152	19	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	123	140	45.27
" 1843	Southport,	'73	'78	48	107	155	14	10	6	16	6	9	0	15	1	1	120	91	34,468.33
Falls Village, <i>see</i> Canaan.																			
Farmington, 1652	Edward A. Smith, <i>p.</i>	'65	'74	71	167	238	20	6	4	10	6	3	0	9	1	2	235	175	2,121.99
" 1841	Unionville,	'66	'81	68	139	207	30	2	0	2	3	5	0	8	1	0	267	150	378.17
Franklin, <i>see</i> Redding.	Henry E. Hart, <i>p.</i>	'66	'81	43	80	123	31	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	85	74	68.12
Gilead, <i>see</i> Hebron.																			
Glastonbury, 1692	William W. Scudder, <i>p.</i>	'46	'73	79	180	259	15	2	2	4	6	9	0	15	0	1	300	200	2,393.33
" 1836	Austin Gardner, <i>p.</i>	'60	'78	56	74	130	14	10	1	11	2	1	0	3	2	1	150	68	57.90
Greenfield, <i>see</i> Fairfield.	Jasper P. Harvey, <i>p.</i>	'80	'83	26	68	94	23	1	0	1	7	2	0	9	1	1	109	50	12.23
Goshen, 1740	*Daniel B. Lord,	'68	'83	39	112	151	16	1	1	2	2	7	1	10	1	0	170	90	386.07
Granby, 1739	James B. Cleaveland,	'52	'80	27	62	89	15	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	4	0	101	50	66.43
" 1872				13	36	49	16	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	55	60	21.60
Grassy Hill, <i>see</i> Lyme.																			
Green's Farms, <i>see</i> Westport.																			
Greenwich, 1670	*H. Martin Kelloggs,	'78	'82	24	56	80	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	128	80	0

" Danielsonville, 1801	James Dingwell, p.	100	206	306	30	0	5	5	8	8	0	16	0	2	207	186	1,053.19
" Dayville, ^a 1849	John Parsons,	19	45	64	21	2	4	11	3	0	0	0	0	1	140	100	53.77
Killingworth, 1738		101	139	240	34	7	4	0	12	0	0	16	4	1	208	135	158.85
Lebanon, 1729	Orlo D. Hine, p.	52	91	143	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	127	72	427.75
" Goshen, 1729		42	58	100	27	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	94	35	141.00
" Exeter, 1773	Eliab H. Parmelee,	24	53	77	19	7	5	12	2	6	0	8	5	0	50	45	0
Ledyard, 1810	John Avery,	69	92	161	15	1	3	4	3	5	0	8	1	0	130	119	219.74
Lisbon, 1723	John B. Griswold,	25	27	52	13	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	1	50	25	3.23	
Litchfield, 1721	*Charles Symington, p.	85	183	268	20	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	5	161	141	1,228.39
" Northfield, 1795	Edward C. Starr,	33	63	96	14	3	2	5	1	6	0	7	2	1	135	65	304.10
" Milton, 1798	George J. Harrison,	16	34	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	31	57.00
Long Ridge, see Stamford.																	
Lyme, 1727	Enoch F. Burr, p.	28	77	105	13	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	75	110	139.00
" Grassy Hill, 1746	Benj. B. Hopkinson,	16	20	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	55.00
Madison, 1707	James A. Gallup, p.	147	229	376	37	29	8	37	9	3	0	12	14	0	327	230	812.24
" North, 1757	Richard H. Gidman,	31	52	83	15	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	110	40	74.72
Manchester, 1779	Silas W. Robbins, p.	70	128	198	22	2	10	12	8	3	0	11	0	4	206	130	367.24
" North, 1851	Howard W. Pope, p.	66	121	187	15	0	1	1	4	9	0	13	0	2	200	150	890.00
Mansfield Centre, 1710	Kiah B. Glidden,	41	115	156	21	2	0	0	4	0	0	4	2	0	100	75	158.75
" Mansfield, 1744	Nathaniel Beach,	29	39	68	10	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	3	110	55	172.00
Marlborough, 1749		25	48	73	14	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	35	51.91
Meriden, 1729		189	370	539	52	16	25	41	9	22	0	31	1	3	400	320	2,627.00
" Centre, 1729	Alfred H. Hall,	118	206	324	31	1	12	13	5	4	4	13	1	6	180	158	915.25
" South, 1853		16	28	44	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	81	31	0
Middlebury, 1796	Henry G. Marshall,	41	69	110	11	2	1	3	3	3	0	6	1	0	103	62	220.97
Middlefield, 1744	Andrew C. Denison,	45	92	137	25	2	1	2	3	2	0	5	1	2	126	66	522.00
Middle Haddam, see Chat'm.		103	276	379	12	8	20	28	3	11	0	14	3	16	380	237	2,917.92
Middletown, 1st, 1668	Azel W. Hazen, p.	135	240	375	25	7	4	11	4	1	0	5	4	6	330	265	1,858.62
" South, 1747		42	68	110	23	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	120	48	47.50
" 3d, 1773	*Edwin C. Holman,	156	345	501	68	7	7	14	14	5	0	19	1	5	375	254	950.27
Milford, 1639		68	191	259	14	0	0	0	6	4	5	15	0	3	180	136	356.52
" Plymouth, 1741	George H. Griffin, p.																
Millington, see E. Haddam.																	
Milton, see Litchfield.																	
Monroe, 1764		34	65	99	15	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	50	46.15
Moutville, 1722	Charles Cutting,	50	84	134	13	0	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	128	75	35.43
" Mohegan, 1832	[Henry Torbush, Meth.]	2	19	21	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	14	12	0
Morris, 1768	Edwin Leonard,	40	71	111	31	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	125	82	179.34
Mt. Carmel, see Hamden.																	
Mystic Bridge, see Stoning'n.																	
Naugatuck, 1781		69	167	236	54	5	4	9	1	10	0	11	3	3	317	162	746.11
New Britain, 1st ch., 1758	Stephen C. Leonard,	206	370	576	40	8	15	23	11	7	0	18	2	15	315	282	2,593.46

^a Killingly p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB.		BEN.			
Place and Name.		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN.	CON.
New Britain, South,	1842	James W. Cooper, p.	'68	'78	227	452	679	77	16	9	25	12	20	6	38	4	5	980	515	\$7,358.04	
New Canaan,	1733	*Joseph Greenleaf, p.	'63	'71	69	152	221	12	4	6	10	3	0	4	1	5	5	229	183	486.00	
New Fairfield,	1742				16	29	45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	71	40	70.83	
New Hartford,	1828	Frederick H. Adams, p.	'65	'75	54	125	179	16	2	5	7	1	3	0	4	1	6	160	150	403.70	
" Nejaug,	1848				41	70	111	302	0	2	2	3	0	4	0	0	91	49	44.00		
" North,	1639	Newman Smyth, p.	'68	'82	161	363	524	102	1	5	6	13	9	0	92	1	1	426	300	13,302.57	
" " "	1742	Edward Hawes, p.	'58	'73	144	335	479	60	1	11	12	13	16	0	29	1	8	420	220	3,476.93	
" Yale College,	1757	William M. Barbour, p.	'61	'77	316	54	374	332	5	9	14	1	7	0	8	0	0	49	1,504.93		
" 3d ch.,	1825	Stephen R. Deunen, p.	'55	'75	138	256	390	11	8	16	24	6	15	0	21	2	3	225	162	6,677.00	
" Temple st.,	1829	[A. P. Miller, Meth.]	'78	'82	99	79	108	6	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	50	50	14.00	
" Fair Haven, 1st,	1830	Burdett Hart, p.	'46	'80	134	354	488	47	13	11	24	9	15	19	43	3	11	374	250	687.82	
" College st.,	1831				150	246	396	20	2	4	6	5	10	15	2	4	4	290	200	1,299.55	
" Westville,	1832	James L. Willard, p.	'55	'55	94	173	267	5	5	1	6	3	3	0	6	8	5	219	159	677.26	
" Redeemer,	1838	John E. Todd, p.	'60	'69	197	345	542	80	6	15	21	4	7	0	11	2	2	263	210	7,216.61	
" Fair Haven, 2d,	1832				165	274	439	14	3	7	10	5	5	11	21	0	6	412	290	784.92	
" Davenport,	1832	Isaac C. Meserve, p.	'69	'74	165	314	479	38	21	23	41	8	21	11	40	7	6	462	270	7,327.39	
" Howard ave.,	1865	*Charles W. Park,	'70	'83	102	177	279	7	2	8	10	2	13	0	15	1	3	379	130	138.40	
" Humphrey st.,	1869	Spencer H. Bray,	'70	'81	65	147	212	9	20	12	32	2	10	3	15	6	1	426	147	83.00	
" Taylor,	1871	*Daniel W. Clark,	'82	'83	18	38	56	15	4	6	10	1	0	0	1	2	2	160	50	10.23	
" Dwight Place,	1872	*Thomas R. Bacon, p.	'79	'80	125	263	418	15	0	11	11	6	10	0	16	0	2	285	100	1,230.50	
Newington,	1722	John E. Elliott,	'63	'79	74	116	190	20	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	4	195	100	581.38	
New London, 1st,	1650	Edward W. Bacon, p.	'69	'77	56	198	254	41	17	4	21	5	3	1	9	13	5	345	215	5,573.01	
" 2d,	1835				116	272	388	45	21	7	28	1	7	0	8	12	14	341	218	5,896.76	
N. Preston, see Washington,	1716				98	234	332	7	7	2	9	5	6	0	11	5	7	208	254	1,462.03	
Newtown,	1715	James P. Hoyt,	'70	'74	34	97	131	20	6	0	6	2	5	2	9	4	0	111	100	45.00	
Norfolk,	1760	John F. Gleason, p.	'73	'76	96	197	293	20	22	11	33	6	6	0	12	5	4	300	220	4,377.00	
North Bramford,	1727	Franklin Countryman,	'74	'82	25	63	88	8	0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	0	125	110	157.53	
" Northford,	1750				32	71	103	17	5	0	5	4	0	4	0	1	300	76	279.57		
North Canaan,	1769	William J. Thomson,	'68	'82	31	89	120	10	3	7	10	2	1	0	3	0	3	130	80	45.72	
Northfield, see Litchfield,																					
North Haven,	1718	William T. Reynolds, p.	'52	'69	139	219	358	37	1	4	5	10	3	0	13	1	3	528	175	1,135.99	
North Stonington,	1727	John W. Savage,	'63	'80	35	66	101	7	10	0	10	4	0	0	4	10	0	94	46	419.25	
Norwalk,	1652				142	387	529	50	2	11	13	8	9	0	17	2	5	291	250	2,569.99	
" South,	1836				149	268	417	16	2	11	13	2	11	20	33	2	2	339	225	586.75	
Norwich, 1st,	1660	Charles T. Wetzel, p.	'76	'76	51	132	183	32	11	5	16	7	3	0	10	2	5	204	160	1,236.74	
" 2d,	1760	William S. Palmer, p.	'62	'74	83	200	285	30	6	11	17	10	6	0	16	4	6	275	275	1,686.38	

Norwich, 3d,	Andrew J. Sullivan, p. 78	'80	1833	345	29	40	7	47	2	4	0	6	7	6	300	215	493.54			
" Broadway,			1842	173	371	544	40	3	5	8	7	8	0	15	2	3	631	175	6,111.88	
" Taftville,	Edward P. Armstrong, '81	'83	1867	38	60	98	31	4	3	7	0	3	0	2	200	80	60.00			
" Park,	Sam. H. Howe, p.	'83	1874	65	167	232	21	4	2	6	2	3	3	4	275	205	1,010,168.11			
Old Lyme,	William B. Cary, p.	'71	1636	76	48	127	175	22	9	0	9	6	5	0	2	200	125	764.84		
Old Saybrook,	Wilson D. Sexton, p.	'81	'81	79	138	217	28	0	3	3	9	7	0	16	0	1	217	112	628.48	
Orange, West Haven,	Norman J. Squires, '72	'81	'81	51	153	234	25	5	12	17	3	6	0	10	3	2	310	175	530.13	
Orange,			1805	58	102	160	12	25	4	29	3	9	0	12	13	2	200	125	136.60	
Oxford,			1743	32	66	98	13	3	6	4	0	0	4	1	6	116	55	127.91		
Pawcatuck, see Stonington.																				
Plainfield,	Abraun J. Quick, '64	'83	1705	23	70	93	19	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	90	100	342.22		
" Central Village,	William B. Clarke, '55	'82	1846	23	68	91	39	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	90	60	20.00		
" Wauregan,	Silennus H. Fellows, '59	'59	1856	53	55	73	4	3	0	3	2	6	0	8	3	163	55	188.65		
Plainville,	Joseph W. Backus, '52	'83	1840	120	226	346	12	4	13	17	7	8	2	17	1	7	315	210	1,174.86	
Plainville, see Southington.																				
Plymouth,	Elias B. Hillard, p.	'55	'69	50	103	153	17	4	5	9	6	6	0	12	2	1	160	100	342.50	
" Terryville,	Leverett S. Griggs, '64	'74	1838	114	165	279	28	10	10	20	5	14	0	19	1	5	364	173	1,470.35	
Pomfret,			1715	49	95	144	40	4	2	6	3	2	0	5	4	0	100	60	587.56	
" Abington,	Stephen B. Carter, '79	'83	1753	16	50	66	23	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	40	40	10.00	
Poquonock, see Windsor.																				
Portland,	John S. Bayne, p.	'69	'76	45	98	143	12	5	0	5	1	2	0	3	0	2	140	76	203.99	
" Central,	[C. A. Littlefield, <i>Met. Lic.</i>] '81	'81	1851	21	49	70	4	2	1	3	5	1	0	4	0	0	65	50	0	
" Preston,	George A. Bryan, '49	'76	1698	45	63	108	36	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	133	63	84.00	
" Long Society,			1726	7	10	17	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	24	10.00	
Prospect,	William H. Phipps, '66	'78	1798	32	70	102	5	8	2	10	1	1	0	2	3	2	125	108	128.51	
" Heights,			1715	10	32	42	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	15	12	0	
" Putnam,	Charles S. Brooks, p.	'69	'77	79	174	253	32	3	6	9	5	11	2	18	2	4	405	180	556.63	
Redding,	William J. Jennings, p.	'50	'79	32	69	101	7	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	100	73	235.36	
" Georgetown,	S. J. M. Mervin, '44	'83	1875	27	53	80	19	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	60	40	40.79		
Ridgefield,	William W. Leete, p.	'82	'82	69	132	201	16	10	5	15	6	5	0	11	8	0	182	104	338.87	
" Ridgebury,	[W. M. Parsons, <i>Bapt.</i>] '56	'71	1769	3	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Riverton, see Barkhamsted.																				
Rockville, see Vernon.																				
Rocky Hill,	Charles L. Ayer, p.	'59	1727	28	100	128	17	17	1	18	8	4	0	12	9	4	150	105	236.03	
Roxbury,	David E. Jones, p.	'71	1744	61	115	176	32	2	4	3	2	0	0	5	0	0	125	109	228.56	
Salem,	Jairus Ordway, p.	'48	1725	42	54	96	19	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	72	36	72.85	
Salisbury,	[Lewis H. Reid, <i>Presb.</i>] '50	'82	1744	52	123	173	16	2	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	270	140	1,261.39	
Saybrook, Deep River,	William H. Knouse, p.	'59	'70	57	136	193	27	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	4	185	143	172.69	
Scotland,	George F. Wright, '77	'83	1735	38	67	105	11	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	75	62	70.00	
Stamford,	F. Stanley Root, p.	'81	1817	37	80	117	3	2	3	5	1	2	0	5	1	2	220	100	234.75	
Sharon,	James R. Bourne, '59	'80	1740	51	111	162	21	4	4	8	5	1	4	0	6	2	9	140	80	1,041.64
" Ellsworth,	[Erwin C. Hull, <i>Pres.</i>] '72	'80	1802	48	55	103	20	5	2	7	1	1	0	2	2	1	110	45	126.53	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F. A.	PEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.				To.	Ad.	In.
Sherman,	1744	Edward P. Herrick, p.	'71	'76	50	86	136	9	3	1	4	7	0	0	7	2	4	90	130	\$143.33	
Simsbury,	1697	Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'81	60	118	178	22	8	15	23	1	0	0	1	2	2	116	132	365.86	
Somers,	1727	*Charles H. Gleason, p.	'67	'80	48	95	143	18	4	5	9	4	0	0	4	0	1	150	110	237.03	
" Somersville,	1871	Richard S. Billings,	'55	'83	20	36	56	9	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	40	373.61	
Southbury,	1733	William Miller,	'45	'82	24	49	73	13	0	6	6	4	3	0	7	0	0	90	55	38.56	
" So. Britain,	1789	Samuel J. Bryant, p.	'76	'76	58	94	132	18	2	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	7	125	80	267.87	
Southington,	1728	Milan C. Ayres,	'74	'80	106	217	323	35	0	6	6	3	2	0	5	0	2	253	270	577.08	
" Plantsville,	1865	Loren F. Berry, p.	'77	'77	116	185	301	23	9	3	12	3	11	0	14	3	3	307	200	4,244.86	
Southport, see Fairfield.																					
South Windsor,	1898	Frederick E. Snow, p.	'80	'83	26	66	92	9	0	2	2	2	3	1	6	0	1	120	66	131.65	
" Wapping,	1830	Charles N. Flanders,	'74	'78	38	59	97	14	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	127	70	331.20	
Sprague, Hanover,	1766	John B. Griswold,	'72	'83	33	45	78	20	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	101	51	137.08	
Stafford, West,	1764	David Breed,	'53	'82	27	46	73	7	5	3	8	1	7	0	8	4	0	86	50	47.51	
" Stafford Springs,	1850	John P. Hawley,	'69	'83	18	54	72	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	90	0	
" Stamfordville,	1853	Henry M. Vaill,	'61	'80	10	39	49	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	35	25.00	
Stamford,	1635	Samuel Scoville,	'61	'79	107	202	309	30	5	11	16	2	4	0	6	2	2	237	300	1,366.83	
" North,	1782				20	32	52	7	0	4	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	75	50	29.20	
" Long Ridge,	1842	Andrew McIntyre,	'38	'81	1	13	14	0	4	3	7	0	3	0	3	0	3	1	85	24	45.00
Stamwich, see Greenwich.																					
Stonington, 1st,	1674	Paul Couch,	'27	'63	31	58	89	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	44	68.94	
" 2d,	1833	Henry B. Mead,	'71	'80	49	130	179	27	0	5	5	1	5	0	6	0	4	140	84	1,249.93	
" Pawcatuck,	1843				95	139	234	33	3	8	11	2	5	0	7	0	7	142	140	175.45	
" Mystic Bridge,	1852																				
Stony Creek, see Branford.		Charles H. Oliphant,	'76	'79	52	93	145	29	5	2	7	4	1	6	11	4	0	103	60	139.38	
Stratford,	1640	Joel S. Ives, p.	'74	'83	75	94	239	20	2	0	2	3	5	0	8	1	3	175	153	1,038.32	
Suffield,	1698	*Hiram L. Kelsey,	'65	'83	103	195	298	55	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	2	0	185	156	180.82	
" West,	1743	Newell A. Prince,	'48	'82	20	47	67	7	5	1	6	3	5	0	8	5	3	80	51	70.61	
Taftville, see Norwich.																					
Talcottville, see Vernon.																					
Terryville, see Plymouth.																					
Thomaston,	1837	Samuel M. Freeland, p.	'61	'81	126	176	302	35	6	12	18	7	9	1	17	1	8	220	202	1,780.80	
" Eagle Rock,	1879	Frederick J. Pohl,	'83	'83	13	20	33	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	35	14.03	
Thompson,	1750	Aaron C. Adams,	'39	'80	49	98	147	34	3	0	1	3	6	0	6	3	0	80	70	420.13	
Tolland,	1717	Charles N. Seymour, p.	'44	'74	22	47	69	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	50	2,26.38	
Torrington, 1st,	1741				38	73	111	22	4	5	9	0	3	0	3	4	2	140	77	5.55	
" Torrington, 1764		Clarence H. Barber, p.	'80	'80	35	61	96	12	6	1	7	4	1	0	5	1	4	61	51	250.71	
" 3d,	1832	Lavalette Perrin, p.	'43	'72	78	144	222	12	7	9	16	3	5	0	8	3	19	275	135	905.56	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.		F.A.		BEN.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	FA.	CON.					
Valley City,	1881	George S. Bascom,	'70	'80	21	35	56	9	13	5	18	1	3	4	6	30	140	40			\$67.45				
Vermillion,	1870	Isaac F. Tobey,	'73	'81																					
Volga,	1881	George B. Barnes,	'69	'83																					
Wabpeton,	1881	Stephen G. Upsyke,	'71	'80	10	18	28	8	12	12	12							40							
Watertown,	1879	William G. Dickin-on,	'73	'82	7	8	15	2	1	1	1							45							
Webster,	1881	Ceplias F. Clapp, p.	'71	'83	77	164	241	43	48	11	59	1	8	9	25	7	325	150			6 85				
Yankton,	1868																				630.00				

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Appomattox; Badger; Bloomington; Carthage; Centerville; Colvin; Columbia; Frankfort; Gettysburg; Grand View; Highmore; Iroquois; Lecher; Loreta; Onida; Powell City; Ree Heights; Salem and Rose Prairie; Timber Creek. *Dropped*, — Alexandria; Belcher's Ford; Fort Pierre; Richland; Valley City.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc. in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 50 with acting pastors; 11 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 65.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 40 acting pastors; 4 others. Total, 48.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 719 males; 1,028 females. Total, 1,747, including 134 absent. Gain, 556.

ADDITIONS: 170 by profession; 486 by letter. Total, 656.

REMOVALS: 17 by death; 43 by dismissal; 23 by discipline. Total, 83.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Washington, 1st ch.,	1865	J. E. Rankin, p.	'54	'70	284	423	707	55	44	33	77	11	20	0	31	11	15	777	400	\$5,239.00
" Lincoln Memorial,	1881	Simon P. Smith, p.	'81	'81	15	25	40	3	16	2	18	2	1	0	3	3	4	450	7	35.00
" Plymouth ch.,	1882	William T. Peele, p.	'82	'82	75	130	205	0	28	2	30	3	0	0	3	0	23	175	50	30.00

CHURCHES: 3 with pastors. Total, 3.

MINISTERS: 3 pastors, 11 others. Total, 14.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 374 males; 578 females. Total, 952, including 55 absent. Gain, 233.

ADDITIONS: 88 by profession; 37 by letter. Total, 125.

REMOVALS: 16 by death; 21 by dismissal; none by discipline. Total, 37.

BAPTISMS: 14 adult; 42 infant.

BAPTISMS: 59 adult; 52 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 3,196. Gain, 573.

FAMILIES: 36 churches reporting (31 last year), 1,105. Gain, 201.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 31 churches reporting (28 last year), \$1,948.95. Increase, \$747.12.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DAKOTA.

P. S. — Too late for use in the tables comes a report (Jan. 2) of the *General Congregational Association of North Dakota*. It includes, besides Fargo, Harwood and Mendon above, the following churches and ministers: Carrington, W. C. Fowler; Dawson, A. J. Pike; Eccleson; Grand Forks, E. T. Goff; Gladstone; Hope, Thomas F. Norris; Mayville, E. W. Butler; Milville; Michigan City; Oriska; Sanborn, John W. Donaldson; Tappan; Thompson, Wm. Erwig. These additions would make the total of Dakota churches 78, and the total of members 1,829.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,402. Loss, 606.

FAMILIES: 3 churches reporting (1 last year), 457. Gain, 57.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 3 churches reporting (1 last year), \$5,304. Increase, \$2,771.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 3 churches reporting, \$13,784.

ORGANIZATION: The churches are connected with the NEW JERSEY ASSOCIATION.

ILLINOIS. — APRIL 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.				
Abingdon,	1881	David B. Spencer, p.	'82	'83	24	50	74	0	20	13	33	1	6	0	7	1	1	170	35	\$65.00				
Albany,	1842				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	24					
Aledo,	1849				10	26	36	6	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	100	21					
Algonquin,	1850	Charles H. Huestis,	'82		9	13	22	6	0	7	0	2	0	2	0	9	4	8	175	75	288.25			
Alton,	1870	Emory G. Chaddock,	'80		52	95	147	25	11	2	13	1	8	0	3	0	0	75	20	5.00				
Altona,	1857				6	20	26	4	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	195	100	464.01				
Amboy,	1854	Stephen A. Norton, i.	'81		58	105	163	22	6	7	13	1	10	0	11	4	2							
Amwan,	1859				14	15	29	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	125	14	7.73				
Ashkum,	1863	J. H. Brown,	'82		30	39	69	19	3	5	14	2	1	9	4	2	7	104	45	39.00				
Atkinson,	1854	John R. Barnes,	'65	'83	12	23	35	2	9	4	7	3	0	0	2	6	0	90	10	340.71				
Atlanta,	1838	Norman A. Prentiss,	'60	'73	79	190	269	35	0	6	6	4	10	16	30	0	3	340	140	567.35				
Aurora, 1st ch.,	1838	William Windsor,	'58	'81	59	120	179	40	3	6	9	3	6	0	9	1	1	204		334.91				
"	1855				12	15	27	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	80	25	74.10				
Avon,	1874	Henry H. Muuroe,	'46	'78	20	33	53	5	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	132	27	127.48				
Bartlett,	1835	Charles S. Leeper,	'81	'83	47	95	142	26	1	9	10	6	8	11	25	0	2	135	70	315.57				
Batavia,	1848				11	14	25	11	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	135	50	59.93				
Beardstown,	1872	Sheldon A. Harris, i.	'81	'80	16	21	37	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	16					
Beecher,	1850																							
*Beverly,	1877																							
Big Rock,	1842																							
Big Woods,	1872																							
*Blandinsville,	1840																							
Bloomington,	1873	John J. Tobias,	'73	'83	13	27	40	8	0	1	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	220		20.00				
Blue Island,	1800	Watson B. Millard,	'74	'83	25	38	63	13	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	6	0	35	27	65.95				
Bowensburg,	1826	Henry M. Perkins,	'72	'83	2	17	19	0	14	5	19	0	0	0	0	7	1	85	20	33.00				
Bowmanville,	1882				?	?	?	?	?	?	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	60						
Braceville,	1868	Griffith R. Evans,	'58	'70	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?							
Braidwood,	1849	Griffith R. Evans, i.	'51	'70	13	16	29	2	9	0	9	0	3	0	3	0	4	60	20					
Brighton,	1847	Henry D. Platt,	'58	'77	85	29	44	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	67	22	92.00				
Brighton,	1836	Henry Buss,	'56	'78	13	39	52	8	10	0	10	1	1	0	2	6	0	75	40	10.00				
Buda,	1850	Joseph G. Aikman,	'67	'83	23	60	0	1	6	7	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	23	207.26				
Bunker Hill,	1842	John L. Granger,	'66	'82	41	96	137	12	1	9	10	0	2	0	2	0	0	133	85	217.46				
Byron,	1837	John Gibson,	'66	'83	23	46	69	23	2	2	4	1	9	3	13	0	0	50	40	33.57				

Cable,	1879	William E. Holyoke,	'81	18	30	48	7	2	6	8	0	8	0	4	217	17.25						
Cambridge,	1851	Sam'l F. Dickinson,	'50	49	97	146	20	10	9	11	3	17	0	4	150	148.35						
Campus,	1875	Charles B. Riggs, p.	'83	'83	8	16	24	2	2	6	0	0	0	1	50	8						
Canton,	1842	Hobart K. Painter,	'80	'83	50	135	42	1	6	7	2	3	0	1	125	161.18						
Champaign,	1851	William G. Pierce,	'61	'82	83	139	33	24	2	4	0	13	0	2	336	740.70						
Chandlerville,	1849	John M. Bowers,	'66	'81	15	34	49	3	2	2	4	1	3	0	160	101.50						
Chebanse,	1868	John H. Dixon,	'71	'82	15	37	52	8	8	3	11	0	3	0	60	34.00						
Chenoa,	1867	John Adams Allen,	'46	'79	29	46	75	12	3	6	9	2	1	0	50	55.10						
Chesterfield,	1845		'82	23	22	45	0	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	13	3.00						
Chicago, 1st ch.,	1851	Edward P. Goodwin, i.	'59	'68	505	783	1288	100	72	89	161	16	46	3	65	21	2539	650	35,792.50			
" Plymouth,	1853	Henry M. Scudder, i.	'41	'82	203	409	612	70	29	37	66	10	36	4	6	1000	375	5,449.50				
" New England,	1853	Arthur Little, i.	'53	'78	193	276	463	80	16	28	44	4	10	3	17	9	426	150	22,777.15			
" Union Park,	1860	Frederick A. Noble,	'61	'79	302	513	815	166	35	82	117	8	35	0	43	17	8	1246	396	10,338.93		
" Tabernacle,	1865	Frederick E. Emrich, i.	'75	'82	144	285	429	0	41	11	52	2	17	0	19	7	14	900		99.00		
" Lincoln Park,	1867	Burke F. Leavitt, i.	'75	'76	128	214	342	123	24	61	65	6	31	0	37	0	21	688		1,046.83		
" Bethany,	1868	C. C. Cragin, i.	'70	'83	46	122	168	50	29	8	37	1	10	0	11	0	0	400		54.12		
" Leavitt Street,	1868	William Cuthbertson,	'83	'85	105	297	402	94	7	13	20	0	37	5	5	300		196.37				
" South,	1870	Edward F. Williams,	'66	'73	50	111	161	33	14	13	27	2	7	0	9	5	8	135		970.72		
" Clinton Street,	1872	J. R. Reitzel,	'83	'83	47	72	119	38	12	8	20	2	6	0	8	3	12	300		121.77		
" Un. Tabernacle,	1878	Alexander Monroe, i.	'78	'78	37	59	96	13	25	4	29	0	6	0	6	7	10	325		250		
" " "	1879	John Harden, Meth.,	'81	'81	15	9	24	0	9	9	18	0	1	0	1	5	3	100		20		
" " "	1880			18	17	35	0	5	10	15	0	6	0	6	0	4	30		7		5.00	
" " "	1880	J. H. Clark,	'72	'81	18	35	53	1	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	100		60		61.77		
" " "	1882	J. S. Savage, Lic.]	'82	'82	10	17	27	2	25	5	40	3	7	3	13	0	5	83		23	29.14	
" " "	1882	C. F. Veltz,	'52	'82	10	12	22	0	21	2	23	0	1	0	1	0	3	30		6	22.00	
" " "	1883		'82	11	16	27	0	5	22	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230		50		
Clement,	1850	Roger M. Sargent,	'52	'83	11	18	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80		16		4.00	
Clifton,	1839	Juan H. Dixon,	'71	'82	13	39	43	9	12	3	15	0	0	1	1	5	1	80		28	8.10	
Crescent City,	1839	James W. West,	'57	'71	19	37	56	10	12	2	14	0	2	3	5	10	0	40		28	31.00	
Creston,	1850	J. E. Breerton,	'73	'77	24	53	83	18	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	105		40		30.90	
Crete,	1848	J. F. Smith,	'73	'77	15	39	54	9	1	1	2	0	3	6	0	9	1	2	80		31	50.00
Crystal Lake,	1842	Adelbert E. Allaben,	'72	'83	21	41	62	14	2	4	6	1	9	0	6	0	60		31		164.18	
Dallas City,	1859		'83	'83	22	37	59	24	2	0	6	1	6	0	10	0	200		0		19.00	
Danvers,	1862	M. M. Longley,	'46	'77	25	50	75	0	4	6	1	10	0	11	0	4	75		26		132.02	
De Kalb,	1854		'81	'81	14	28	42	2	4	6	1	4	0	5	0	2	85		27		18.50	
Delaware,	1876		'81	'81	2	6	8	6	21	8	24	9	2	0	2	7	0	40		20		25.00
Desplaines,	1867	[J. W. Phillips, Meth.]	'81	'81	2	6	8	6	21	8	24	9	2	0	2	7	0	125		30		
Dover,	1838		'80	'80	36	67	103	15	6	0	6	1	4	0	3	0	90		45		1,165.30	
Downer's Grove,	1865	Israel Brown,	'83	'83	18	44	62	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		40		50	33.00	
Dundee,	1841	Franklin L. Fisk, p.	'83	'83	36	72	108	35	3	1	4	3	3	0	6	0	65		60		106.85	
Dwight,	1866	W. L. Ferris,	'77	'83	23	48	71	4	0	0	0	2	8	0	10	0	4	90		26		
Earlville,	1867	G. A. Jameson,	'57	'82	41	91	26	6	3	9	3	2	8	0	3	1	5	25.75				
" "	1867	Orson C. Dickerson,	'57	'82	31	60	26	6	3	9	3	2	8	0	3	1	5	25.75				

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		FEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	FEN. CON.	
Elgin,	Dexter D. Hill,	1836	'69	'83	340	340	33	0	12	12	12	4	9	0	13	0	1	422	198	\$555.10		
Elmwood,	LeRoy Royce,	1854	'54	'80	38	130	8	0	8	8	0	2	9	0	11	3	2	160	100	196.68		
Emington,	Charles B. Riggs, <i>p.</i>	1865	'83	'83																		
Englewood,	George W. Colman,	1878	'63	'81	22	41	63	31	20	40	0	2	9	0	8	1	0	80	80	106.00		
Evanson,	Andrew J. Scott, <i>i.</i>	1869	'74	'79	75	137	212	15	20	20	9	0	8	0	11	9	3	170	110	1,130.00		
Fairview (Victoria p.o.)		1882			9	16	25	5	1	25	26	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	16	3.60		
Fall Creek, <i>Ger.</i> ,	Charles E. Conrad,	1858	'58	'58	14	19	33	2	6	0	4	0	2	2	0	4	2	35	10	55.00		
Farmington,	Orthello V. Rice,	1849	'77	'80	54	84	138	17	6	3	9	5	8	0	13	4	0	164	55	794.49		
Forrest,	George L. Roberts,	1862	'64	'81	65	81	147	26	47	5	52	0	2	0	2	16	3	120	44	162.75		
Fremont,	G. L. Shull,	1838	'83	'83	51	67	118	34	0	1	1	2	2	6	0	8	0	150	58	169.97		
Galesburg,																						
1st ch. of Christ,	Alexander R. Thain,	1837	'70	'77	173	284	457	80	14	11	25	4	24	0	28	5	3	200	150	923.21		
1st Cong. ch.,	Alfred A. Ellsworth,	1855	'62	'76	117	206	323	40	14	8	22	5	8	0	13	6	1	225	175	1,422.00		
Galva,	Charles G. Harrah,	1855	'70	'78	46	120	166	12	11	7	18	1	5	0	6	6	2	266	100	426.32		
Gap Grove,		1839			9	13	22	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20.00	
Garden Prairie,	William E. Dawson,	1838	'82	'82	5	9	14	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	24	11.30		
Geneseo,	Albert Bushnell,	1858	'73	'79	99	236	335	59	28	2	30	1	1	1	13	15	5	255	175	1,605.94		
Geneva,	J. B. Bidwell,	1849	'74	'83	31	52	83	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	113	35	2,616.19		
Glencoe,	Hiram Day,	1872	'44	'80	19	33	52	10	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	35	284.15		
Granville,	William Tracy,	1853	'74	'83	43	61	104	8	3	0	3	1	4	0	6	0	0	164	27	234.11		
Greenville,	Joseph Wolf,	1846	'75	'82	19	46	65	6	12	2	14	0	1	1	1	2	8	87	45	253.38		
Gridley,	Henry G. Pendleton,	1858	'40	'74	35	45	80	5	28	7	35	1	6	0	7	16	1	125	45	234.27		
Griggsville,	Seth M. Wilcox,	1857	'75	'78	54	114	168	18	19	6	25	2	5	0	7	9	1	151	83	234.27		
Hamilton,		1849			16	45	61	16	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	80	20	12.22		
Hampton,	Alma Harner,	1852	'53	'61	15	32	47	17	2	3	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	97	20	35.00		
Harvard,	M. N. Clark,	1858	'77	'80	22	48	70	6	10	5	15	1	2	0	3	0	1	75	50	58.65		
Hazel Grove,	John A. Griffin,	1881	'76	'79	12	21	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	38	55.00		
Hennepin,	John P. Barrett,	1874	'77	'81	17	41	58	9	11	1	12	0	2	1	3	7	0	100	50	112.35		
Henry,	J. S. Glendening,	1850	'71	'75	16	42	58	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	5	125	38	481.39		
Highland,	Lois F. Vulliet,	1870	'76	'74	8	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	60	12	60.85		
	Geo. R. Wallace, <i>p.</i>		'83	'83																		
Hillsboro',	[Louis DeLew, D. D.,]	1859			36	66	102	15	14	21	35	2	4	0	0	18	2	125	71	174.90		
Hinsdale,	J. A. Potter, <i>Meth.</i>	1846	'82	'82	9	17	26	5	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6	0	66	22	34.90		
Homet,	George F. Hunter,	1833	'20	'38	58	88	0	4	5	9	5	1	2	0	9	13	1	105	58	37.88		
Huntley,		1852			32	46	78	22	5	5	1	2	2	0	8	0	1	112	35	40.00		
Illini,	Charles G. Slater,	1868	'64	'83	81	123	204	26	17	1	18	6	6	14	0	6	34	0	92	481.39		
Jacksonville,	Henry E. Butler, <i>i.</i>	1833	'65	'81	81	123	204	26	17	1	18	6	6	14	0	6	34	0	92	481.39		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. FA.		PEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	Id.	SAB. FA.	PEN. CON.			
1863	Oak Park,	E. D. Eatou,	'76	'80	116	176	292	54	26	33	59	3	17	0	20	13	2	250	165	\$12,349.30		
1862	Oakell,				26	53	79	17	5	5	10	2	7	0	10	2	0	120	60	107.90		
1879	Olive,	P. W. Wallace, i.	'60	'78	9	20	29	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	70	8	6	83.00		
1873	Olney,				11	37	48	28	1	3	4	0	3	5	8	0	0	75	25			
1858	Quarga, 1st,				27	39	68	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	2			
1879	Quarga, 2d,	James W. West,	'57	'79	19	29	45	7	0	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	25	25	17.30		
1855	Oneida,	W. J. Clark,	'63	'85	43	53	102	7	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	0	0	25	50	33.00		
1848	Ontario,	Henry Martyn Tupper,	'50	'72	19	34	53	3	4	0	4	1	3	0	5	3	0	82	25	156.85		
1872	Orange,																			20.00		
1846	Oswego,	George Hill,	'72	'83	30	42	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	75	10.00		
1870	Otawa,	Warren F. Day,	'83	'83	77	165	242	38	3	13	16	2	7	0	9	1	0	341	130	831.12		
1874	Park Ridge,	Jeffrey C. Haigh,	'77	'83	3	14	17	0	2	4	6	1	2	0	3	1	0	50	20			
1865	Pay Paw, Ind. Union,	Orson C. Dickerson,	'57	'82	15	15	30	3	0	0	0	1	0	11	12	0	0	50	20	41.48		
1858	Paxton,	Edmund Y. Garrette, i.	'54	'83	36	53	89	0	4	5	9	0	5	0	5	4	0	70	32	40.50		
1836	Payson,				54	95	149	37	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	3	150	60	882.19		
1854	Pecatonica,	William F. Rose,	'62	'82	6	23	29	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	30	23.79		
1834	Peoria, 1st,	E. Frank Howe,	'62	'82	133	240	373	44	0	16	16	8	18	0	26	0	0	430	180	87.10		
1853	Peru,				15	51	66	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	60	65.31		
1837	Pittsfield,	William W. Rose,	'62	'77	49	117	166	26	3	1	4	1	4	0	5	2	6	95	90	53.00		
1843	Plainfield,	Lymian S. Keen,	'79	'83	27	71	98	9	3	1	4	2	6	0	8	1	0	70	30	29.60		
1867	Plano,	E. H. Sparling,	'71	'82	12	23	35	0	15	8	23	1	0	0	1	6	6	130	40	9.00		
1835	Plymouth,	Henry S. Fish,	'51	'82	32	32	65	3	4	2	6	5	7	0	12	1	0	90	40	16.00		
1863	Poplar Grove,				81	16	33	49	3	6	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	35	18	11.75		
1849	Port Byron,	Alma Harper,	'53	'61	58	76	134	23	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	1	2	128	75	3,171.98		
1833	Princeton,	Richard Edwards,	'73	'75	97	194	291	30	5	10	15	4	4	2	10	0	0	310	150	1,038.11		
1862	Prospect Park,	H. A. Fischer, <i>Ind</i>	'82	'83	8	28	36	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	125	29.00			
1811	Providence,	Edward A. Paddock,	'81	'83	15	28	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	50	101.67		
1869	Quincy, 1st. Union,	Saunel H. Dana, i.	'72	'83	81	180	261	49	18	16	34	10	5	0	15	0	0	303	185	750.10		
1858	Quincy, <i>Ger.</i> ,	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'83	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	3	35.00		
1858	Rantoul,	Charles H. Cook, i.	'81	'81	24	36	60	14	8	5	13	4	5	2	11	1	0	50	20	15.00		
1870	Ravenwood,	William A. Lloyd,	'62	'70	48	65	113	22	2	9	11	1	2	0	3	0	2	550	80	113.22		
1843	Richmond,																					
	Ridge,	P. W. Wallace.	'60	'80	9	14	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	50.00		
1860	Riley,	William E. Dawson,	'82	'85	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	25	14.76		
1872	Rio,	Horace M. Burr,	'74	'83	5	19	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30			
1875	Roberts,				43	36	79	11	8	3	11	0	3	0	3	5	2	50	24	47.00		
1875	Rock Falls,	Rufus Aphthorp,	'61	'83	30	48	78	25	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	138	0			

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				EAT. SCH.		P. FA. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	P. FA.	PEN. CON.
West Point,	1867			'80		10	16	26		3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	60	16	\$1.73
West Rockford,	1879	Calvin Selden,		'83		21	21	42	7	2	0	2	0	6	0	6	1	0	70	30	50.95
Wheaton,	1860	George Haigh,		'82		16	20	36	2	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	27	159.00
Wilmette,	1875	John H. Parr, <i>i.</i>		'82																	
Winnebago,	1849	Geo ge R. Milton,		'82																	
Winnetka,	1874	Samuel T. Kidder, <i>i.</i>		'80		19	31	50	10	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	4	4	130	60	335.52
Winslow,	1878					5	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	20	
Woodburn,	1838			'81		34	63	97	20	10	4	14	1	9	0	10	6	2	53	27	74.70
Woodstock,	1865	F. H. Smith,		'83		31	53	84	20	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	112	40	90.03
Wyanet,	1866	Nicholas T. Edwards, <i>i.</i>		'83		32	40	72	18	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	2	186	30	12.00
Wyoming,	1873					28	69	97	7	12	8	20	1	6	0	7	4	6	85		54.60
Wyle,	1851	Calvin Selden,		'82		27	34	61	20	0	7	1	1	4	0	5	0	0	50	15	14.60

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Bowmanville; Champaign; Chicago, California Ave.; Lawndale [transferred]; Pelgrim; South, and Lakeview, 7. *Dropped*. — Brimfield; Elmora; Lincoln; Lyons; Mendota; Monee; New Rutland; Oscoda; Round Grove; Viola; Wethersfield; West Ave. Chapel, 12. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCH MEMBERS: 25 with pastors; 165 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 22 supplied in part). Total, 244. MINISTERS: 25 pastors; 145 acting pastors; 65 others. Total, 233. CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,037 males; 14,747 females. Total, 23,456, including 3,376 absent. Gain, 581. ADDITIONS: 1,362 by profession; 1,101 by letter. Total, 2,463. REMOVALS: 230 by death; 1,133 by dismissal; 96 by discipline. Total, 1,519.

BAPTISMS: 516 adult; 353 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 38,584. Gain, 6,902.
 FAMILIES: 204 churches reporting (184 last year), 10,116. Gain, 2,704.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 196 churches reporting (187 last year), \$179,232.63. Increase, \$45,640.67.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 192 churches reporting (177 last year), \$327,171.92. Decrease, \$8,404.95.
 ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Genoa Junction, Wis., Marshall, Olive, and Ridge are connected with INDIANA; and Union, Edwards co., and Wabash co. are apparently not associated.

INDIANA. — MAY 1, 1883.

Andrews,	1883	William Sidebotham,		'83		3	11	14		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	8	\$8.00
Angola,	1869	J. Arthur Dolson,		'83		10	40	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	65	10	575.00
Bremen,	1874	H. C. Funkhouser,		'78		12	38	50	8	9	1	10	0	0	0	7	0	3	170	6	135.00
Cardonia,	1879	James Hayes, <i>p.</i>		'79		19	42	61	9	4	2	6	1	6	0	0	0	0			
Cedar Wood,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,		'78		12	14	26	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	12	0	75	3	75.00

1871	Forest City,	1871	James D. Mason,	'67	'76	15	25	40	7	9	2	11	0	2	0	2	4	5	75	40		
1867	Fort Atkinson, <i>German</i> ,	1867	Henry Hess,	'64	'66	21	42	42	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	20		
1869	Fort Dodge,	1869	Lester L. West,	'78	'82	29	72	101	30	9	3	12	0	5	0	5	4	1	80	70		
1858	Franklin,	1858				13	23	36	15	0	0	1	10	0	1	8	6	0	25	10		
1870	Garden Prairie,	1870	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'81	30	29	59	6	8	0	7	1	8	6	3	100	35	100	35		
1844	Garnaville,	1844				4	17	21	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	110	25	110	25		
1856	Genoa Bluffs,	1856	Engene A. Walker, <i>Pres.</i> '83	'83		11	15	26	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	60	16	60	16		
1860	Georgetown,	1860				22	20	42	0	11	1	12	0	0	0	4	2	60	25	60	25	
1880	Gilbert,	1880	William P. Bennett,	'70	'80	11	18	29	0	11	1	12	0	0	0	4	2	60	25	60	25	
1870	Gilman,	1870				30	59	89	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	4	80	25	80	25	
1880	Given,	1880				20	16	36	1	3	12	15	1	0	1	2	1	3	60	16	60	16
1883	Gladbrook,	1883	James Brewer,	'59	'83	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1853	Glasgow,	1853				60	110	170	37	14	16	30	1	6	0	7	9	0	175	75		
1856	Glenwood,	1856	Gilbert T. Holcombe,	'75	'83	15	36	51	15	15				1	1			75	35	75	35	
1869	Golden Prairie,	1869				7	8	15	4	2	0	2	1	2	2	5	0	2	70	29	70	29
1872	Gomer, Red Oak p. o.	1872	David G. Youker,	'77																		
1875	Gowrie,	1875				25	22	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	40	17	40	17
1857	Grand River,	1857	Andrew Kern,	'71	'78	7	9	16	2	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	11	40	11
1882	Grand View, <i>German</i> ,	1882	R. E. Helms,	'82		41	52	93	24	2	2	4	4	2	0	6	0	3	150	160	150	160
1857	Grant,	1857																				
1857	Green Mountain,	1857				252	365	617	75	12	33	45	6	17	1	24	3	9	400	250	400	250
1855	Greenwood,	1855	J. M. Sturtevant, jr., i.	'60	'77	12	20	32	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	60	15	60	15
1879	Grimell,	1879	John W. Ferner,	'76	'83	12	20	32	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	230	85	230	85
1857	Grundy Centre,	1857	Addison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	23	41	64	6	9	0	9	1	2	0	3	0	6	130	50	130	50
1878	Hampton,	1878	Eugene L. Sherman,	'69	'81	26	48	74	10	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	6	75	27	75	27
1878	Harlan,	1878	H. M. Case.	'71	'83	18	22	40	14	0	1	1	1	5	0	6	0	0	40	40	40	40
1883	Hastings,	1883	William S. Bell,	'81	'83	4	8	12	4	8	12	4	8	12	4	8	12	4	40	40	40	40
1867	Hawarden,	1867	Osgood W. Rogers,	'76	'83	18	41	59	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	70	3	70	3
1871	Hickory Grove,	1871				6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	30	7	30	7
1871	Highland, Oldfield,	1871				7	9	16	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
1853	Hillsboro,	1853				15	28	43	0	4	4	8	0	5	0	5	0	0	105	63	105	63
1872	Humboldt,	1872																				
1867	Independence,	1867				43	108	151	6	8	14	22	1	6	0	7	5	2	150	65	150	65
1866	Iowa City,	1866	Fergus L. Kenyon,	'64	'78	30	52	82	4	6	6	12	2	1	6	9	2	0	150	75	150	75
1856	Jamaica,	1856	Thomas J. Reid,	'74	'80																	
1856	Jamaica,	1856	James H. Skiles,	'81	'83	11	16	27	5	5	7	12	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	15	50	15
1875	Jamestown, Riceville p. o. '58	1875	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'81	24	31	55	12	2	3	5	3	2	0	5	2	1	75	23	75	23
1875	Kelley,	1875				69	131	200	39	8	3	11	2	2	2	4	2	1	287	96	287	96
1868	Kellogg,	1868				29	56	85	15	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	106	50	106	50
1854	Keokuk,	1854	D. M. Breckinridge,	'69	'79																	
1844	Keosauqua,	1844				17	20	37	18													
1870	Lakeville,	1870																				
1851	Lamotte,	1851																				
1853	Lansing,	1853																				

13.00

2.27

5.00

5.00

5.00

15.00

150.00

3.00

5.65

5.00

6.94

10.00

10.00

5.00

5.00

65.00

10.00

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAU- T.	SAB. SCH.	FA. CON.
	Place and Name.	Org.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	La.	De.	To.	Ad.				In.
Lansing Ridge, German, 1865	'83	'83	25	23	48	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	15	
Lawler, 1871	'65	'78	3	9	12	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	2	40	12
LeMars, 1867	'82	'82	29	36	65	8	0	1	1	0	5	1	6	0	0	65	60
Lewis, 1855	'47	'75	34	59	93	12	3	4	7	0	4	0	4	1	0	100	60
Lincoln, 1878	'79	'81	11	13	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	20
Logan, 1872			6	11	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Lost Nation, 1858			35	110	145	30	1	0	1	3	0	9	12	0	2	175	70
Lucas Grove, 1839			46	56	102	21	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	120	33
Magnolia, 1855	'52	'83	39	53	92	7	1	9	9	1	2	0	3	0	0	123	84
Manchester, 1856	'77	'77	18	29	47	7	1	4	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	22
Manson, 1868	'65	'80	6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	40	10
Maple Valley, 1881	'60	'75	42	105	147	20	9	3	12	2	2	0	4	8	175	100	100
Maquoketa, 1843	'67	'75	63	154	217	40	12	5	17	3	9	12	24	9	1	200	175
Marshalltown, 1868	'74	'82	61	104	165	28	15	21	36	1	8	0	9	9	2	168	105
Marshalltown, 1858	'79	'83	30	58	88	5	2	18	20	0	1	20	21	1	2	187	75
Masson City, 1857	'77	'83	38	83	121	38	1	1	2	4	3	0	7	3	4	100	15
McGregor, 1880	'65	'80	10	13	23	4	7	3	10	0	6	0	6	3	4	100	15
Midland, 1853	'69	'83			12												
Miles, 1880	'63	'79	9	12	21	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
Mitchell, 1857	'65	'81	25	36	61	12	1	0	1	1	7	0	8	1	0	95	39
Mitchellville, 1878	'83	'83	11	21	32	5	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	23
Mondamin, 1875	'62	'80	12	11	23	3	7	0	7	0	2	3	5	5	0	50	20
Monona, 1855	'72	'82	11	26	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	33
Monroe, 1855			9	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	30
Monticello, 1860	'69	'83	29	77	106	13	21	6	27	1	9	10	9	9	211	73	25.50
Montour, 1855	'68	'83	13	44	57	4	0	1	1	0	3	6	9	0	0	100	50
Moriah, Des Moines p. c., 1878	'68	'83															
Mount Prairie, 1875	'76	'83	10	16	26	2	8	10	1	3	0	4	4	1	0	50	30
Mount Hope, 1841			24	56	80	0	0	2	8	10	1	3	0	4	1	0	35
Murray, 1878			6	11	17	6	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	8
Murray Pleasant, 1843	'43	'43	14	19	33	0	5	2	7	3	0	3	0	2	31	11	11
Muscataine, German, 1854	'83	'82	73	131	204	50	4	4	8	4	6	10	10	0	5	250	80
Nashua, 1866	'71	'80	11	22	33	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	45	40
Nevin, 1868	'80	'80	37	40	85	22	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	6	50	46
Newburg, 1880	'47	'82	9	17	26	3	1	5	6	0	1	0	1	0	2	10	10

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F. A.	FIN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Sheldon,	1872	Loren W. Brintnall,	'55	'83	11	20	31	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	1	60		
Shenandoah,	1877	J. O. Stevenson,	'75	'80	43	52	95	15	5	16	21	2	3	1	4	2	0	125	\$5.00	
Sherrill's Mount, <i>German</i> ,	'49	Jacob Reuth,	'69	'75	20	22	42	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	3	15	28	2.00
Sibley,	1872	J. D. Whitelaw,	'83	'83	16	20	36	6	0	2	2	1	12	3	13	0	0	40	14	
Sioux City,	1857	Ezra P. Chittenden,	'77	'83	73	128	201	29	6	11	17	4	8	0	12	0	0	210	135	
Sioux Rapids,	1874	A. M. Bemal,	'79	'81	22	36	58	6	29	11	40	0	15	1	0	1	0	90	20	
Spaulding,	1879	A. A. Baker,	'54	'83	13	18	31	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	30	
Spencer,	1882	G. M. Orvis,	'80	'82																
Spirit Lake,	1872	George G. Perkins,	'57	'83	19	39	58	14	2	2	4	1	7	2	10	0	2	95	33	
Stacyville,	1872	N. H. Blackmer,	'83	'83	5	6	11	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			
Stanton,	1857	J. A. Hallock,	'38	'82	39	48	87	24	3	4	7	3	9	0	12	1	2	120	30	10.00
Stanton,	1882																			
Sterling,	1854				3	3	6	3					0	3	0	0	0			
Storm Lake,	1880	F. H. Magoun,	'78	'82	21	34	55	7	7	4	11	0	4	0	4	1	0	115		
Strawberry Point,	1872	Isaac N. Tomes,	'58	'83	13	35	48	21				1	0	0	1			180	150.00	
Stuart,	1871	Geo. W. Reynolds, <i>i.</i>	'80	'80	45	83	128	22	25	10	35	1	6	0	7	9	12	175	60	10.00
Sutherland,	1882	R. E. Helms,	'82	'82	3	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	3	
Tabor,	1852	J. Whitman Cowan, <i>i.</i>	'74	'83	124	161	285	61	12	10	22	3	7	0	10	6	0	350	118	39.00
Tipton,	1844	Charles S. Newhall,	'72	'82	12	28	40	2	1	1	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	125	20	25.00
Toledo,	1854	Francis J. Douglass,	'63	'83	17	39	56	9	0	4	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	90	24	
Traer,	1856	Joel S. Bingham,	'46	'82	68	82	150	40	12	12	24	0	4	0	4	11	0	250	100	8.00
Troy Mills,	1865	Palmer Litus,	'64	'83																
Ulster,	1865	Charles E. Dikeman,	'66	'83																
Union,	1858	Francis J. Douglass,	'69	'82	12	38	50	15	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	25	
Union,	1872																			
Valley,	1868																			
Warren,	1875	— Blodgett,			11	20	31	6	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	100	11	
Waterloo,	1856	John H. Windsor,	'58	'83	69	148	217	25	36	11	47	2	17	5	24	17	2	200	40	40.00
Waucoma,	1874				32	40	72	3	5	1	6	1	2	3	6	2	0	120	40	
Waverly,	1865	Albert M. Case,	'71	'81	17	53	70	8	4	5	9	2	6	0	8	2	2	90	100	
Wayne,	1854	O. W. Rogers,	'76	'83	16	18	34	4	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	41	13	10.90
Webster,	1866				18	22	40	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	16	
Webster,	1866				70	140	210	25	4	18	22	2	4	0	6	2	0	125	10.00	
Webster City,	1855	James D. Wells,	'78	'83																
Weutworth,	1868	James H. Skiles,	'81	'83																
Wilton,	1856	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	'78	19	37	56	10	2	0	2	0	5	0	5	2	0	60	12	505.94
Windrop,	1865	Charles E. Marsh,	'68	'83	41	54	95	23	1	1	2	3	3	6	6			38	18.38	
Wittamburg,	1865	Thomas Merrill,	'42	'81	30	35	65	0	0	2	2	2	7	0	9	0	0	38	84.00	
Wooster,	1866				3	12	15	3										45		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Aurelia; Bedford; Eagle Grove; Feed's Grove; Gladbrook; Maple Valley; Midland; Ottumwa, 2d; Spaulding and Stanton. Total, 10. *Dropped*. — Cherokee County, Shelbyville, and Williamsburg. Total, 3. The following, not yet associated, are also reported too late for insertion in the tables and summaries: Des Moines, Pilgrim ch., S. G. Grinnell, 21 ms.; Galville, W. F. Harvey, 18 ms.; Jewell, Asa Countryman, 14 ms.; Milford, 9 ms.; Odebolt, 12 ms.; Ruthven, 13 ms.; Soldier River, 12 ms.; and Victor, C. E. Bloodgett, 23 ms.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 27 with pastors; 140 with acting pastors; 86 vacant. Total, 253. MINISTERS: 27 pastors; 109 acting pastors; 49 others. Total, 185.

KANSAS. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

	1879	1879	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	Un.	Total	
Adel,	1879	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	Un.	\$4.50
Alma,	1875	John Scott,	'70	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	Un.	17.38	
Altoona,	1871	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'76	'77	'78	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	Un.	16.00	
Anthony,	1879	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	'01	'02	'03	13.60	
Appanoose,	1879	Henry F. Markham,	'80	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	'01	'02	'03	7.97	
Argentine,	1882																								4.00	
Arispie,	1869																									
Arvonia,	1869																									
" <i>Weslh.</i>	1869																									
Ash Rock, (face'd) p. o.	1878	Russell S. Osborn, p.	'77	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	Un.	8.00	
Atchison,	1858	Francis T. Ingalls, p.	'70	'72	'73	'74	'75	'76	'77	'78	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	250.45	
Axtell,	1882	[Geo. T. Holyoke, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	'01	'02	'03	'04	21.00	
Bala, <i>Weslh.</i> ,	1871																									
Barker's, Un. ch. . .	1871	John W. Spring,	'71	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	'01	'02	'03	25	
Bavaria,	1873	Sammuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	'76	'77	'78	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	60	
Belfield, Rush Co.	1882																								13.80	
Bethany,	1876																									
Bethel, Vosberg p. o.	1880	Henry Hoddle,	'69	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	'01	4.00	
Bissell Creek,	1882	Benjamin R. Turner,	'74	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	'01	'02	3.00	
Bloomington,	1872	Edward Skinner,	'77	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	75	
Blue Rapids,	1873	Sammuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	'76	'77	'78	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	43.58	
Brookville,	1874	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	115	
Buffalo,	1880	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	Un.	
Buffalo Park,	1880																								12.75	
Bull's City,	1881																									

a Lawrence p. o.

b Phillipsburg p. o.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,622 males; 9,790 females. Total, 15,412, including 2,397 absent. Loss, 225. ADDITIONS: 963 by profession; 731 by letter. Total, 1,634. REMOVALS: 175 by death; 692 by dismissal; 165 by discipline. Total, 1,032. BAPTISMS: 389 adult; 213 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 19,567. Gain, 1,411. FAMILIES: 171 churches reporting (176 last year), 6,607. Gain, 537. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 170 churches reporting (190 last year), \$36,635.48. Increase, \$11,266.63. HOME EXPENDITURES: 167 churches reporting (164 last year), \$135,035.60. Increase, \$6,038.69. ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.							ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT. Ad. In.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
			Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.				
Burlington,	1868	'81	'83	25	43	68	9	14	7	21	3	3	1	90			\$202.81			
Canada Township, Un., c	1883	'81	'83	5	7	12	3	5	1	6	4	1	5	4	1	100	34.41			
Capitona,	1871	'73	'82	34	46	80	3	5	1	6	2	3	3	60	11.00	98.43				
Carbondale,	1878	'83	'83	5	8	13	10	1	4	5	2	3	6	1	56	12.06				
Cawker City,	1871	'77	'83	14	18	32	10	1	4	5	2	2	2	62	41.10	7.10				
Centre Ridge,	1868	'82	'82	7	6	13	3	3	6	9	1	4	12	17	3	2	106			
Centralia,	1869	'83	'83	26	49	75	9	5	9	14	1	4	12	17	4	75	7.10			
Chapman,	1881	'66	'83	7	19	26	7	7	14	14	3	8	16	24	3	4	26.91			
Chase,	1877	'58	'83	27	37	64	3	8	16	24	5	5	3	4	92					
Cimarron,		'64	'83	13	16	29	9										3.00			
Clear Creek, Blaine p. o.	1870	'62	'81	13	14	27	11	10	2	12	2	4	6	2	3	19	11.25			
Collyer,	1881	'62	'82	41	42	83	9	10	2	12	2	4	6	2	Un.	21.75				
Cors,	1875	'80	'81	8	12	20	2	4	4	8	1	1	1	2	2	40	17.96			
Cottonwood Falls,	1868	'46	'73	11	28	39	4	3		3				90	37.50	22.25				
Council Grove,	1863	'75	'83	4	7	11	1	1	4	4	2	2	2	11	40	7.00				
Crest mead,	1863	'75	'83	4	7	11	1	1	4	4	3	3	3	30	12.52	4.70				
Crooked Creek, e	1880	'83	'83	7	7	14	2								Un.					
Deerton,	1877	'51	'78	5	9	14	8	1	1	23	1	4	5	20	35					
Delmore,	1878	'66	'82	2	4	6	1								Un.					
Detroit,	1882	'66	'82	7	5	12	6								20					
Dial,	1881	'63	'82	11	16	27	6								20					
Diamond Springs,	1869	'63	'82	11	16	27	6								20					
Douglass,	1871																			
Dover,	1872																			
Downs,	1879	'53	'82	4	7	11	2								108	8.00				
Dry Creek, Welsh, f	1871	'47	'69	36	45	81	2	3	4	7	4	1	2	3	112	27.00				
Dunlap,	1882	'59	'83	6	6	12	2								60	1.25				
East branch, Malta p. o.	1881	'80	'82	8	12	20	3	5	1	5	1	2	2	2	Un.	18.20				
Elk Falls,	1882	'80	'82	5	11	16	5								100	15.00				
Ellis,	1873														128	3.00				
Elm Creek,																				
Elm Dale,	1883	'58	'78	61	93	154	26	6	20	26	2	7	9	4	175	286.32				
Emporia, 1st ch.,	1858	'70	'83	52	67	119	11	2	9	11	3	2	5	5	92	39.00				
" Welsh,	1868	'66	'82	3	12	15	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	Un.				
Enterprise,	1882	'66	'82	38	57	95	26	1	2	3	1	10	11	1	1	125	25.00			
Eureka,	1868	'81	'81	2	7	9	1								1	6.45				
" 2d ch.,	1881																			

c Deerton p. o. d Boston Mills p. o. e Pearlletie p. o. f Emporia p. o.

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. F.A.		DEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	DEN. CON.						
McPherson,	1873	Charles H. Seaver,	'77	'82	30	56	86	22	20	9	29		7		7	12	3	78		\$82.42						
Medford,	1877	William C. Sanford,	'75	'83	17	24	41	12		2	2		2	10	1	13		45		28.85						
Milford,	1868	William A. Munson,	'71	'83	4	7	11	3										103		9.95						
Monitor,	1877	Feergus G. McHenry,	'72	'80	6	3	9	1										Un		3.50						
Mt. Ayr, Bull's City p.o.,	1880																									
Mt. Vernon, ^m	1879																									
Mt. Vernon, Un. ch., ⁿ	1881	Thomas S. Roberts,	'76	'78	17	28	45		1	9	10	1						90		23.75						
Muscotah,	1866	James Cooper,	'81	'83																						
Neodesha,	1881																									
Neosho Falls,	1875																									
New Harmony, ^o	1880	Russell S. Osborn,	'77	'79	15	28	43	3	5	10	15	3	1		1	2	2	90		19.00						
New Malden, ^p	1872																	33		3.50						
Nickerson,	1879	Joseph F. Bacon,	'81	'82	4	6	10	1	3	4	7	1	4	3	10	2		80		14.50						
Northampton, ^q	1881																									
Olathe,	1865																									
Onaga,	1868	Pliny S. Smith,	'64	'83	30	50	80	10	5	3	8		5		5	5		80		40.33						
Oneida,	1880	Oscar A. Palmer,	'73	'82	4	4	8											60								
Osage City, <i>Welsl.</i> ,	1872																	Un								
Osawatimic,	1856	Samuel L. Adair,	'41	'55	6	6	12	5																		
Osborne,	1872	Wm. T. Blenkarn,	'69	'82	16	17	33	5					14		14			60		60.05						
Oswego,	1868	John A. Branch,	'62	'83	16	20	36	10										50		19.50						
Ottawa,	1870	James G. Dougherty,	'70	'76	26	58	84	10	5	3	8	1	2	2	3	3	1	86		200.92						
Palmer, Un. ch.,	1882																									
Paola,	1867	L. Payson Broad,	'73	'77	21	64	85	13	9	2	11	1	3	4	5			150		50.50						
Parsons,	1873	Wells H. Utley,	'77	'82	11	16	27	1					1		1											
Pleasant Hill, ^r	1879																									
Pleasant Prairie, ^s	1880																									
Pleasant Prairie,	1881																									
Plum Creek, Comet p.o.,	1873	Dwight Dunham,	'74	'83	9	15	24	5	6	4	10	2	1		2			65		7.00						
Plymouth, ^t	1881																	50								
Prairie View,	1880	Benjamin R. Turner,	'74	'81	9	9	18	4																		
Quindaro,	1858																									
Reading,	1875	M. Henry Smith,	'82	'82	6	9	15		1	1	2															
" <i>Welsl.</i> ,	1871																									
Reno Centre & Lincoln,	1873																									
Ridgeway	1862																									

^m Exeter p. o. ⁿ Bradford p. o. ^o Cedarville p. o. ^p Whiting p. o. ^q Cresson p. o. ^r Onaga p. o. ^s Belle Meade p. o. ^t Hutchinson p. o.

LOUISIANA. — APRIL 1, 1883.

Algiers, Mt. Sinai, 1872	James Craig,	'72	'72	15	50	65	12	0	12	2	2	0	4	15	12	5	23
Fausse Point, 1883	William Butler,	'79	'82	40	40	40											
Gretna, New Hope, 1869	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'68	75	175	250	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	52	0	25	65
Horangville, St. Peter's,	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'79	10	17	27	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	8	2	6	
Houma, St. Rocco, 1880	Humphrey Williams,	'81	'81	11	23	34											
Lake Peigneur, St. Peter's,	Homer Jones,	'82	'82	16	24	40	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	10	0	3	51
Little Pecan, St. Luke's,	Samuel Smith,	'82	'82	9	14	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lockport, Bethlehem, 1869	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'69	21	37	58	0	0	0	10	6	0	16	35	0	5	0
Napoleonville, Mt. Zion,	J. K. Jones,	'74	'74	14	20	34	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	9	0	0	15
New Iberia, St. Paul's, 1866	W. L. Polk,	'72	'80	50	100	150	14	6	20	0	8	5	13	32	0	11	87
New Orleans: —																	
Morris Brown chapel, 1869	Isaac H. Hall,	'77	'75	32	91	123	3	5	8	3	4	0	7	30	1	15	80
Spain Street, 1871	Henry A. Ruffin,	'77	'75	19	62	81	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	50	0	12	86
Central, 1872	William S. Alexander,	'61	'76	83	184	267	40	6	46	1	5	2	8	140	3	16	250
Petteance, St. John's,		'70	'70	16	18	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	2	15	38
Terrebonne, St. Mark's, 1870	Daniel Clay,	'70	'70	58	121	179	4	3	7	6	1	0	7	40	5	14	38
Terrebonne Station,																	
Morning Star, 1872	Daniel Clay,	'70	'70	15	22	37	0	0	0	8	2	0	10	11	0	3	8
Thibodaux, Little Zion, 1880	Squire Williams,	'81	'17	21	38	38	10	0	10	3	0	0	3	17	0	8	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Fausse Point; Houma. *Dropped*. — Abbeville; New Orleans, 1st; Grand Bayou. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: none with pastors; 15 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates). Total, 17. MINISTERS: 13 acting pastors; others, Total, 13. CHURCH MEMBERS: 471 males; 1,069 females. Total, 1,480. GAIN, 7. ADDITIONS: 86 by profession; 24 by letter. Total, 110. REMOVALS: 41 by death; 7 by dismissal; 38 by discipline. Total, 86. BAPTISMS: 27 adult; 128 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 703. Loss, 32.

FAMILIES: 14 churches reporting, 461.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION: The Southwestern Congregational Association. Most of the churches are assisted by the American Missionary Association.

LOUISIANA has no column for "absent," "benevolent contributions," or "home expenditures."

MAINE.—MAY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		PEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	P.A.	PEN. CON.				
Abbot Village,	1875	William G. Mann,		'82	'83	10	17	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	64	40	\$13.00				
Acton,	1781	William S. Thompson,		'60	'69	18	35	53	13	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	30	54.00				
Albany,	1803					12	31	43	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	26.00				
Alfred,	1791	George Michael,		'74	'81	26	83	109	24	2	2	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	93	50	113.00				
Alna,	1796					5	23	28	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	41.00				
Amherst and Aurora,	1830					13	41	54	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	37	15.00				
Andover,	1800	Charles Dame,		'39	'81	27	47	74	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	42	23.00				
Auson,	1804	John Dinsmore,		'52	'82	13	24	37	19	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	100	25	20.00				
" North,	1881	John Dinsmore,		'52	'83	1	9	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	17	9.00				
Athens,	1867					11	22	33	10	0	1	1	1	0	2	3	0	0	50	14	10.00				
Atkinson,	1842					1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Auburn, High Street,	1826	Henry C. Westwood, D. D., p.		'83	'83	137	264	401	90	1	10	11	2	8	0	10	1	0	275	160	985.00				
" West,	1844	John S. Barchelder,		'58	'82	37	60	97	39	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	40	56.00				
" Sixth Street,	1875	Lauriston Reynolds,		'75	'75	31	41	72	20	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	120	150	30.00				
Augusta,	1794					69	187	256	39	1	0	1	7	2	0	9	1	2	200	175	1,954.00				
Baldwin,	1821	Eddy T. Pitts,		'82	'82	9	27	36	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	20	40	9.00				
Bangor, 1st,	1811	[N. H. Harriman, Lic.]		'83	'83	69	183	252	46	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	100	55	550.00				
" Central,	1833	Henry L. Griffin, p.		'73	'81	114	240	354	88	5	6	11	7	4	0	11	3	4	300	250	1,387.00				
" East,	1847	George W. Field, p.		'53	'64	106	234	340	40	1	9	10	1	6	0	7	0	0	450	400	2,219.00				
Bar Harbor (Mt. Desert),	1878	Supplied from Bangor Sem.				18	26	44	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	35	3.00				
Bath, Winter Street,	1882	Alfred J. McGown,		'77	'82	2	11	13	0	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	146	1,168.00				
" Central,	1795					74	238	312	88	1	8	9	8	2	0	10	2	2	83	103	2,003.00				
Belfast, 1st,	1835	Wm. R. Richards, p.		'79	'79	37	116	153	37	3	1	4	3	1	0	4	3	6	90	134	220.00				
" North,	1796	John A. Ross, p.		'54	'73	18	83	101	19	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	50	40	20.00				
Benton,	1846					5	20	25	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	10.00				
Bethel, 1st,	1858	Thomas P. Williams,		'79	'83	11	37	48	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
" 2d,	1799	Stephen L. Bowler, p.		'53	'79	46	105	151	32	0	4	4	6	4	0	10	0	1	190	96	115.00				
Biddeford, 1st,	1849	David Garland, p.		'49	'49	14	29	43	23	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	62	28	222.00				
" 2d,	1730					7	29	36	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0				
" Pavilion,	1805	Charles E. Andrews, p. e.		'81	'83	68	174	242	56	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	175	174	239.00				
Bingham,	1857	Merrill Blanchard,		'81	'82	37	156	193	50	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	50	60.00				
Blanchard,	1805	[Geo. L. Edwards, Lic.]				82	17	26	43	8	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	65	20	16.00				
Bluehill,	1833	Rufus W. Emerson,		'56	'77	17	25	42	18	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	50	12	21.00				
Boothbay, 1st,	1772					31	60	91	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	53	54.00				
	1775	Richard W. Jenkins,		'74	'78	8	22	30	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	25	40	17.00				

1848	Boothbay, 2d,	Richard W. Jenkins,	'74	'78	24	49	73	12	5	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	100	120	62.00
1829	Bremen,	John J. Bulfinch,	'60	'78	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1800	Brewer, 1st,	Benjamin B. Merrill,	'76	'83	52	141	193	43	3	2	5	3	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	0	350	178	450.00
1843	" Village,	James Alexander,	'82	'83	28	74	102	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	110	90	18.00
1784	Bridgton,	Thomas M. Davis,	'69	'83	45	120	165	75	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	125	100	82.00
1820	" South,	William B. Hague, p.	'80	'80	30	72	102	34	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	80	50	158.00
1832	" North,	Nehemiah Lincoln, p.	'72	'72	14	40	54	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	71	55	52.00
1796	Bristol,	[James D. Smiley, Lic.]	'57	'83	17	44	61	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	120	120	38.00
1826	Brooksville, West,	Ebenezer S. Jordan,	'61	'74	15	26	41	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	130	60	20.00
1804	Brownfield,	Charles L. Nichols, p.	'61	'72	51	114	165	34	4	0	4	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	185	110	16.00
1819	Brownville,	William P. Fisher, p.	'73	'79	57	182	239	62	3	1	2	3	5	0	3	5	0	0	8	6	0	190	200	215.00	
1747	Bucksport,	William Forsyth, p.	'70	'70	36	99	135	24	1	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	164	101	1,325.00	
1803	Bucksport, Elm St.,	Samuel W. Chapin,	'77	'82	11	34	45	3	19	2	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	7	60	36	5.00	
1827	Burlington,	Henry C. Robinson,	'81	'83	22	62	84	30	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	60	100	9.00	
1763	" South,				10	28	38	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1763	" North,				55	203	258	41	3	3	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	260	178	257.00
1825	Calais,	Charles G. McCully,	'60	'76	32	105	137	15	18	1	19	2	6	2	10	18	0	0	10	18	0	158	55	32.00	
1805	Camden,	Thomas E. Brastow,	'65	'83	14	46	60	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	175	25.00	
1734	Cape Elizabeth, 1st, a	Edwin A. Harlow, p.	'63	'71	23	35	58	2	7	11	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	0	96	22	50.00	
"	" Ligonis,				11	20	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	60	94.00	
1869	Caribou,				3	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	1.00	
1846	Carroll and Springfield,				13	15	28	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	40	20	8.00
1864	Casco,				14	65	79	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	61	256.00	
1820	Castine,				15	34	49	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	60	60	102.00	
1833	Cherryfield,	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1858	Clinton,	Trueman S. Perry,	'73	'74	37	90	127	30	2	0	2	5	2	0	7	1	2	0	3	2	0	125	70	70.00	
1826	Cooper,				1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840	Cornish,				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840	Cornish,	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	20	41	61	9	4	3	7	1	2	0	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	125	70	70.00	
1793	Cumberland,				37	90	127	30	2	0	2	5	2	0	7	1	2	0	0	7	1	2	125	100	247.00
1841	Cum'd Mills. [See Westbr'k.]	Trueman S. Perry,	'73	'74	37	90	127	30	2	0	2	5	2	0	7	1	2	0	0	7	1	2	125	100	247.00
1841	Dedham,	James B. Haves,	'75	'83	15	23	38	11	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	40	20	4.00
1765	Deering, 1st,				1	8	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
"	" Woodford's Cor.	S. W. Adriance, p.	'77	'80	48	80	128	19	33	5	38	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	1	200	175	574.00	
1773	Deer Isle, 1st,	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'83	42	120	162	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29.00
1858	" 2d,	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'83	11	20	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8.00
1829	Denmark,				5	39	44	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	9.00
1805	Dennysville,	Charles Whittier, p.	'60	'60	34	64	98	24	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	105	60	128.00
1834	Dexter,	[Joseph W. Strout, Lic.]	'83	'83	16	36	52	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	46	10.00
1861	Dixmont and Plymouth,				4	8	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	15	0
1776	Durham,	Richard Wicket,	'77	'79	8	14	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	24	13.00
1819	Eastport,				17	68	85	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	50	30	45.00
1783	Edgecomb,	Charles G. Holyoke,	'78	'81	17	59	76	17	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	60	38	26.00

α Knightsville p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB.	Y.A.	BEN. CON.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.	
Elliot,	1721	David S. Hibbard,	'60	'78	14	42	56	9	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	50	47	\$69.00
Ellsworth,	1812	Chas. W. Huntington, p.	'81	'81	28	119	147	34	2	1	3	4	3	4	1	1	0	1	130	112	484.00
Falmouth, 1st,	1754				24	71	95	21	0	2	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	70	85	97.00
" 2d,	1830	William H. Haskell,	'63	'69	26	66	92	32	3	2	5	3	0	0	4	1	1	0	60	50	65.00
Farmington, Falls,	1814	Charles H. Pope, p.	'81	'82	8	30	38	7	0	1	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	60	34	1,192.00
Fort Fairfield,	1859	J. Lawrence Hill,	'81	'82	22	21	43	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	52	61.00
Foxcroft and Dover,	1844	Edward P. Eastman,	'71	'82	67	175	242	46	5	4	9	6	6	0	12	3	0	0	245	120	75.00
Foxcroft	1822	Darius A. Morehouse, p.	'65	'81	2	27	29	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	55	15	0
Freedom,	1851	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			9	25	34	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	25	10	9.00
Freedom,	1858	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			30	98	128	26	14	4	18	1	0	0	1	12	0	0	135	140	68.00
Freeport,	1789	Preston B. Wing, p.	'80	'79	26	66	92	24	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	4	0	0	75	60	172.00
" South,	1857	Collins G. Burnham,	'79	'80	39	89	128	33	0	0	7	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	95	92	74.00
Fryeburg,	1775	Javan K. Mason, D. D.,	'49	'77	39	89	128	44	0	3	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	90	110	137.00
Gardiner,	1835	Richard W. Jenkins,	'60	'83	36	114	150	44	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	90	7.00
" South,	1883	Frederick Newport, p.	'83	'83	5	8	13	0	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	50	100.00
Garland,	1810	Peter B. Thayer, p.	'48	'48	35	63	98	16	2	0	2	4	3	0	7	3	0	0	115	55	13.00
Gilead,	1818				8	27	35	8	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	49	23	275.00
Gorham,	1750	Henry S. Huntington, p.	'66	'77	79	179	258	54	10	2	12	2	3	0	5	8	0	0	275	220	815.00
Gray,	1863	Ebenezer Bean,	'62	'77	23	37	60	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	60	55	50.00
Greenville,	1869	Charles Davison,	'73	'73	16	32	48	13	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	75	80	152.00
Hallowell,	1790	Edward Chase,	'63	'83	38	127	165	39	4	0	4	1	2	0	3	4	0	0	130	140	156.00
Hampden,	1817	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			19	70	89	15	5	0	5	1	4	1	6	5	0	0	75	45	74.00
Harpeswell,	1753	Samuel W. Pearson,	'70	'83	24	49	73	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	40	38	13.00
Harrison,	1826	Nehemiah Lincoln, p.	'72	'72	16	24	40	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	60	22	17.00
Hiram,	1826	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	4	17	21	2	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	40	55	42.00
Holden,	1828	Jane B. Haves,	'75	'83	23	46	69	10	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	5	0	0	85	40	11.00
Houlton,	1833	William Haynes,	'82	'83	16	30	46	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	140	80	46.00
Industry,	1808				14	18	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	0
Island Falls,	1859	George W. Stearns,	'83	'82	14	23	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	27	0
Ile au Haut,	1857				1	11	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
Jackson and Brooks,	1812	[Robert J. Kyle, Lic.]		'83	26	44	70	20	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	67	30	7.00
Jonesboro',	1882				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0
Jonesport,	1877				13	30	43	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	56	25	10.00
Kenduskeag,	1834	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			19	34	53	32	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	45	25	0
Kennebunk, Union,	1836	George A. Lockwood, p.	'70	'80	22	75	97	24	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	80	60	157.00
Kennebunkport, 1st,	1730	John D. Emenson,	'58	'83	27	50	77	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	50	35	13.00
" South,	1838	John D. Emenson,	'58	'83	16	33	49	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	60	40	21.00

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		FEN. CON.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.		In.	SAB.	F.A.	
Wilton,	1819		Arthur G. Fitz	'75	'80	29	57	86	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	75	42	\$89.00	
Wintham,	1743		Luther Wiswall, p.	'37	'54	14	43	57	17	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	26	29.00
Winslow,	1828		Thomas P. Williams,	'79	'83	28	57	85	38	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	1	1	45	40	19.00	
Wintertport,	1820		Supplied from Bangor Sem.			5	45	50	23	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	50	60	15.00	
Winthrop,	1776		William F. Obeare, p.	'68	'81	40	106	146	53	0	1	1	3	1	1	5	0	0	103	95	333.00	
Wiscasset,	1773					22	59	81	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	120	80	37.00	
Woodford, see Deering.	1765		Henry O. Thayer,	'66	'67	23	72	95	13	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	102	58	83.00	
Yarmouth, 1st ch.,	1730		Joseph Torrey, D. D., p.	'60	'75	77	175	252	34	2	0	2	6	4	0	10	2	1	160	182	562.00	
Central,	1859		Francis W. Samborn, p.	'78	'78	20	35	56	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	50	74	190.00	
York, 1st ch.,	1672		David B. Sewall,	'42	'73	22	74	96	17	1	1	2	3	2	0	5	1	0	109	84	163.00	
" 2d ch.,	1732					9	33	42	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			30.00	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Bar Harbor, Gardiner, South; *Vassalboro'*. *Dropped*. — Dixfield. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 52 with pastors; 99 with acting pastors; 62 vacant (including 21 supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 243. MINISTERS: 50 pastors; 83 acting pastors; 52 others. Total, 185. CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,072 males; 14,633 females. Total, 20,710, including 4,705 absent. Loss, 163. ADVERTISEMENTS: 457 by profession; 250 by letter. Total, 707. REMOVALS: 418 by death; 304 by dismissal; 50 by discipline. Total, 772.

BAPTISMS: 315 adult; 69 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,961. Loss, 687. FAMILIES: 219 churches reporting (216 last year), 14,328. Gain, 4. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 212 churches reporting (239 last year), \$44,688. Increase, \$6,639. HOME EXPENDITURES: 210 churches reporting (198 last year), \$204,244. Increase, \$19,049. ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Conferences of Churches; united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

MARYLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		FEN. CON.					
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.		Ad.	In.	SAB.	F.A.	
Baltimore,	1865				70	92	162	14	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	205	80	\$18.25	
Frostburg,	1873		David M. George, p.	'71	'81	15	30	45	0	0	2	2	1	23	2	26	1	7	60	8	13

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 1 with pastor; 1 vacant. Total, 2. MINISTERS: 1 pastor. Total, 1. CHURCH MEMBERS: 85 males; 122 females. Total, 207, including 14 absent; Loss, 23. ADVERTISEMENTS: 2 by profession; 4 by letter. Total, 6. REMOVALS: 1 by death; 26 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 29. BAPTISMS: 1 adult; 7 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 265. Loss, 61. FAMILIES: 2 churches reporting 88. Loss, 61. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 2 churches reporting \$1,838. Increase, \$0.80. HOME EXPENDITURES: 2 churches reporting (2 last year), \$30,689. Increase, \$26,570. ORGANIZATION: — The churches are connected with the NEW JERSEY ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.				
Beechwood, <i>see</i> Cohasset.																					
Bedford,	1730	Howard A. Hamford, <i>p.</i>	'74	'81	52	113	165	36	2	2	4	4	0	0	4	1	0	173	100	\$127.33	
Belchertown,	1737	Payson W. Lyman, <i>p.</i>	'71	'71	84	152	236	40	0	1	1	3	5	1	9	0	1	275	195	556.14	
Belmont, Waverley,	1865				10	29	39	6	1	0	1	4	2	0	6	1	0	2	85	65	248.85
Berkley, 1st ch.,	1737	Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'82	39	55	94	23	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	100	78	153.00	
Berlin,	1779	Henry Hyde, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	34	60	94	33	0	2	2	5	0	0	5	0	1	75	42	31.00	
Bernardston,	1824				20	57	77		4	1	5	1	1	0	2	3		90	37	50.00	
Beverly, 2d, North,	1715				5	14	19		1	0	1	3	0	0	3			89		50.00	
" Dane st. ch.,	1802	Samuel W. Eddy, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	103	202	305		8	12	20	12	2	0	14			429		1,823.13	
" Washington st. ch.	1837	William H. Davis, <i>p.</i>	'77	'77	30	157	187		0	9	9	9	0	0	9			428		563.00	
Billerica,	1829	Frederic A. Wilson,	'82	'82	21	44	65	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	32	96.65	
Blackstone,	1841				17	43	60	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	125	90		
Blandford,	1735				36	61	97	27	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	2	145	52	240.03	
Boston:—																					
Charlestown, 1st ch.,	1632	George W. Brooks,	'77	'83	66	198	264	65	5	1	6	6	1	0	7	0	1	180	67	518.55	
Old South ch.,	1669				113	235	348		4	7	11	*12	2	0	14	2	5	219	100	13,921.69	
Dorchester, 2d ch.,	1808	Edw'd N. Packard, <i>p.</i>	'70	'79	112	274	386	45	10	12	22	4	5	2	11	4	7	419	350	9,931.96	
Park st. ch.,	1809	J. L. Withrow, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'63	'76	112	289	401	110	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	2	452	100	20,919.78	
Union ch.,	1822	R. R. Meredith, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'64	'83	139	338	477	76	13	19	32	4	12	5	21	4	8	824	250	4,892.89	
South, Phillips ch.,	1823	Frank E. Clark, <i>p.</i>	'76	'83	204	394	598	286	2	10	12	5	13	0	18	1	4	486	100	11,390.23	
Berkeley st. ch.,	1827	William B. Wright, <i>p.</i>	'62	'67	204	394	598	286	2	10	12	5	13	0	18	1	4	486	100	2,289.39	
Brighton,	1827	Wm. Hayne Leavell, <i>p.</i>	'70	'82	62	129	191	57	0	11	11	0	6	0	6	0	0	354	100	783.01	
Dorchester, Village ch.	1829	Solomon P. Fay, <i>p.</i>	'49	'81	53	128	181	29	4	7	11	3	2	0	5	1	1	170	150	1,085.24	
Charlestown, Winthrop ch.,	1833	Alex. S. Twombly, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'58	'72	154	308	462	139	7	7	14	1	10	0	11	2	7	612	200	3,086.00	
Highlands, Eliot ch.,	1834	{ A. C. Thompson, D.D., <i>p.</i> , '42 { B. F. Hamilton, <i>p.</i> , '65	'42	'42	135	281	416	90	8	7	15	6	24	0	30	6	12	423	243	6,223.04	
Central ch.,	1835	Jos. T. Duryea, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'59	'79	101	250	351	120	6	10	16	10	4	0	14	1	1	487	105	17,407.41	
W. Roxbury, So. ch.,	1835	C. A. Beckwith, <i>p.</i>	'78	'82	32	96	131	25	2	1	3	5	0	0	9	0	3	148	105	4,026.07	
East, Maverick ch.,	1836	J. E. Twitchell, D.D.	'62	'82	155	386	541	125	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	0	0	490	300	1,390.70	
Mount Vernon ch.,	1842	S. E. Herrick, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'63	'71	169	385	554		11	16	27	7	12	0	19	8	4	600		6,843.34	
Shawmut ch.,	1845	Edwin B. Webb, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'50	'60	212	413	625		21	21	42	6	18	0	24	6	5	851		8,812.32	
Jamaica Plain, Central ch.,	1853	George M. Boynton, <i>p.</i>	'63	'80	122	241	363	88	16	16	32	2	9	2	13	0	6	336	250	5,137.00	
Hight's, Immanuel ch.	1857	Michael Burham, <i>p.</i>	'70	'82	108	207	315		4	17	21	7	4	0	11	0	2	393		2,057.11	
Neponset, Trinity ch.,	1859	Robert F. Gordon,	'75	'77	32	74	106	19	4	5	9	1	0	0	1	2	3	133	75	98.46	
South, E street ch.,	1861	Lewis V. Price,	'73	'83	65	148	213	84	4	2	6	3	10	0	13	1	2	100			

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.				
Leverett,	1784	Asa F. Clark,	'42	'73	25	54	79	13	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	112	38	\$46.01	
Lexington, Hancock ch.,	1868	Edward G. Porter, <i>p.</i>	'68	'68	34	69	103	24	2	4	6	0	7	0	7	0	1	4	135	78	1,172.86	
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	H. J. Richardson, <i>p.</i>	'60	'60	40	68	108	20	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	85	62	540.60	
Linden, see Malden.																						
Linebrook, see Ipswich.																						
Littleton,	1840	Nehemiah Boynton, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	29	40	69	6	3	4	7	2	4	0	6	0	2	70	277.75	26		
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding, <i>p.</i>	'50	'50	55	98	154	12	5	0	5	2	4	0	2	2	4	125	75	421.12		
“ “ East,	1829	Albert I. Dutton, <i>p.</i>	'63	'69	55	80	135	26	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	1	70	73	308.12		
Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	Elias Nason,	'52	'76	33	59	92	22	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	125	70	113.87		
“ 1st ch.,	1826	Smith Baker, D. D., <i>p.</i>	'60	'71	203	310	513	206	50	10	60	8	10	18	33	2	3	630	301	2,603.91		
“ “ “	1839	John M. Greene, D. D., <i>p.</i>	'57	'70	102	261	363	125	2	6	8	7	12	5	25	2	5	506	186	2,661.94		
“ “ Kirk st. ch.,	1845	Henry T. Rose, <i>p.</i>	'70	'83					0	1	1	3	6	0	9	0	0	219		344.90		
“ “ High st. ch.,	1846	Chas. A. Dickinson, <i>p.</i>	'79	'83	136	367	503	129	4	1	5	3	9	0	12	2	1	285	300	5,291.50		
“ “ French ch.,	1877	Owen Street, <i>p.</i>	'42	'57	68	121	199	12	3	0	3	4	1	0	5	2	5	500	187	1,029.37		
“ “ ch. of Christ,	1879	Thomas G. A. Coté, <i>p.</i>	'71	'77	29	34	63	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	100	40		
Ludlow, 1st ch.,	1867	Myron P. Dickey, <i>p.</i>	'83	'83	37	83	120	34	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	150	47	82.73		
Lunenburg,	1835	John P. Coyle, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	16	45	61	8	12	14	26	1	2	0	3	6	3	125	93			
Lynn, 1st ch.,	1632	Horace Parker,	'61	'80	34	63	97	25	3	0	3	4	1	0	5	1	0	86	65	80.00		
“ “ “	1850	Walter Barton, <i>p.</i>	'64	'76	77	197	274	7	11	9	20	4	3	0	7	0	204		477.50			
“ “ Central ch.,	1860	Albert W. Moore, <i>p.</i>	'73	'82	63	184	247	7	0	1	4	4	8	0	12	0	270	195				
“ “ Chestnut st. ch.,	1869	Serenio D. Gannell, <i>p.</i>	'63	'80	42	124	166	25	6	6	12	2	3	0	7	6	1	240	210	99.60		
“ “ North ch.,	1870	James L. Hill, <i>p.</i>	'75	'75	74	209	283	25	6	6	12	2	1	0	3	6	1	240	210	94.01		
Lynnfield, Centre,	1854	Harry L. Brickett, <i>p.</i>	'83	'83	16	47	63	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	83	60			
“ 2d ch.,	1854																					
Malden, 1st ch.,	1649				165	290	455	75	3	17	20	10	0	0	10	0	2	11	561	304	3,941.50	
“ “ Maplewood,	1874				17	39	56	17	2	7	9	0	10	0	10	2	1	40	20	31.00		
“ “ Linden,	1876	Edmund S. Potter,	'82	'82	10	18	28	5	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	90				
Manchester, Or. Cong. ch.	1716	Daniel O. Clark, <i>p.</i>	'78	'82	38	115	153	26	2	2	4	10	7	0	17	0	0	1	200	130	276.94	
Mausfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, jr., <i>p.</i>	'56	'56	71	137	208	28	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	240	130			
Maplewood, see Malden.																						
Marblehead, 1st ch.,	1684				53	205	258	22	3	2	5	10	0	0	10	0	0	330		564.00		
Marion,	1703	J. Lincoln Litch, <i>p.</i>	'67	'82	39	69	108	22	1	2	3	4	4	0	8	0	1	110	105	10.00		
Marlborough, Union ch.	1666	Albert F. Newton, <i>p.</i>	'77	'82	71	189	260	22	4	7	11	1	5	0	6	1	2	360		937.00		
Marsfield, 1st ch.,	1632	Ebenezer Alden, <i>p.</i>	'43	'50	27	60	87	8	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	140	128	390.10		
“ “ 2d ch., East,	1835	Sauria E. Leung, D. D.,	'82	'82	12	20	32	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	63	35	15.35		
Mattapoisett,	1736	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'78	33	84	117	27	1	1	2	4	0	4	0	0	1	120	115	66.31		
Maynard,	1852	Edwin Smith,	'65	'82	82	173	255	5				4						319	200	615.00		

Medfield, 2d ch.,	1828	Wilbur Johnson,	'65	'83	25	92	117	32	1	4	5	4	0	1	5	1	0	121	94	496.11	
Medford, Mystic ch.,	1847	Theop. P. Sawin, jr., p.	'71	'81	83	241	324	57	4	3	7	4	3	3	1	6	3	4	375	199	1,283.65
" "	1872	Edward C. Hood, p.	'74	'82	29	49	78	20	0	1	4	3	3	0	8	0	0	120	120	68.40	
Medway, 1st ch., East,	1714	Ephraim O. Jameson, p.	'60	'71	36	83	119	21	4	7	11	4	4	1	0	5	1	0	225	78.00	
" "	1750	James M. Bell, p.	'58	'76	65	132	217	32	10	1	11	5	6	2	13	7	0	163	150	224.37	
" "	1838	Rufus K. Harlow, p.	'68	'72	56	132	188	38	11	3	14	3	8	1	12	6	1	105	170	663.41	
Melrose, Village,	1848	Alvert G. Bule, p.	'68	'68	81	153	234	34	1	9	10	2	4	0	6	1	2	330	171	80.00	
" Highlands,	1875	John G. Taylor,	'72	'76	17	54	71	20	0	1	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	135	70	1,742.00	
Merrimac,	1726	Thomas M. Miles,	'70	'83	110	204	314	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	2	272	220	0	205	178.18	
Methuen, 1st ch.,	1729	Joseph H. Selden, p.	'82	'82	70	160	230	0	0	0	8	4	0	12	0	0	0	150	160	135.96	
Middleborough, 1st ch.,	1694	Nathan T. Dyer, p.	'78	'78	79	146	225	27	0	0	0	8	1	0	9	0	2	140	102	368.10	
" "	1748				41	96	137	23	0	1	1	1	2	3	6	0	0	140	102	449.83	
" "	1748	Henry M. Grant, p.	'63	'79	34	176	210	26	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	370	220		
" Central ch.,	1847				42	95	137		0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	0	141	130		
Middlefield,	1783	Sidney K. B. Perkins,	'60	'83	77	218	295		14	14	28	3	8	15	26	0	0	350	185	734.14	
Middleton,	1729				60	45	129	174	40	3	4	4	0	8	2	1	191	154			
Millford, 1st ch.,	1741	George A. Purnam, p.	'60	'72	45	129	174	40	3	4	4	4	0	8	2	1	191	154			
Millbury, 1st ch.,	1747	John L. Ewell, p.	'71	'78	53	124	177	36	3	3	6	4	0	4	3	1	165	139			
" "	1827																				
Miller's Falls, see Montague.																					
Mill River, see N'w Marlboro'.																					
Milton, 1st ch.,	1678	{ A. K. Teele, p. D., p.	'45	'50	38	62	100	15	9	6	15	4	0	0	4	4	2	75	90		
" "	1843	{ Calvin G. Hill, p.	'72	'82	7	17	24	6	2	0	2							100			
Mitineague, see W. Sp'gfi'd.	1843																				
Monson,	1762	Ezra Hoyt Byington, p.	'59	'80	83	183	265	40	24	5	29	6	1	0	7	13	1	342	200	1,628.00	
Montague, 1st ch.,	1752	Henry C. Alford, p.	'79	'79	50	100	150	31	0	2	2	5	5	0	10	0	0	149	140	214.62	
" "	1872	Miller's Falls, 1872	'76	'82	14	38	52	1	2	3	0	6	0	6	2	0	65	56			47.00
" "	1875	Henry W. Eldredge,	'76	'82	19	35	54	6	2	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	60	27.03	
" "	1875	Turner's Falls, 1875	'76	'82	19	35	54	6	2	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	60	27.03	
Monterey,	1750	William A. Fobes,	'55	'81	55	85	140	33	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	0	1	125	75	82.00	
Montgomery,*	1797				2	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10.00
Mount Washington,	1874				7	17	24	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	27.00	
Nantucket,	1728	[Louise S. Baker,]		'80	12	190	202	40	17	11	28	4	0	8	0	8	12	630	300	2,020.06	
Natick, 1st ch.,	1802	W. A. Lumb,	'74	'82	16	41	57	13	2	6	8	0	2	1	3	2	0	77	41	67.85	
" "	1859	So. John Eliot ch. 1859																0	0	0	25.00
Needham, Ev. Cong. ch. 1857		Lewis W. Morey, p.	'82	'82	23	44	67	9	1	4	5	1	8	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	
Neponset, see Boston.																					
New Bedford, 1st ch.,	1806	Samuel C. Bushnell, p.	'79	'79	22	36	58	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	244.69	
" Acushnet,	1897	Albert H. Heath, p.	'68	'76	136	355	491	55	27	10	37	11	6	0	17	9	464	400			1,239.75
" North ch.,	1806	Matthew C. Julien, p.	'72	'72	53	118	171	0	1	4	5	0	3	1	4	0	0	220			
" Trinitarian ch. 1831																					
New Boston, see Sandisfield.																					
New Braintree,	1754	William Barrows, D.D., '45			10	41	51	15	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	57	48		51.50

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	PA. CON.	BEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Ordr.	Name.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.				PA. CON.	BEN. CON.
Rochester, North,	1753	'81	Richard T. Wilton,	'81	13	24	37	12	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	25	\$23.33		
Rockdale, <i>see</i> Northbridge.	1813	'65	Leonard Z. Ferris, <i>p.</i>	'65	80	164	244	27	0	3	3	3	1	1	5	0	2	266	185	1,073.32			
Rockland,	1755	'60	Rowland B. Howard, <i>p.</i>	'60	72	167	239	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	118	50	232.38		
Rockport, 1st ch.,	1874	'60	Rowland B. Howard,	'60	9	19	28	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		
" Pigeon Cove, 1874																							
Rocky Hill, <i>see</i> Peabody.																							
Rowley,	1639				52	114	166	47	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	95	83	1,051.08		
Royalston, 1st ch.,	1766				48	97	145	44	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	2	115	94	123.09			
" South, 2d ch., 1837					35	61	96	32	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	83	75	188.90			
Rutland,	1727	'72	George S. Dodge, <i>p.</i>	'72	78	140	218	41	6	2	8	3	3	0	6	3	0	150	100	3,443.33			
Salem, Tabernacle ch., 1629		'68	DeWitt S. Clark, <i>p.</i>	'68	79	56	261	317	4	2	3	5	10	4	14	2	0	371	357	1,475.00			
" South ch., 1735		'64	Edw'd S. Atwood, <i>D.D., p.</i>	'66	75	274	349	41	4	2	3	6	4	5	0	9	2	0	0	0			
" Crombie st. ch., 1832		'68	Hugh Elder, <i>p.</i>	'68	50	196	246	41	1	1	2	6	5	0	11	0	0	216	142	192.45			
Salisbury, Rocky Hill, 1718		'78	Wm. F. Slocum, <i>p.</i>	'78	29	76	105	5	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	220	142			
" Union ch., 1835		'47	William C. Foster,	'47	'82	14	32	46	6	0	0	9	1	1	0	2	3	50	70	70			
Sandisfield, 1st ch., 1756		'72	Aaron W. Field,	'72	'82	16	30	46	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	70	70			
" New Boston, 1874		'67	Bernard Paine,	'67	'80	40	107	147	40	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	110	80	80			
Sandwich,	1639				38	19	57	19	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	85	33	33			
Saugus, Centre, <i>see</i> Grafton.	1732																						
Saundersville, <i>see</i> Framingham.																							
Scituate,	1635				8	48	56	9	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	5	0	75	40	16.00			
Scotland, <i>see</i> Bridgewater.																							
Seekonk (and <i>E. Providence, R. I.</i>),	1643	'74	Lev't S. Woodworth, <i>p.</i>	'74	70	100	170	40	3	1	4	1	5	0	6	3	6	300	130	388.30			
Sharon, 1st Cong. ch., 1741		'71	Edward G. Smith, <i>p.</i>	'71	33	78	111	13	6	0	6	1	1	0	2	2	0	118	80	203.59			
Sheffield,	1735	'39	Hiram Eddy, <i>D.D.</i> ,	'39	'81	26	88	114	18	3	3	6	1	3	0	4	2	140	90	305.07			
Shelburne, 1st ch., 1770		'76	George L. Clark, <i>p.</i>	'76	64	110	174	21	10	2	12	5	2	0	7	9	1	251	90	147.80			
" Falls,	1850	'65	George A. Pelton,	'65	'81	45	112	157	35	1	3	4	1	2	7	10	1	204	120	120			
Sherborn,	1685	'38	Edmund Dowse, <i>p.</i>	'38	38	40	105	145	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	103	103	54.25			
Shirley, Village, 1828		'81	Albert F. Norcross, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	16	50	66	8	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	125	70	402.90			
Shrewsbury, 1723		'79	Frank H. Allen, <i>p.</i>	'79	'82	42	105	147	23	3	2	5	2	4	0	6	1	135	100	18.00			
Shutesbury, 1742		'64	[Charles H. Smith]	'64	'77	19	34	53	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	60	30	130.00			
Somerset,	1861	'64	Joseph C. Halliday,	'64	'77	19	34	53	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	112	66	3,908.01			
Somerville, East, 1st ch., 1855		'57	W. L. Merriman, <i>D.D., p.</i>	'57	'82	163	292	455	1	20	21	7	24	0	31	0	0	565	75	473.41			
" Broadway ch., 1864		'53	Alonzo H. Quint, <i>D.D.</i> ,	'53	'81	63	107	170	30	0	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	170	75				

Somerville, West ch., 1874	Henry C. Hitchcock, '61	'82	47	89	156	47	16	14	30	2	9	0	11	8	7	171	67	114.00
" Prospect Hill, 1874			83	130	213	30	8	7	15	6	5	0	11	0	4	317		
" [Winter Hill ch.], 1883	Charles L. Noyes, '81	'82	76	158	234	25	2	7	9	8	3	0	13	1	1	225	300	732.21
South Abington, 1807	Benson M. Fruk, '62	'81	91	145	236	33	24	11	35	8	5	0	11	9	4	158	102	226.00
Southampton, 1743	Edson L. Clark, '59	'77	40	90	130	20	2	0	2	3	8	0	11	0	0	130	56	
Southboro', Pilgrim ch., 1831	Archibald L. Love, p. '79	'79	14	30	44	12	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	60	40	50.06
" " " " " "	John LeFosquet, '36	'79	91	145	236	33	24	11	35	8	5	0	13	9	5	153	102	767.38
Southbridge, 1801	Joseph Danielson, p. '65	'77																
Southfield, see New Marlboro',																		
South Hadley, 1st ch., 1753	W. DeL. Love, D.D., p. '48	'79	95	234	329	76	10	4	14	9	9	1	19	7	0	165		547.00
" " Falls, 1824	Win'ld S. Hawkes, p. '68	'78	91	231	322	73	5	14	19	3	17	5	25	1	9	212		549.00
Southville, see Southboro',																		
Southwick, 1773	Richard Knight, '37	'78	19	42	61	12	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	0	96	53	20.00
Spencer, 1744	A. S. Walker, D.D., p. '57	'77	27	170	247	100	3	6	15	4	0	0	9	0	4	400	275	3,833.19
Springfield, 1st ch., 1637	E. P. Terhune, D.D., p. '55	'79	226	489	715	200	13	14	16	23	0	39	0	0	4	485	450	2,147.25
" " " " " "	Luther H. Cone, p. '55	'67	97	248	345	50	19	19	38	9	14	0	23	9	4	340	235	1,077.96
" " " " " "	S.G. Bucking'm, D.D., p. '37	'47	139	283	422	60	0	6	9	8	0	17	0	8	224			2,300.88
" " " " " "	Charles VanNorden, p. '83	'83	155	307	462	77	4	9	13	1	13	0	14	0	3	236	225	1,047.57
" " " " " "	Franklin M. Sprague, '75	'79	46	88	134	27	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	3	6	139	70	86.00
" " " " " "	Sanford st. ch., 1864		22	20	42	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	40	20	
" " " " " "	Hope ch., 1876		97	169	266	19	23	37	60	5	4	0	9	17	14	653	264	891.76
Sterling, 1852	David A. Reed, p. '81	'81	16	41	57	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	78	39	160.66
Stockbridge, 1st ch., 1755	Francis B. Perkins, p. '60	'80	85	153	238	35	3	1	4	4	4	0	9	1	2	170	112	1,258.23
" " " " " "	Albert G. Beebee, '54	'79	50	65	115	35	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	100	45	85.25
" " " " " "	William J. Batt, p. '59	'75	36	116	152	25	9	1	10	3	4	0	7	5	0	240	175	208.00
Stonham, 1729	Caleb L. Rotch, p. '79	'82	32	64	96	0	1	2	3	1	5	0	6	1	1	239	100	
Stoughton, 1st c', 1744	M. L. Richardson, p. '60	'71	54	140	194	46	0	2	2	10	0	0	10	0	0	120	93	201.56
Sturbridge, 1736	William F. Arns, p. '60	'75	72	141	213	36	8	0	8	9	2	0	11	6	5	212	180	320.00
Sudbury, Union ch., 1640			117	186	303	40	4	4	4	4	5	0	9	0	1	200	120	798.24
Sunderland, 1718			67	141	208	57	2	1	3	8	5	1	14	2	4	163	150	154.25
Sutton, 1st ch., 1720			12	61	93	12	0	3	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	127		330.28
Swampscott, 1st ch., 1846	George A. Jackson, p. '72	'80	12	61	93	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	120		
Taunton, West, 1st ch., 1637	George C. Capron, p. '83	'83	28	63	77	39	0	4	4	4	9	1	14	0	7	340	210	1,449.67
" " " " " "	Heenan P. DeForest, p. '67	'80	68	205	273	39	0	4	4	4	9	1	14	0	7	340	210	
" " " " " "	Mort'r Blake, D.D., p. '39	'55	60	150	210	29	2	2	4	4	1	10	15	1	1	284	158	1,284.158
" " " " " "	William H. Wolcott, '70	'80	26	48	74	20	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	150	60	150.00
" " " " " "	Edward N. Pomeroy, p. '68	'82	52	133	185	22	2	2	6	4	1	2	0	3	0	225	150	225.150
Templeton, 1832	Thomas O. Rice, '45	'81	38	76	114	27	0	2	6	3	2	0	5	0	0	155	75	75.00
" " " " " "	Baldwinville, 1874		20	49	69	14	7	3	10	2	1	0	3	6	0	140	95	37.53
Tewksbury, 1735	M. Angelo Dougherty, '69	'83	41	108	149	41	4	7	11	0	3	0	3	0	0	131	108	507.25
Thorndike, see Palmer.	Frank H. Kasson, '79	'83	41	108	149	41	4	7	11	0	3	0	3	0	0	131	108	
Tisbury, West, 1st ch., 1673	Augustus M. Rice, '73	'82	19	52	71	18	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	4	47		4.17

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		F.A.	PEN. CON.				
	Place and Name.	Name	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.			To.	Ad.	In.	
																				Org.
Tolland,	1797	Aaron W. Field,	'72	'82	17	29	46	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	45	\$180.44
Topsfield,	1663	Lyndon S. Crawford, p.	'79	'83	32	91	126		1	3	4	2	3	0	5			160	130	402.76
Townsend,	1734	Granville Yager, p.	'76	'83	66	155	221	21	12	1	13	5	6	0	11	5	0	150	130	65.00
Truro, 1st ch.,	1711	Joseph Hammond,	'49	'49	26	40	66	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	32	15.00
" North,	1842																			
Turner's F's, see Montague.																				
Tyngsborough,	1868	Samuel Howker,	'45	'29	7	22	29	12	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	56	34	61.14
Upton,	1735	Arthur Shirley,	'72	'82	67	184	251	41	3	3	6	8	2	0	10	0	2	282	201	384.60
Uxbridge,	1730	William H. Cobb, p.	'72	'78	23	103	126	34	1	2	3	5	0	0	5	1	1	124	145	271.29
Wakefield,	1645	David N. Beach, p.	'76	'79	92	130	282	66	10	12	22	3	3	1	7	7	8	349	240	2,542.82
Walpole,	1826	Francis J. Marsh,	'76	'82	50	116	166	36	3	4	7	3	9	2	14	2	4	230	165	912.25
" East,	1878	Charles B. Smith,	'48	'74	6	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	25	7.00
Waltham,	1820	B. M. Fullerton, p.	'68	'81	96	231	327	50	22	16	38	3	6	0	9	11	6	275	210	1,188.75
Waquoit, see Falmouth.																				
Ware, 1st ch.,	1751	William G. Tuttle, p.	'51	'61	34	82	116	27	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	1	0	95	65	119.20
" East ch.,	1826	A. E. P. Perkins, D.D., p.	'44	'55	118	233	351	50	5	9	14	9	10	0	19	1	11	463	230	5,235.94
Wareham,	1793	Charles C. Watson,	'67	'77	40	71	111	9	0	3	3	1	2	2	5	0	3	153	153	168.50
Warren,	1745	Jesse F. Forbes, p.	'78	'78	90	138	228	31	8	8	16	6	4	0	10	3	2	235	175	866.09
" West,	1866	Frank J. Nutt,	'80	'82	9	39	48	12	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	42	48	
Warwick, Trin. Cong. ch.	1829	Edmund Squires,	'62	'81	14	32	46	14	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	25	17.50
Waterbury, Phillips ch.,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson, p.	'71	'72	72	145	217	54	2	5	7	0	11	0	11	1	1	213	110	746.98
Waverley, see Belmont.																				
Wayland,	1828	Daniel W. Kilburn, Lic.]	'82	'82	26	50	76	25	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	26	
Webster,	1798	John G. Leavitt, p.	'70	'81	56	135	191	25	20	11	31	5	2	0	7	1	285	110	606.97	
Wellesley,	1808	Peter D. Cowan, p.	'69	'79	66	128	194	39	7	4	11	1	1	0	2	2	1	190	151	1,277.15
" Hills,	1817	Jonathan Edwards, p.	'48	'76	35	73	108	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	60	760.84
Wellfleet, 1st ch.,	1723	Jeremiah K. Aldrich, p.]	'63	'79	84	143	227	37	3	0	3	11	1	0	12	1	7	184	71	241.57
" 2d ch.,	1833	John P. Watson, Pres.]	'62	'80	41	68	109	27	0	0	0	1	4	4	9	0	1	118	75	62.29
Wendell, Centre, 1st ch.	1774	Pliny F. Barnard,	'47	'83	9	16	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	4.10
Wenham,	1644	James H. Childs,	'75	'81	34	71	105	5	4	9	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	150	83.64	
Wentborough,	1724	William Mitchell, p.	'83	'83	134	287	421	38	0	8	8	12	16	0	28	0	0	455	300	1,427.06
West Boylston,	1796	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'77	52	102	154	23	2	0	2	4	1	0	5	1	0	158	130	218.13
West Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1717	Thomas E. Babb,	'69	'83	80	172	252	46	4	3	7	5	4	0	9	3	1	220	250	339.03
Westfield, 1st ch.,	1679	John H. Lockwood, p.	'71	'79	100	265	385	55	9	13	22	7	9	0	16	8	6	316	275	1,769.12
" 2d ch.,	1836	Lyman H. Blake, p.	'67	'81	103	211	314	68	1	11	12	4	17	3	24	1	5	350	280	1,134.47
Westford,	1828	Charles H. Rowley, p.	'81	'81																189.50
Westhampton,	1779	William C. Scofield, p.	'51	'81	96	154	250	45	38	0	38	5	8	0	13	20	1	150	115	363.90

Westminster, 1742	Charles M. Palmer,	'68	'83	80	122	202	35	21	6	27	2	0	0	2	14	0	180	210.65
West Newbury, 1698	Charles D. Herbert,	'46	'81	22	54	76	6	10	1	11	1	1	0	2	9	1	70	205.87
" " 1731	William P. A. Coit,	'68	'83	31	132	163	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	189
Westport, Pac. U'n ch., 1858	Samuel W. Clark,	'74	'83	5	14	19	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	100	62.24
West Roxbury, <i>see</i> Boston.																		
West Springfield, 1st ch., 1698	William A. Thomas,	'82	'83	62	31	93	24	1	0	1	8	3	0	11	0	0	136	2,286.75
" " Mitineague, 2d ch., 1850	John E. Hurlburt, <i>p.</i>	'75	'76	48	83	131	31	4	7	11	0	3	0	3	3	5	137	300.04
" " Park street ch., 1871	Edward H. Knight, <i>p.</i>	'83	'83	41	96	137	9	4	3	7	4	6	0	10	4	0	150	724.63
West Stockbridge Centre, 1789	J. Jay Dana,	'35	'76	7	15	22	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	45.91
" " Village, 1833	Walter W. Curtis,	'72	'83	28	61	89	15	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	142.02
Weymouth, 1st ch., 1625	Franklin P. Chapin, <i>p.</i>	'57	'73	36	85	121	28	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	120	255.10
" " 2d ch., South, 1723	George F. Stanton, <i>p.</i>	'66	'70	31	104	135	18	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	1	0	268	795.76
" " and Braintree, 1811	Lucien H. Frary, <i>p.</i>	'69	'75	45	134	179	33	12	5	17	1	4	0	5	6	1	203	786.22
" " Union ch., So., 1842	William H. Bolster,	'72	'82	30	93	123	21	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	0	190	125
" " Pilgrim ch., No. 1852	Amory H. Tyler,	'54	'80	73	102	175	10	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	175	187.73
" " East, 1860	William A. DeFew,	'72	'83	72	151	224	19	8	5	13	1	1	0	2	5	2	274	452.50
Whately, 1771	Millard F. Hardy, <i>p.</i>	'80	'80	49	92	141	21	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	100	138.00
Whitinsville, <i>see</i> North- bridge.																		
Wilbraham, 1741	Martin S. Howard, <i>p.</i>	'56	'68	87	138	225	62	5	3	8	5	10	0	15	3	2	175	256.31
Williamsburg, 1771	Charles O. Day, <i>p.</i>	'77	'79	71	137	208	39	8	3	11	4	1	0	5	3	0	150	473.35
" " Haydenville, 1851	Charles C. Bruce, <i>p.</i>	'78	'82	31	97	128	40	1	5	6	0	20	0	0	0	0	177	138.00
Williamstown, 1st ch., 1765	Albert C. Sewall, <i>p.</i>	'71	'73	88	191	279	40	2	2	4	5	6	0	11	1	0	166	825.82
" " College ch., 1833	M. Hopkins, D.D., <i>L.L.D.</i> , '36	'36	'36	12	19	31	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	15.00
" " 2d ch., South, 1836	John H. Benson,	'70	'82	19	31	4	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	1	5	113	364.15
Wilmington, 1733	Daniel P. Noyes, <i>p.</i>	'49	'77	36	86	122	15	2	0	2	4	3	0	4	0	0	60	38
Winchendon, 1st ch., 1843	John P. Humphrey,	'47	'80	20	33	53	20	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	280	1,046.39
" " North, 1843	Davis Foster, <i>p.</i>	'55	'69	69	154	223	31	2	7	9	3	0	0	3	4	4	400	2,216.03
Winchester, 1840	Charles R. Seymour, <i>p.</i>	'74	'79	136	231	375	11	6	17	7	4	0	11	7	4	200	7.25	
Windsor, ch. of Christ, 1772	Abijah Stowell,	'44	'80	12	24	36	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	45
Woburn, 1st ch., 1642	Daniel March, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'45	'79	237	380	617	108	62	11	73	13	13	1	27	29	7	632	310
" " North, 1849	Charles Anderson, <i>p.</i>	'74	'74	39	76	115	17	17	3	20	2	9	0	11	15	0	110	78.59
Wollaston, <i>see</i> Quincy.																		
Worcester, <i>see</i> Falmouth.																		
Worcester, 1st ch., 1716	Joseph F. Lovering, <i>p.</i>	'80	'80	136	284	420	64	15	14	29	9	15	0	24	6	1	420	831.00
" " Central ch., 1820	Dan I. Merriam, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'68	'78	93	207	300	43	9	13	22	3	3	0	6	3	2	471	14,193.19
" " Union ch., 1836	Henry A. Stinson, <i>p.</i>	'70	'80	132	219	351	31	13	18	31	1	5	8	5	8	565	290	10,732.03
" " Salem st. ch., 1848	Charles M. Lamson, <i>p.</i>	'69	'71	135	298	433	32	15	12	27	2	5	0	7	10	1	400	1,680.50
" " Sumner st. ch., 1865	William T. Sleeper, <i>p.</i>	'54	'77	60	83	143	26	9	11	21	0	7	0	7	1	4	219	100
" " Plymouth ch., 1869	George W. Phillips, <i>p.</i>	'64	'71	210	385	593	10	11	20	7	11	3	21	10	1	665	8,530.47	
" " Piedmont ch., 1872	David O. Mears, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'67	'77	181	337	518	32	15	47	4	6	0	10	0	0	765	20	
" " Swedish ch., 1880	George Wibers,	'76	'80	47	60	107	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	85	20

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				RI. LOVED.		BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.	
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	To.	Di.	I.	De.	To.				Ad.	In.
Worcester, French ch., 1881		1881	John Syvret,	'73	'81	20	15	35	10	29	6	35	0	14	0	15	11	2	25	15	
Worthington, 1771		1771		'56	'66	25	72	97	13	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	4	125	60	
Wrentham, 1st ch., 1832		1832	William R. Tompkins,	'60	'68	35	129	164	38	3	2	5	4	1	1	6	2	0	140	35	\$443.00
Yarmouth, 1st ch., 1639		1639	John W. Dodge, p.	'83	'83	37	105	142	18	0	1	1	7	1	0	8	0	3	110	143	665.98
West, 1844		1844	Roderick J. Mooney,																		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Dropped*, — Boston, Holland ch.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 278 with pastors; 160 with acting pastors; 96 vacant (including 14 supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 531.
 MINISTERS: 265 pastors; 153 acting pastors; 202 others. Total, 620.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 30,957 males; 61,338 females. Total, 92,295, including 14,872 absent. Gain, 1,057.
 ADDRESS: 2,371 by profession; 2,180 by letter. Total, 4,551.
 REMOVALS: 1,585 by death; 1,861 by dismissal; 148 by discipline. Total, 3,594.

BAPTISMS: 1,051 adult; 837 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 105,011. Gain, 10,634.
 FAMILIES: 438 churches reporting (448 last year), 49,357. Loss, 1,508.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 426 churches reporting (403 last year), \$477,440.31. Increase, \$427,601.71.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 366 churches reporting (355 last year), \$1,042,849.85. Increase, \$182,797.31.
 ORGANIZATION: Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers, and twenty-five Conferences of Churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MICHIGAN. — APRIL 1, 1883.

Ada, 1st, 1849	Thomas Parker,	'70	'82	14	34	48	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	60	25	\$24.28	
" 2d, 1875	Thomas Parker,	'70	'82	9	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	50	20	7.85	
Alamo, 1867	Nathaniel D. Lauphear,	'66	'83	14	45	59	0	1	2	3	1	0	3	1	7	0	8	1	0	81	50	59.18
Alba, 1879	Frederick J. Freeman,	'66	'83	4	3	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	65	61	3.62	
Allegan, 1858	Isaac W. McKeever,	'61	'81	49	93	142	21	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	215	50	139.35	
Allendale, 1871	Clarence Finster,	'78	'81	21	25	46	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	80	30	53.28	
Alma, 1871	Charles H. Stevens,	'81	'81	14	22	36	8	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	25	14.00	
Almita, 1864	George Benford,	'81	'81	9	9	18	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	1	126	145	5.85	
Almout, 1838	Edward D. Kelsey,	'81	'82	26	66	92	0	4	2	6	1	5	0	6	3	0	0	17	250	30	424.00	
Alpena, 1862	J. Monroe Lyon,	'79	'83	97	147	244	37	4	5	9	2	5	8	15	5	0	0	120	30	35.00		
Alpine and Walker, 1869	John Sailor,	'68	'83	11	26	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	190	152	2,052.29	
Ann Arbor, 1847	William H. Ryder,	'43	'77	132	177	309	48	14	17	31	6	37	2	45	6	3	200	152	2,052.29	60	134.22	
Armada, 1838	Henry N. Bissell, <i>Presb.</i>	'69	'81	36	73	109	30	1	2	6	2	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	80	26	75.75	
Angusta, 1849	Edward H. Harvey,	'72	'82	36	63	99	0	2	2	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	80	60	53.82	
Augusta, 1854				28	35	63	18	8	0	8	0	8	3	2	0	5	0	0	50			

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		F. A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F. A.	BEN. CON.				
Cor.,	1872	William A. Fowler,	'83	'83	11	25	36	5	0	0	2	2	0	6	1	7	0	0	75	30	1,053.20				
Coverl,	1870	Levi P. Spelman,	'60	'79	25	48	73	7	3	2	1	3	0	6	0	8	0	0	250	70	250				
Croton,	1871	Leander Curtiss,	'56	'82	9	16	25	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	30	23.90				
Crystal,	1877	[Am's A. Doyle, <i>Lic.</i>],	'83	'83	6	8	14	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	40	22.00				
Custer,	1879	John B. Kaye,	'68	'83	3	4	7	1	0	4	4	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	29	29	1.25				
Delta,	1852	Zachary Eddy,	'35	'73	6	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	11.00				
Detroit, 1st,	1844	Robert W. Wallace, <i>ins.</i> ,	'39	'79	107	201	508	35	9	27	33	3	8	33	13	55	3	8	275	150	5,157.66				
"	1866	Moses Smith,	'81	'83	14	34	48	8	14	14	24	11	0	0	0	0	1	12	550	60	91.22				
"	1881	Abram B. Allen,	'69	'83	5	24	29	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	196	60	74.20				
Dexter,	1837	[Leroy Lockwood, <i>Pros.</i>],	'83	'83	5	24	29	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	25	30.00				
Dort,	1837	George Candee,	'62	'81	56	74	130	15	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	130	45	33.34				
Dorr Village,	1875	Thomas G. Baxter,	'83	'83	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10.34				
Douglas,	1882	Benjamin J. Baxter,	'78	'83	8	15	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	125	40	51.37				
Dowagiac,	1850	Peter W. Perry,	'56	'82	30	65	95	15	0	4	4	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	25	10.15				
Duudee,	1837	Frank L. Bristol,	'75	'82	6	17	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	11.54				
East Fulton,	1866	J. R. Preston.	'83	'83	12	12	24	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	75	0	14.00				
East Gilead,	1865		'83	'83	6	7	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
East Irving,	1877		'60	'83	8	28	36	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	50	40	32.88				
East Johnstown,	1865	John J. Bunnell,	'82	'82	7	6	13	4	2	6	8	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	60	40	9.00				
East Lake,	1852	William T. Beale,	'78	'83	9	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	40	25	5.05				
Eastmanville,	1846	Clarence Finster,	'82	'82	10	30	40	0	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	120	26	3.15				
East Newton,	1882	Henry Coste,	'62	'83	104	273	377	42	3	16	19	4	3	0	7	2	4	300	225	20.00					
East Saginaw,	1857	Franklin Noble, <i>ins.</i> ,	'64	'82	29	37	66	9	0	3	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	90	40	20.00				
East Tawas,	1876	Alfred T. Waterman.	'64	'82	5	7	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
East Wayland,	1880		'73	'80	32	77	109	4	7	5	12	1	5	0	6	8	5	140	83	296.15					
Eaton Rapids,	1843	D. Payson Breed, <i>ins.</i> ,	'75	'80	6	14	20	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	175	100	22.50				
Edmore,	1879	Henry Marsh,	'81	'81	5	6	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	3.87				
Empire,	1876	George Benford,	'60	'79	8	19	27	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	90	50	12.00				
Essexville,	1879	John B. Dawson,	'74	'83	10	9	19	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	25.00				
Excelsior,	1872	Albert J. Van Camp,	'57	'82	8	10	18	3	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	70	50	25.00				
Farwell,	1872	Matthew S. Gray,	'79	'83	13	28	41	2	1	2	3	0	0	4	3	7	1	2	50	26	15.00				
Filbertown,	1883	William E. Silience,	'54	'82	34	110	144	4	0	5	4	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	175	75	17.72				
Flat Rock,	1858	Robert Parsons,	'77	'83	21	23	44	4	4	5	7	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	110	50	27.72				
Flint,	1867	Lester B. Platt,	'77	'83	19	24	43	5	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	87	45	14.00				
Frankfort,	1868		'77	'83	19	24	43	5	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	87	45	14.00				
Franklin, Tipton p. o.,	1848		'77	'83	19	24	43	5	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	87	45	14.00				

	'74	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	2000
Fredonia,	Henry Coate,	1863	35	58	93	19	15	0	15	0	62	11	0	50	60					20.00
Freepont,	John E. Turner,	1877	4	13	18	3	3	2	7	0	2	4	0	0	25					17.86
Fremont Centre,	Wm. Jones,	1875	6	17	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50					76.56
Fruitport,	Park A. C. Bradford,	1873	57	96	153	2	7	9	2	3	0	0	0	2	125					
Galesburg,	Benjamin J. Baxter,	1852	28	31	59	7	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	50					25.00
Gaylord,	Joseph Glasson,	1877	14	32	46	12	4	1	5	2	1	0	3	4	55					6.78
Genesee,	George Benford,	1857	11	14	25	6	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	35					12.00
Glen Arbor	Wilfred M. Kellogg,	1867	72	81	13	27	40	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	82					45
Goodrich,	Fayette Hurd,	1855	62	18	38	56	3	3	2	5	3	7	0	1	7					82
Grand Blanc,	Charles H. Keays,	1833	15	29	44	0	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	8					100.19
Grand Haven,	Benjamin S. Hoskin,	1858	7	9	16	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30					7.00
Grand Junction,	Drummond McCunn,	1881	177	389	596	100	11	13	24	4	10	6	1	363						30.00
Grand Ledge,	Henry Uiterwyk,	1864	26	58	84	3	9	5	14	1	9	5	15	100						23.73
Grand Rapids, 1st,	Benj. F. Sargent, <i>ins.</i> ,	1836	33	104	137	2	0	1	1	3	0	6	18	7						129.13
2d,	Edwin Booth,	1870	77	80	137	9	24	33	2	0	1	3	0	1	50					28.00
South,	John Patchin,	1878	31	83	114	9	15	4	19	0	4	0	4	7	30					111.50
Grandville,	James L. Patton,	1835	57	119	176	0	19	11	30	4	0	0	4	17	365					755.38
Grass Lake,	Frank N. White, <i>ins.</i> ,	1852	6	17	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	50					476.53
Greenville,	Rufus W. Fletcher,	1878	64	133	197	19	27	15	42	2	7	0	9	2	10					
Hancock,	William Woodmansee,	1878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Hamburg,	George E. Lincoln,	1862	19	32	51	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	44					35.00
Hancock,	Edwin Constant,	1868	10	19	29	10	0	2	2	1	12	0	13	0	75					
Hancock,	Thomas G. Baxter,	1870	14	22	36	11	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	62					7.00
Hartford Centre,	Henry H. Smith,	1882	20	17	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27					15.03
Hartford,	Henry H. Smith,	1868	10	14	24	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	99					28.50
Hartford,	N. Dinic Ghidien,	1844	31	47	78	12	2	5	7	1	3	0	4	3	105					55.17
Hartford,	Theron G. Colton, <i>ins.</i> ,	1855	53	87	140	20	21	3	24	6	3	0	9	21	276					160.64
Hartford,	John McGregor,	1836	14	11	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40					12.00
Hartford,	Andrew O. Cossar,	1877	21	58	79	13	9	1	10	0	2	0	2	8	115					48.50
Hartford,	Frank I. Bristol,	1872	11	34	45	16	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	60					8.19
Hartford,	Jesse W. Hought, <i>rec.</i> ,	1868	4	18	22	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	25					13.00
Hartford,	John V. Hickmott,	1877	122	333	453	34	18	26	44	5	15	6	26	8	94					2,842.30
Hartford,	Fred'k W. Bush,	1841	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	50					30
Hartford,	Charles O. Brown,	1865	8	17	25	3	4	1	5	0	0	3	3	0	40					24.50
Hartford,	Charles O. Brown,	1878	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0					5.97
Kalamazoo, 1st,	Charles O. Brown,	1835	115	199	314	37	8	18	26	0	7	0	7	0	311					2,388.80

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				EAPT.		SAB. F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.			
Kalamazoo, Plymouth,	1869	John P. Sanderson,	'76	'82	54	131	185	55	1	4	5	0	5	1	6	1	0	209	70	\$131.68			
Kalamo,	1867	Andrew J. Hadley,	'74	'83	9	21	30	2	0	1	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	30	35	12.66			
Kalkaska,	1875	T. Arthur Porter,	'79	'80	16	30	46	1	18	4	22	1	0	0	1	10	0	0	20	5.45			
Keeler,	1850				6	9	15	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	40.00			
Lansingburg,	1864	William Anderson,	'81	'83	15	30	45	0	2	0	2	1	11	0	12	0	1	75	40				
Lake Linden,	1883																	45	20	4.30			
Lamont,	1849	Clarence Finster,	'74	'83	17	32	49	7	7	0	7	4	1	0	1	4	4	210	250	1,286.82			
Lansing,	1864	Theo. P. Prudden, <i>dis.</i> ,	'74	'83	105	200	305	47	3	18	21	0	12	0	16	0	0	0	0	15.35			
Lawrence,	1837	William Woodhouse,	'71	'83	5	22	27	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	20	7.00			
Leland,	1865	Charles W. Carrick,	'81	'83	9	14	23	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	32.45			
Leroy,	1837	Fred. C. Wood,	'81	'83	35	36	71	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	40	40			
Leroy Township,	1880	Joseph A. Barnes,	'83	'83	2	6	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	45	3.96			
Leslie,	1865	William C. Allen,	'68	'83	20	51	71	10	2	3	5	1	6	0	0	1	0	75	75	67.10			
Lexington,	1846	John T. Husted,	'49	'82	11	17	28	10	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	175	175	180.74			
Litchfield,	1839	Calvin S. Shatnuck,	'46	'83	40	95	135	6	16	5	21	1	9	1	11	9	1	60	10				
London,	1838	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'83	7	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	85	50	23.36			
Lowell,	1856	James M. Van Wagner,	'65	'81	13	49	62	6	2	3	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	200	80	305.00			
Ludington,	1870	Russell M. Keyes,	'65	'81	29	66	95	22	14	1	15	1	3	0	4	7	1	100	50	40.70			
Mancelona,	1874	Peter J. Ruiter,	'83	'83	18	25	43	8	18	2	20	0	1	0	1	16	0	250	250	850.68			
Manistee,	1822	Edmund B. Fairfield,	'45	'82	102	165	267	67	9	18	27	2	3	0	5	7	4	70	10	4.00			
Manton,	1876		'77	'83	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	45				
Maple Rapids,	1868	Robert Stapleton,			33	47	80	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	7				
Maple Valley,	1882				3	3	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Marion,	1883				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215.05			
Marshall,	1863	Ambrose S. Wight,	'83	'83	5	23	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	0	3.00			
Mattawan,	1867	William E. Silience,	'79	'81	6	6	12	0	10	4	14	0	2	0	2	0	2	100	23	16.08			
Maxwell,	1880	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'81	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	2.00			
Maybee,	1880	Charles A. Perry,	'82	'82	36	86	122	37	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	100	60	31.75			
Memphis,	1840	Henry S. Jenkinson,	'80	'83	26	42	68	10	6	8	14	0	1	1	2	1	0	100	21	9.00			
Metamora,	1878	John Patchin,	'50	'80	8	17	25	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	90	191.34			
Midhigan Centre,	1869	Will S. Bugbey,	'75	'78	20	49	69	5	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	50	30				
Middleville,	1846	Stephen H. Cheandle,	'81	'83	5	3	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	62	59.10			
Millbrook,	1877	Andrew M. Cross,	'83	'83	24	50	74	4	5	2	7	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	0				
Minden,	1880	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	7	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Monoci,	1858	William Curry,	'80	'83	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	1.75			
Mount Forest,	1880																						
Mount Zion, ^a	1880	William Curry,	'80	'83	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				

^a Ste. St. Marie p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	Y.A.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Y.A.	BEN. CON.
Rainville,	1849	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'81	8	7	15	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	\$20.10
Ransom,	1848	Jesse P. Borton,	'81	'81	19	26	45	0	5	0	7	1	5	0	6	1	0	60	27.16
Ray,	1838				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reed City,	1872	Lewis J. Thomas,	'78	'83	26	41	67	14	1	3	4	0	8	0	8	1	0	75	43.83
Richmond,	1872	John Whalley,	'71	'83	19	48	67	9	6	5	11	1	1	0	2	6	0	100	56.00
Robinson,	1877	[Newton J. Carey, Lic.],	'83	'83	5	24	29	5	3	0	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	35	11.00
Rocheater,	1877	[John T. Blanchard, Lic.],	'83	'83	30	87	117	25	3	4	7	1	3	0	4	1	1	100	8.13
Rockford,	1847	Frederick Flemen, p.	'83	'83	15	38	53	15	1	9	10	1	1	0	2	0	1	145	20.00
Romeo,	1828				72	134	206	39	0	7	7	1	5	0	6	0	2	195	1,025.42
Rondo,	1883	[O. B. Thurston, Lic.],	'83	'83															
Roscommon,	1875	James Armstrong,	'57	'81	11	10	21	0	4	6	10	0	5	0	5	2	4	40	9.73
Royal Oak,	1842	Richard Vivian,	'83	'83	17	39	56	17	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	65	9.00
Salem,	1867	Mills B. Gelston, Presb.	'79	'83	18	25	43	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	55	20
Sand Lake,	1880	William A. Fowler,	'83	'82	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30
Sandstone,	1869	Porter B. Farrey,	'47	'83	21	30	51	12	0	0	0	4	2	1	7	0	0	50	16
Saranac,	1871	Jesse A. S. Worden,	'67	'83	9	29	38	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	91	28.43
Saugatuck,	1860	William D. Attack,	'66	'83	24	55	79	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	153	41.62
Sebewa,	1870				1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby,	1864	Levi F. Waldo,	'44	'83	38	49	87	5	10	13	23	0	2	0	2	6	3	150	60
Sheridan,	1877	John W. Thrush,	'82	'86	6	25	31	7	4	1	5	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
Sherman,	1872	Richard Redeoff,	'61	'80	10	9	19	2	0	1	1	0	7	0	7	0	2	40	32
Solon,	1869	George Benford,	'81	'81	11	12	23	1	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	15
Somersct,	1858	Edwin T. Branch,	'49	'78	31	47	78	3	6	2	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	115	17.60
South Haven,	1856	Wm. H. Skentelbury,	'75	'81	46	114	160	20	4	2	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	127.82
Standish,	1879	John Jones,	'71	'83	5	13	18	1	2	1	3	1	5	1	7	0	0	100	13.50
Stanton,	1874	Augustine G. Hibbard,	'54	'83	30	48	78	33	6	4	10	3	17	1	21	4	1	106	39.48
St. Clair,	1841	Clarence Eddy, ins.	'65	'81	27	80	107	12	8	8	16	2	14	0	16	1	5	93	18.50
St. Ignace,	1880	Charles E. Newberry,	'83	'83	7	10	17	0	6	2	8	0	8	0	8	0	0	25	40.29
St. Johns,	1860	Jonathan E. Richards,	'76	'77	42	95	137	0	0	4	4	3	5	0	8	0	0	150	147.00
St. Joseph,	1854				42	86	128	31	3	7	10	3	0	0	3	3	7	175	5.00
St. Louis,	1882	William C. Calland,	'80	'82	13	30	43	2	5	38	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	5
St. Mary, East, ^b	1880	William Curry,	'83	'83	15	9	21	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	16	45	36.70
Sugar Island,	1880	William Scurt,	'83	'83	37	58	95	38	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	35
Summit,	1851	Darius N. Goodrich,	'65	'83	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	7.35
Superior, ^b	1881	William Curry,	'80	'80	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	35	4.04
Tallman,	1881	John B. Kaye,	'68	'83	9	8	17	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	4	2	50	50
Tawas City,	1877	Walker Radford,	'74	'82	25	35	60	5	9	6	15	1	3	0	4	0	0	120	26.28
Three Oaks,	1848	Moses M. Martin,	'65	'80	34	65	99	0	3	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	2	95	238.85

^b Ste. St. Marie p. o.

MINNESOTA.—AUGUST 31, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	REN. CON.
	Placo and Name.	Name.	Ord. C'd	Ma.	MEMBERS.		ADMITTED.		REMOVED.		BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	REN. CON.				
					Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.									Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.
Ada,	1882	John A. Wells,	'83	5	10	15	2	3	2	5	3	3	3	90	25	\$13.00		
Afton,	1858	John W. Hargrave, p.	'83	3	12	15	2	1	14	15				50	40	69.00		
Aitkin,	1883	J. Spencer Jewell,	'66	7	8	15	7	5	7	12	1	1	1	110	40	54.00		
Alexandria,	1867	Moody A. Stevens,	'62	28	42	64	10	3	2	2	1	1	1	145	100	122.34		
Anoka,	1855	Edward Ruddock,	'83	8	11	19	3	1	1	1	10	10	1	105	75	8.05		
Appleton,	1879	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	9	11	20	1	13	4	17	1	8	9	10	18	18.48		
Audubon,	1872	Cassius F. Wright, p.	'75	80	138	218	20	13	4	17	1	8	9	325	87	531.68		
Austin,	1857	O. O. Rundell,	'74	7	15	22	3	3	4	4				61	20			
Belgrade, Mankato p. o.	1873	Charles A. Ruddock,	'61	7	12	19	8	4	4	4				42	30			
Belle Prairie, ^a	1883	Edward P. Crane,	'64	6	10	16	20	2	14	16	1	2	8	10	18	16.00		
Benson,	1876	Enlon C. Evans,	'78	39	69	108	20	2	4	4	2	2	3	150	90	30.00		
Bluehill, Princeton p. o.	1876	Dennis H. Bicknell,	'71	6	8	14	7	7	4	4	2	2	2	60	25			
Bluffton,	1880	Martin K. Pasco,	'69	5	10	15	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	80	85	20.19		
Brekenridge,	1876	Rowland S. Cross,	'76	10	16	26	10	1	5	8	2	6	8	70	32	35.00		
Brownsdale,	1870	John H. Nason,	'62	3	5	8	13	10	1	1				50	15	3.00		
Brownton,	1875	Arthur H. Tebbets,	'74	8	14	19	33	10	1	3	1	1	1	60	25	11.79		
Brownville,	1872	Oliver P. Champlin,	'70	24	68	92	19	1	2	3	1	1	3	90	35	164.00		
Cannon Falls,	1856	John B. Fairbank,	'60	3	10	13	6	6	2	8	1	1	1	40	13	5.33		
Carson and Delton, ^b	1874	Leonard H. Moses,	'76	32	54	86	12	6	2	8	1	3	4	90	40	100.50		
Chain Lake Centre, ^c	1865	Charles E. Page,	'73	24	34	58	4	4	9	9	1	2	3	100	30			
Claremont,	1860	Philip K. Peregrine,	'61	17	20	37	3	4	3	7	1	6	7	47	25	21.69		
Clearwater,	1850	William J. Parmelee,	'83	8	23	31	3	2	3	5	5	5	1	110	14	27.98		
Clifton, Marshall p. o.	1860	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	7	11	18	2	2	3	5	2	2	2	160	14			
Cottage Grove,	1858	Arthur H. Tebbets,	'74	8	15	23	7	1	4	5	1	4	5	80	30	20.16		
Crookston,	1879	Rowland S. Cross,	'76	9	9	18	1	1	8	10	2	2	2	100	25	115.10		
Crookston,	1879	Edward M. Noyes, p.	'83	2	5	7	7	2	8	10	2	2	2	40	40			
Custer, Tracy p. o.	1875		'83	12	10	22	1	1						30	12	5.35		
Dassel,	1878																	
Detroit, ^d	1879																	
Dexter,	1877																	
Dodge Centre,	1858																	
Douglas, Hastings p. o.	1870																	
Duluth, Pilgrim,	1870																	
Easton,	1879																	
Eden, Lolland p. o.	1881																	

^a Little Falls p. o.

^b Mountain Lake p. o.

^c Centre Chain p. o.

^d Detroit City p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB.		F.A.		BEN. CON.		
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.		C'd		Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN.	CON.
1878	Marine Mills, 2d,				6	17	23				3	4	5		1	7	8	16	3	50	20	\$8.17		
1872	Marshall,	John B. Fairbank,	'60	'81	16	48	64				4	1	4		1	2	3	3	1	136	45	145.77		
1860	Mazepa,	Nathaniel H. Pierce,	'60	'83	9	31	40				10	1	1		1	2	3	3		84	15	39.26		
1875	McPherson, ^h	Joseph S. Rounce,	'62	'82	4	9	13													54	15	4.00		
1856	Medford,	William L. Sutherland,	'80	'83	42	21	63				13					2	2	2		30	35	92.75		
1882	Mentor,				5	8	13													17				
1851	Minneapolis, 1st ch.	John L. Scudder, p.	'82	'82	100	122	222					2	1	3		18	26	26	6	200	200	2,758.01		
1857	"	Robert G. Hutchins, p.	'83	'82	286	416	702				25	72	88	160	6	20	21	35	5	600	300	61,459.25		
1867	Plymouth,	Horace C. Hovey, p.	'58	'83	37	130	187				25	5	15	20	2	12	14	14		150		1,161.12		
1873	"	George A. Hood, p.	'77	'77	57	93	150				25	10	15	25	1	3	4	4	5	5		75	920.20	
1882	"	Samuel V. S. Fisher, p.	'82	'82	13	22	35				2	4	21	25		2	2	2		125	70	18.00		
1882	"	Americus Fuller,	'62	'82	10	16	26				5	2	5	7		2				47	24	43.50		
1883	"	Henry F. Tyler,	'80	'83	7	9	16													60	20	3.00		
1882	Minnesota Lake,				3	8	11													44				
1872	Montevideo,	Robert P. Herrick,	'83	'83	11	13	24				1	5	5	10		4		4		50	20	135.00		
1876	Monticello,	Alva A. Hurd,	'72	'81	17	33	50				9	1	5	6		4		1		50	40			
1873	Morris,	J. P. Hutchinson,	'74	'82	15	21	36				10				1	1	1	1	1	120	25	11.05		
1878	Morristown,	Enoch E. Rogers,	'69	'82	15	28	43				8	2	2	23		3		3		90	35	21.98		
1873	Muskoda,	Oscar M. Smith,	'63	'79	2	3	5				2									80	12	3.00		
1882	New Richland,	John Hayward,	'77	'83	3	3	6					1	1			24		36	6	320	80	3,371.87		
1856	Northfield,	Edward M. Williams,	'69	'82	148	198	346				74	27	39	66	12	24	6	6		65	44	28.70		
1879	Ortonville,	Archibald Hadden,	'80	'80	13	17	30				4	2	5	7		6		2		35	15			
1877	Osakis,				4	11	15				4									220	76	402.06		
1857	Owatonna,	J. Newton Brown, p.	'70	'81	61	110	171				27	3	4	7	2	8	12	22	3	60				
1866	Paynesville,	John W. Todd,	'83	'83	5	4	9											3		112	60	50.00		
1882	"	[Herbert W. Gleason, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83	4	17	21				1	11	11	11	1	1	1	3		25	20			
1879	Perham,	Charles W. Bird,	'80	'83	7	8	15				2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		170		69.38		
1863	Plainview,	Sidney K. Perkins,	'80	'83	56	82	138				43	6	8	8	4	11	15	3	4	85	67	3.86		
1871	Preston Lake, ⁱ	M. K. Pasco,	'69	'83	12	22	34				19	2	1	3										
1856	Princeton,				14	14	28				12													
1883	Rendeville,				4	18	22													34	10	342.52		
1868	Rochester,	John W. Bradshaw, p.	'80	'79	45	100	145				21	7	4	11	7	14	7	14	4	1	100		13.25	
1872	Rose Creek,				5	15	20				3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		70		64.85		
1860	Rushford,	William W. Snell,	'59	'85	20	38	58				10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	90	26	10.25		
1855	Salem,	William Powell,	'63	'71	13	21	34					1	1	1	1	1	1	1		75	15	42.85		
1867	Sauk Centre,				39	56	95				15	1	7	8	1	3		4		140	50			
1855	Sauk Rapids,	David Henderson,	'74	'81	14	24	38				4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	70	36	28.50		

i Swansea p. o.

h Winnebago Agency.

Scambler, Bangor p. o.	1876	George Johnson,	'72	'77	9	13	22	5	4	5	9	2	9	11	100	25	7.13
Sherburne,	1879	John H. Nason,	'62	'82	10	11	21	3	3	4	5	9	1	6	65	21	18.00
Sleepy Eye,	1872				18	28	46	5	5	8	8		2		115	40	63.38
South Bend,	1859	William Powell,	'63	'80	9	4	13							1	15	2	8.00
Springfield,	1876	Josiah Kidder,	'81	'81	5	7	12							1	60	14	10.50
Spring Valley,	1856	William A. Lyman,	'76	'83	51	80	131	29	3	5	8			3	125	65	181.90
Stanley, Marshall p. o.	1876				4	5	9							2			3.05
St. Charles,	1859	Daniel H. Bicknell,	'83	'83	18	52	70	2	10	14	24			3	125	42	19.71
St. Cloud,	1864	Joseph H. Chaudler,	'83	'82	26	34	60	2	2	21	23			7	85	15	133.07
Stephens,	1883				12	11	23	1	1	2	3			1	30	20	32.00
Sterling,	1857	Elijah Cash,	'78	'83	10	10	20	6	1	1	4			4	60	25	24.00
Stewartville,	1880				9	11	20	1	1	13	14				60	25	
Stillwater, Grace,	1883	George S. Ricker,	'83	'83	5	9	14	7	9	6	6			4	90	12	
St. Olaf, Ashby p. o.	1876				17	26		1	2	1	2			1	325	200	2,213.39
St. Paul, Plymouth,	1858	Malcolm M. G. Dana, p.	'78	'78	164	242	406	2	8	16	25	7	44	51	200	40	
" Pacific,	1882	Charles A. Conant,	'64	'82	17	24	41	2	1	9	10			8	2	200	35.00
" Atlantic,	1883	Elihu H. Votaw,	'72	'83	10	15	25	2	1	9	10			2	9	68	
" Park,	1883	John H. Morley,	'67	'83	17	29	46	2	2	7	9			5	47	30	
Tracy,	1875				6	5	11								45	10	11.00
Tyler,	1875				3	6	9								30	24	3.00
Verndale,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'83	'83	3	7	10	1	1	1	1			1	40	12	8.00
Villard,	1883																
Wabasha,	1857	Newton T. Blakesley,	'68	'83	20	56	76	16	4	5	9			18	103	12	53.40
Wadena,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'64	'83	8	16	24	2	4	4	4			2	100	16	22.50
Walnut Grove,	1874				13	26	39	23	1	1	15			16	40	16	29.17
Waseca,	1868	Lucian W. Chaney,	'52	'81	53	89	142	14	3	7	10	2	17	19	196	75	218.09
Waterville,	1879	Enoch E. Rogers,	'69	'83	5	12	17								75	15	10.66
Wayzata,	1881	Richard H. Battey,	'82	'82	11	23	34	2		16	16			3	4	90	36.43
Westford,	1871				4	6	10	2							20	7	
West Union,	1882				4	11	15	3							50	20	1,557.09
Winona,	1854	John H. Crum,	'62	'83	78	176	254	45	14	5	19	3	4	7	8	2	450
Witoka,	1880	Henry A. Bushnell,	'82	'82	4	23	27	6	4	2	6			1	1	50	22.00
Worthington,	1873	Micah S. Crosswell,	'69	'83	17	31	48	12	2	3	5			1	140	30	112.55
Zumbrota,	1857				59	100	159	33	6	6	6			3	5	270	271.95

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Aitkin; *Etna*; Evansville; Groveland; Minneapolis, Como Ave. and Union; Stephen; Stillwater, Grace; St. Paul, Atlantic and Park; Villard. Total, 11. *Dropped*, — Alden; Berlin; Butternut Valley; Cokato; Elgin; Gordon; Granger; Lambertson; Park; Providence; Quincy; Saratoga; St. Vincent; Two Rivers; Union Grove. Total, 15.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 15 with pastors; 93 with acting pastors; 41 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 149. MINISTERS: 15 pastors; 66 acting pastors; 30 others. Total, 112. CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,924 males; 4,830 females. Total, 7,754, including 1,055 absent. Gain, 393. ADDITIONS: 432 by profession; 655 by letter. Total, 1,087.

REMOVALS: 80 by death; 419 by dismissal; 63 by discipline. Total, 562.
 BAPTISMS: 160 adult; 124 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 13,216. Gain, 1,229.
 FAMILIES: 117 churches reporting (84 last year), 4,675. Gain, 1,117.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 110 churches reporting (102 last year), \$81,693.73. Increase, \$55,786.16.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 119 churches reporting (106 last year), \$131,210.94. Increase, \$18,533.20.
 ORGANIZATION: Eight Conferences of Churches and a GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

MISSISSIPPI.—1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.		REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	L.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
Jackson,	1883	Charles L. Harris,	'73	'83	5	10	15	10			15	0	1	1	2		3	12	83	10	\$100.00
Meridian,	1882	Julius L. Grice,	'82	'82	7	8	15	2	4	0	4	0	1	0	1				20		
New Ruhamah,	1870	[M. J. Witherspoon, Lic.]	'78																		
Piney Grove,	1880	[M. J. Witherspoon, Lic.]	'79																		
Pleasant Ridge,	1875	Eli Tapley,	'79																		
Salem,	1832	G. Stanley Pope,	'72	'77	65	35	91		9	1	10	2	8	0	10	9	0		220	8	15.00
Tongaloo,	1875				96	75	171	7	13	1	29	2	10	1	13	12	12		323	20	115.00

Four of the churches are not reported; their last year's membership is included in Summary. The organization of a Mississippi Association is announced, but no report has been received.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.	CON.	
Macon,	1866	J. Vincent, Willis,	'75	'81	16	20	36	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			\$71.35
Meadville,	1870				20	30	50	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	70	20		
Memphis,	1865				11	30	31	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	114	12		
Mindon, Tucokoria p. o.	1883	Daniel L. Fordney	'72	'83	3	5	8	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	12		
Mountain Springs,	1883	[W. L. Chew, Lic.]			14	13	27	2	25	2	27	0	2	0	2	11	0	55			
Neosho,	1866	Andrew J. Smith,	'74		31	63	94	12	1	4	5	0	4	6	10	1	0	95			79.30
New Cambria,	1878				11	16	27	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	3	0				16.00
North Fork, c	1873				10	18	28	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1				21.00
Peirce City,	1872	James Deighton,	'63	'83	35	66	101	13	16	3	19	3	6	0	9	14	2		3		13.56
Pleasant Hill,	1867	[Thos. C. Benson, Lic.]			6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25			14.41
Plymouth,	1881	Griffith Roberts,	'79	'83	7	8	15	0	2	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	5	72			
Republic,	1876	Nathaniel M. Wheat,	'80	'81	14	29	43	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	75			57.20
Sedalia,	1866	Allen J. Van Wagner, p.	'73	'79	46	106	152	23	1	6	7	4	9	3	16	3	5	140	100		76.91
Sharon, Mabel p. o.	1873	Irvine T. Hull,	'68	'77	5	12	17	1	2	1	3	0	6	1	7	0	0	Un.			24.65
Springfield, North,	1869	Henry C. Crane,	'73	'83	84	123	207	60	4	17	21	1	10	0	11	0	0	250			2,791.85
Springfield, 2d ch.,	1883	James McLean,	'59	'83	11	18	29	0	7	22	29	0	0	0	0	0	0				3.85
St. Catherine,	1866	[Jos. A. Abbot, Lic.]			3	7	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0				96.27
St. Joseph,	1867	Frederick G. Hayden,	'74	'82	29	62	91	15	6	8	14	0	5	0	5	0	0	125			
St. Louis,																					
" 1st ch.,	1852	{ Tru. M. Post, D. D. emer.	'52	'82	90	144	234	56	17	12	29	3	8	3	14	6	1	150	115		1,778.03
" Pilgrim,	1866	{ James G. Merrill, p.	'66	'82	391	445	836	33	64	27	91	8	30	1	39	15	21	769			26,850.65
" 3d ch.,	1869	C. L. Goodell, D. D., p.	'73	'75	63	150	213	31	21	10	31	2	18	0	20	3	15	374	165		479.58
" Plymouth,	1869	Theodore Clifton, p.	'80	'80	49	101	150	29	24	10	34	1	5	6	12	4	7	350			151.00
" 5th ch.,	1881	James A. Adams, p.	'75	'81	60	120	180	12	49	25	74	5	13	1	19	13	200	145			1,409.47
" Hyde Park,	1881	Alfred K. Wray, p.	'80	'82	21	44	65	0	17	14	31	0	0	0	0	12	13	200	50		46.00
" Cheltenham,	1882	Charles W. Drake,	'71	'82	22	25	47	3	15	6	21	0	2	0	2	0	7	121			48.30
Stewartsville,	1883	Myron O. Harrington,	'77	'83	5	5	10	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	66		5.00
Stokes Mound, d	1869	Israel Carlton,	'63	'72	18	10	28	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	8		
Utica,	1866	Israel Carlton,	'63	'81	4	9	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.			
Verdella,	1871				37	53	90	13	11	0	11	0	3	0	3	9	1	135			107.21
Webster Groves,	1867	Edwin B. Burrows,	'72	'83	35	67	102	10	10	9	19	1	1	0	2	3	0	110	47		311.50
Wellsville,	1867	Robert J. Mathews,	'74	'82	13	19	32	2	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	25		10.00
Windsor,	1868	John G. Bailey, p.	'64	'72	31	55	86	10	2	0	2	0	9	12	21	1	0	90			22.35

d Bridge Creek p. o. c Nashville p. o.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Eldon, Iantha, Honey Creek (restored), Kansas City (Olivet), Mindon, Mountain Springs, Springfield (2d), Stewartsville. *Dropped*, — California, Farber, High Creek, Moniteau, Mount Pleasant, Prospect Grove, Southwest City, Union Grove, West Hartford, Barton City is changed in our list to Verdella, and St. Charles County 1st church to Foristell.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 16 with pastors; 35 with acting pastors; 22 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 73.

MINISTERS: 17 pastors; 28 acting pastors; 18 others. Total, 63.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,893 males; 2,922 females. Total, 4,815, including 603 absent. Gain, 453.

ADDITIONS: 480 by profession; 353 by letter. Total, 833.

REMOVALS: 56 by death; 256 by dismissal; 35 by discipline. Total, 347.

BAPTISMS: 186 adult; 138 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,833. Gain, 1,499.

FAMILIES: 19 churches reporting 909.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 50 churches reporting (45 last year), \$36,200.86. Increase, \$2,498.55.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 52 churches reporting (47 last year), \$79,078.74. Increase, \$19,154.21.

ORGANIZATION. Five Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MONTANA. — NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Billings,	1882	S. A. Wallace,	'83	'83	7	7	14	2	5	4	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	50
Butte City,	1882	Clarence L. Diven,	'83	'83	3	5	8												
Fort Benton,	1882						13												
Glendive,	1882	Darius E. Todd,	'80	'83	4	5	9												
Helena,	1883	Rufus B. Tobey,	'83	'83	11	0	11	3	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20
Livingston,	1883	William E. Archebald,	'82	'83	25	17	55	5	8	6	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	90	20

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Helena, Livingston. ORGANIZATION, — The Helena Association was organized Nov. 14, 1883.

NEBRASKA. — OCTOBER 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. FA.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.	
1880	Afton,	John Gray,	'63	'83	3	4	7		6	7			1			1		60	40	\$32.54	
1883	Ainsworth,	Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	19	21	40		5	6			2			2		65	80	22.50	
1872	Albion,	William Marshall,	'81	'81	5	5	10		1	3			2	1		3		80	75	15.85	
1881	Alma,	John W. Youngs,	'78	'82	16	27	43		3	4			10	14		11		75	60	7.50	
1883	Arboretto,	Benj. F. Diffenbacher,	'78	'83	6	8	14		2	4			11			0		90	60	86.48	
1871	Arlington,	William Leavitt,	'64	'78	22	50	72		0	2		5	0	0		5		0	12	20.00	
1873	Ashland,	Lewis Bridgman,	'40	'82	7	10	17		5	0			4			1		112	11.50		
1875	Aten,	Arthur L. Seward,	'77	'80	17	24	41		6	2			4			1		50			
1872	Aurora,				6	5	11		4	4											
1878	Avoca,																				
1876	Bath,				6	12	18						3			5		100	75	101.06	
1873	Beaver Crossing,	H. M. Goodell,	'76	'82	9	26	35		4	8		2	3			1		80	90	6.65	
1870	Blair,	A. N. Dean,	'81	'82	5	10	15		4	1		5	1			3		60	70	10.00	
1881?	Bloomington,	J. Winslow,	'75	'83	9	20	29		1	3		1	1			3		25	45	53.05	
1880	Bradshaw,	William Suss,	'76	'75	9	11	20		5	5											
1874	Buda Flat,																				
1874	Buffalo Creek,																				
1879	Burnett,	W. H. Stubbins,	'81	'83	5	5													50	1.83	
1880	Butler Co., 1st,																				
1871	Cambridge,	[Frank W. Barber, Lic.]	'83		4	8	12		8	4						1			40	24.63	
1880	Camp Creek, ^a	Lewis T. Mason,	'75	'81	15	21	26		5	1			3	1		4		50	40		
1868	Cedar Bluffs, ^a	Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'82	8	10	18						2			2		60	80	37.80	
1871	Cedar Creek,																				
1872	Cedar Rapids,																				
1877	Centreville,	Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	9	8	17			4			6			6		60	75	13.60	
1878	Centreville,	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	9	12	21		5									24	40	9.25	
1879	Chapman,																				
1878	Clarksville,	George S. Biscoe,	'61	'79	8	19	27		6										60	23.04	
1882	Clay Centre,	George E. Taylor,	'80	'81	10	24	34		8	4			3			3		40	40	42.50	
1873	Clearwater,				1	2	3														
1866	Columbus,	John Gray,	'63	'82	14	28	42		3	5			2	2		2		45	80	81.00	
1872	Council, York p. o.	Jacob Winslow,	'75	'83	4	9	13		2	2			1			1		55	30		
1871	Crete,	Harmon Bross,	'63	'73	74	110	184		36	6			1	8		4		225	225	209.08	
1880	Crete, Ger.,	Peter Weidman,	'64	'81	5	10	15		1	1						4		30	32	12.00	
	Culbertson, Ger.,				7	7	14														
1878	David City,	T. H. Ayars,	'81	'83	12	33	45		4	11			1	1		3		107	150	180.63	

^a Nebraska City p. o.

1873	De Witt,	'76	'82	2	2	4	4	1	6	20	20.50
1871	Dorchester,			7	6	13					
1882	Ebenezer, Sutton p. o.										
1880	Edison,										
1881	Emanuel, ^b	'66	'81	8	7	15					
1872	Exeter,	'82	'83	12	19	31	2		22	35	25.00
1872	Fairfield,	'41	'79	28	37	65	5	9	90	75	210.15
1872	Fairmont,	'45	'78	20	36	56	10	1	85	65	22.84
1856	Fontenelle,	'78	'83	5	15	20	3				
1873	Franklin,	'77	'81	25	31	56	11	1	100	200	7.10
1880	Freewater,	'81	'80	7	6	13			40	80	31.00
1857	Fremont,	'78	'78	58	107	165	14	4	402	250	608.50
1882	Friedensau,										
1883	Friedens Gemeinde,			4	4	8					
1883	Friend, Ger.,	'76	'83	10	9	19			5	17	15.00
1875	Friendville,	'76	'83	14	23	37	7	1	96	65	14.20
1875	Gar Creek, ^c			1	6	7					
1880	Genoa,	'76	'83	8	15	23	1	1			16.16
1880	Gibbon,			2	4	6					
1872	Glencoe,	'81	'81	8	10	18	1				
1878	Grafton,	'64	'80	19	24	43	4	4			52.09
1863	Greenwood,	'63	'83	6	5	11			40	50	10.25
1877	Guide Rock,	'67	'83	3	4	7					
1872	Harvard,	'67	'83	8	9	17	2	3	70	45	77.59
1872	Hastings,	'76	'83	38	65	103	13	8	200	150	
1876	Hazel Dell,			4	6	10					
1875	Highland,			5	9	14					
1880	Highland,	'64	'81	12	14	26	3	6	3	30	9.50
1877	Inavale,										
1875	Indianola,	'80	'82	12	14	26	11	1	30	40	9.00
1877	Inland,	'83	'83	12	16	28			5	40	15.14
1866	Irvington,	'68	'82	20	24	44	9	4	60	75	62.50
1880	Ivanhoe,			5	10	15	1		80	100	6.62
1870	Jalappa, Fremont p. o.										
1874	Junata,										
1872	Kearney,	'58	'82	17	32	49	10	1	4	1	373.37
1872	Knox Co., 1st,			18	29	47			150	75	
1883	Liberty, Ger.,	'68	'75	4	6	10					
1866	Lincoln,			84	145	229	25	5	200	200	312.79
1873	Linwood,			20	21	41	5	6	33	70	25.03
1872	Lone Tree,										
1877	Louisville,	'63	'83	2	4	6			2	75	3.50

^c Waverly p. o.

^b Friedensau p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.					MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F. A.		BEN. CON.
Place and Name.		Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F. A.	BEN. CON.			
Loop City,	1879	'77	'82	3	4	7						7							50	40				
Macon,	1874	'64	'78	14	13	27			6	1				2	3				76	70	\$23.15			
Mainland,	1870	'77	'78	2	8	10							1						20	20	3.00			
Mayflower,	1879	'80	'82	9	18	27			1	1	12	13		2	2		1		40	50	33.45			
McCook,	1882	'79	'83	15	25	40			5					2	2				50					
Milford,	1866	'76	'83																					
Monroe,	1869	'76	'83	5	5	10			1										20	30				
Morning Star, ^d	1881	'82	'82																					
Naponee,	1881			27	47	74			10		5	5	3	4	6	13	6		70	70	58.50			
Nebraska City,	1863	'67	'82	21	45	66			26	21	9	30							100	100	160.00			
Neligh,	1875																							
New England Valley, ^e	1881																							
New Hope, ^f	1882																							
Newland, ^g	1878	'76	'82	11	12	23													30	40	18.00			
Norfolk,	1870	'65	'83	3	6	9													30	40	1.74			
North Hastings, ^h	1874	'73	'83	23	37	60			16	3	10	13		1					100	130	103.49			
Olive Branch,	1875	'76	'77	20	18	38													65	90	102.40			
Omaha, Ist,	1856	'69	'69	124	185	309				11	11	11		2	2	4	4		7	285	3,818.96			
St. Mary's Ave. 1883	1883	'79	'83	25	44	69			5	12	57	69		41	6	6	2		200	160	328.00			
Orford, Garner p. o.	1875	'73	'83	10	13	23			4	3	4	7							42	40	12.36			
Oseola,	1872	'79	'81	2	5	7			1										35	30	13.60			
Otoe Reservation, ⁱ	1879	'50	'81	3	4	1			2		3	3							30	40	6.50			
Oxford,	1882																							
Phelps,	1883			2	3	5																		
Pierce,	1882																							
Plainview,	1881			3	3	6				1	5	6												
Pleasant Grove, ^j	1882	'76	'83	8	10	18													25	25				
Pleasant View, ^k	1883	'64	'83	2	5	7				1	6	1							50	50				
Plymouth,	1872	'56	'82	22	31	53			13		3	3		1	2				3	50	93.63			
Prairie Centre,	1880			6	8	14			3	4	1	5							50	60	6.50			
Prairie Home,	1877	'77	'82	6	6	14			3	4	1	5							2	20	6.75			
Precept,	1880	'50	'81	5	5	10			3															
Randolph, York p. o.	1874	'75	'83	13	21	34			4	1	1	2							45	50	8.91			
Red Cloud,	1874			10	17	27				1	7	8		1	1									
Riverton,				5	7	12													40	35				
Salem,	1883	'83	'83	5	7	12																		
Schnyler,	1870																							

^e Nelligh p. o. ^f Sutton p. o. ^g Ullyses p. o. ^h Hastings p. o. ⁱ Odell p. o. ^j Friend p. o. ^k Lincoln p. o.

Scribner,	1871	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	11	18	29	1	1	1	1	1	7	80	60	26.00
Silver Creek,	1874	M. H. Mead,	'78	'83	10	8	13	1	1	5	2	7	2	45	60	12.00
South Bend,	1881	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'83	7	6	18	5	5	5	3	1	2	45	40	8.75
Springfield,	1878	James B. Gilbert,	'60	'82	28	38	66	6	5	3	8	1	3	150	87	74.00
Spring Ranch,	1876	R. L. Williams,	'41	'79	12	16	28	2	1	4	4	1	1	100	40	9.00
Stanton,	1878	W. E. Dada,	'64	'82	6	14	20	2	1	4	4	1	2	100	100	28.20
Steele City,	1872	Edmund Cressman,	'79	'81	35	47	82	10	2	6	8	2	3	47	70	91.00
Stella,	1877				3	5	8									
Stoughton,	1880	J. E. Storm,	'75	'83	13	12	25	3	3	3	3	3	2	50	75	19.45
Summit,	1875				6	9	15							60	60	23.48
Sunlight,	1877				12	25	37	8	1	2	3			30	50	5.81
Sutton,	1872	Ephraim H. Baker,	'64	'83	12	14	9	23	4	6	6	6	2	15	20	29.00
Swansea,	1880	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'80	14	9	23	6	3	3	6	4	6	85	80	23.67
Taloga,	1871	Edward H. Ashmun,	'82	'82	16	25	41	10	3	3	6	7	1	45	50	13.58
Taloga,	1883	E. C. W. Hill,	'82	'83	4	3	7	1	6	7	7	5	7	75	75	18.50
Ulysses,	1877	J. E. Storm,	'75	'83	8	8	16	2	2	5	7	2	4	75	80	33.00
Verdon,	1868	William S. Hills,	'66	'81	15	23	38	12	10	4	14	2	5	50	60	73.50
Victoria,	1878				6	8	14							2	60	80
Waloo,	1871	Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'82	17	26	43	2	8	10	10	3	2	60	80	18.25
Waverly,	1876	Randolph Campbell,	'35	'81	24	32	56	8	2	2	2		3	50	100	236.23
Wayland,	1874															
Weeping Water,	1860	George Hindley,	'75	'83	61	73	134	17	8	11	19	3	13	16	6	8
West,	1876															
West Hamilton,	1877	Isaac C. Hughes,	'75	'83	4	4	8									
West Point,	1878	James Oakey,	'75	'81	6	9	15	4	1	2	3	2	2	90	50	50.17
Wheatland,	1875															
Whitewater,	1883	W. H. Forbes,			3	7	10									
Wilber,	1873				2	3	5									
Wisner,	1881	James Oakey,	'75	'81	4	9	13	4	3	3	3	3	2	65	45	23.35
Wymore,	1882	Charles E. Harwood,	'71	'82	5	11	16	3	6	6	6	2	2	88	60	5.00
York,	1872	Charles H. McIntosh,	'80	'82	49	70	119	9	10	18	28	3	4	7	5	9

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Ainsworth; Arlington; Aten; Ebenezer (*Ger.*); Friedens Gemeinde (*Ger.*); Friend (*Ger.*); Liberty (*Ger.*); New Hope (*Ger.*); Omaha, St. Mary's Ave.; Pleasant Grove; Pleasant View; Phelps; Salem; Talnaga; Whitewater; 15. *Dropped*, — Boone, Richardson County 1st is now Verdon.

CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 100 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 148
 MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 62 acting pastors; 34 others. Total, 100.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,611 males; 2,431 females. Total, 4,042, including 425 absent. Gain, 213.
 ADDITIONS: 274 by profession; 447 by letter. Total, 721.
 REMOVALS: 30 by death; 251 by dismissal; 43 by discipline. Total, 324.

BAPTISMS: 86 adult; 176 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,390. Gain, 537.
 FAMILIES: 98 churches reporting (89 last year), 2,606. Gain, 482.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 91 churches reporting (76 last year), \$87,233.91. Increase, \$887.87.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 95 churches reporting (76 last year), \$45,948.94. Increase, \$6,372.42.
 ORGANIZATION: Six Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Aten is associated with Dakota.

NEVADA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			E.V.T. SAB. P.A.		PEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.	
Reno.	1871	A. Burton Palmer,	'76	'81	13	33	46	16	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	5	55		\$182.75

No change in list. Gain of members, 13. Loss in Sabbath School, 50. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, \$147.50. For Home Expenditures, \$331.00; increase, \$247.00. Connected with CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

1773	Edward G. Stone,	'74	'82	43	81	124	31	4	2	6	2	2	3	7	2	0	152	78	\$103.33	
1778	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	13	29	42	20	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	35	35	51.67
1788	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	25	48	73	7	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	63	42	292.58	
1842				11	27	32	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	160	45	102.00	
1827				5	9	20	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	50	40	10.00	
1741	[Frank Palmer, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83	53	130	182	18	0	2	2	7	0	0	7	0	0	240	151	852.60	
1782	Howard Moody, <i>p.</i>	'43	'69	10	24	34	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	56	30	39.52	
1880	Howard Moody, <i>p.</i>	'43	'80	9	15	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	17	15.36	
1772	John O. Barrows,	'64	'82	29	55	84	20	1	5	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	55	297.30	
1734	Theodore C. Pratt,	'59	'82	18	28	46	18	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	40	18.00	
1804																				
1867	William O. Carr,	'61	'66	12	33	4	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	90	36	20.00	
1755				11	31	42	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	75	44	5.00	
1844	John P. Demeritt, <i>p. e.</i>	'70	'83	19	85	104	33	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	85	80	161.95	
1839				15	32	47	5	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	80	57	107.03	
1877	Albert Donnell, <i>p.</i>	'83	'83	6	23	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	50	0	
1802	Herbert M. Andrews,	'80	'82	18	36	54	8	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	57	37	72.00	
1740	Frank Haley, <i>m. d., p.</i>	'63	'81	54	74	128	31	18	0	18	4	0	0	4	14	0	150	86	77	
1830				41	88	129	31	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	3	7	115	77	29.56	
1803	[Josiah H. Heald, <i>Lic.</i>]	'82	'82	10	23	33	13	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	90	39	0	
1747	Ezra B. Pike.	'63	'82	8	32	40	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	100	64	4.00	
1826	Hervey C. Pillsbury, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	37	82	119	36	5	2	7	2	1	0	3	5	0	63	90	98.40	
1795	Frank D. Sargent, <i>p.</i>	'69	'69	25	61	86	22	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	1	0	105	70	109.64	
1774	Quincy Blakely, <i>p.</i>	'59	'64	29	52	81	11	4	1	5	4	0	0	4	1	0	128	60	668.07	
1800				0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10.00	
1771																				
1760	James Doldt,	'43	'70	85	128	213	32	4	3	7	10	4	0	14	1	2	200	100	143.72	
1838				22	34	56	11	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	123	80	75.11	
1835	George H. French,	'71	'81	8	39	47	15	0	2	0	1	1	1	5	1	1	90	59	93.70	
1861	Henry Farrar,	'67	'82	17	25	42	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	95	74	27.00	
1731	Charles Tenney, <i>p.</i>	'44	'71	55	138	193	18	5	0	5	4	0	0	4	4	1	204	106	241.00	
1771	Albert E. Hall.	'80	'82	1	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	35	0	
1791	Henry W. L. Thurston,	'75	'81	29	48	77	20	2	2	4	2	1	0	3	2	0	100	33	73.34	
1770	Frank P. Tomkins, <i>p.</i>	'70	'83	65	150	215	22	5	10	10	11	0	0	21	3	1	241	150	391.19	
1802	Nahum W. Grover,	'68	'81	21	51	72	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	92	85	20.63	
1730	Franklin D. Ayer, <i>p.</i>	'61	'67	96	202	298	18	1	3	4	7	2	0	9	0	1	258	220	1,280.94	
1833	Charles B. Strong, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	57	112	169	48	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	140	125	74.75	
1837	William H. Hubbard, <i>p.</i>	'74	'83	116	257	373	62	2	7	9	7	0	0	14	1	5	462	215	3,204.41	
1842	[James T. Pyke, <i>Lic.</i>]	'59	'73	13	31	44	15	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	93	65	0	
1778	S. Girard Norcross,	'59	'73	28	72	100	72	3	5	8	1	1	1	3	5	2	80	2	0	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.	SAB.	FA.	PEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.					De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Cornish,	1781	James T. Jackson, p.	'74	'74	36	49	85	10	4	0	4	0	6	0	6	4	0	85	68	\$70.62
Croydon,	1778	Henry A. Goodhue,	'63	'83	28	34	62	7	15	4	19	2	0	0	2	13	0	65	50	0
Dalton,	1816	James P. Stone,	'39	'78	10	38	48	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	86	47	72.20
Danbury,	1809				33	41	74	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	75	35	9.84
Deerfield,	1772				54	85	130	25	29	1	30	2	1	0	3	23	0	110	80	90.40
Deering,	1789				2	9	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0
Derry, 1st,	1719				20	87	107	22	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	100		63.28
" 2d,	1837	Dan'l W. Richardson, p.	'62	'80	29	85	114	19	0	5	5	1	0	0	15	2	4	175	85	547.81
Dover, 1st,	1638	George E. Hall, p.	'75	'83	108	259	367	43	7	7	14	9	6	0	0	0	0	449	250	1,122.58
" Belknap ch.,	1856				17	33	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		0
Dublin,	1827				3	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Dunbarton,	1789	Tilton C. H. Bouton, p.	'81	'81	17	50	67	14	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	110	73	111.56
Durham,	1718	Samuel H. Barnum, p.	'83	'82	3	6	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	75	85	141.10
Effingham,	1798				7	23	30	8	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	38	25	2.00
Endicott,	1826				3	6	9	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	35	40	7.50
Epping,	1747	Josiah H. Stearns,	'44	'57	31	66	97	16	5	6	11	4	0	0	4	5	0	203	75	415.51
Epsom,	1761				1	24	31	1	3	2	5	1	1	0	0	2	3	40	25	0
Exeter, 1st,	1698	Swift Pymington, p.	'52	'71	42	127	169	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	2	135	125	384.25
" 2d,	1744	George E. Street, p.	'64	'71	47	118	165	54	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	0	2	95	80	1,165.92
Farmington,	1819	Walter E. Darling,	'62	'77	20	51	71	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	100	100	49.40
Fitzwilliam,	1771	John Colby,	'55	'73	38	99	137	20	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	120	105	161.90
Francestown,	1773	John A. Rowell,	'80	'82	48	94	142	20	1	0	1	6	4	0	10	0	0	108	60	225.34
Frankonia,	1814				18	23	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	50	100.00
Franklin,	1822				40	89	129	37	11	8	19	1	2	0	3	9	0	95	65	45.00
Gilmanton, Centre,	1826	Stephen S. N. Greeley,	'39	'79	24	67	91	39	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	4	0	60	33	22.00
" Iron Works,	1830	Laman White,	'49	'82	15	24	39	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	10.00
Gilsum,	1772	George W. Rogers,	'50	'80	15	35	50	8	0	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	1	145	75	137.49
Goffstown,	1771	Samuel L. Gerould, p.	'61	'68	45	133	178	26	2	2	4	2	1	1	4	2	0	183	183	292.74
Gorham,	1862	Theodore C. Jerome, p.	'72	'82	12	36	48	5	3	7	10	0	2	0	2	1	2	125	70	52.96
Goshen,	1802				9	20	29	3	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0			8.00
Great Falls, see Somersworth																				
Greenfield,	1792	S. I. Partridge, M. D.,	'53	'69	40	67	107	10	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	120	90	125.00
Greenland,	1706	Edward Robie, D. D., p.	'52	'52	10	43	53	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	67	43	292.65
Greenville,	1847	George F. Merriam, p.	'65	'65	28	69	97	28	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	1	107	78	122.00
Groton,	1803				7	8	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	50	8.50
Hampstead,	1752	Albert Watson, p.	'71	'76	45	116	161	20	12	1	13	1	8	0	9	9	1	160	80	248.45
Hampton,	1638				64	110	174	31	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	100	118	94.47
Hancock,	1788	Hervey Gulick, p.	'79	'78	39	90	129	11	6	1	7	4	0	0	4	4	0	148	110	80.00

Hanover, Dart. Coll.,	1805	Sam'l P. Leeds, D. D., p. 51	'60	86	101	187	50	5	1	6	2	3	0	5	3	1	150	120	1,434.04
" Centre,	1810	Charles A. Downs,	'79	32	60	92	35	9	0	9	2	2	0	5	6	0	55	35	5.00
Harrisville,	1840	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'81	44	60	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	20.00
Hayverhill,	1764	John Q. Bittinger, p.	'60	'74	46	120	165	37	14	4	18	3	3	0	6	13	75	50	244.98
Hebron,	1779	Jonathan B. Cook,	'50	'80	3	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	25	16.00
Hemlock	1769	John H. Hoffman, p.	'77	'77	51	128	179	26	2	3	5	4	0	7	2	4	200	105	346.95
Hillsborough Centre,	1769	Aaron B. Peffers,	'55	'81	12	28	40	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	60	40	41.50
" Bridge,	1839			14	44	58	18	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	1	125	75	118.75
Hinsdale	1763	Henry H. Hamilton, p.	'72	'78	43	110	153	31	2	4	1	0	1	2	2	5	185	105	181.99
Hollis,	1743	Darius B. Scott, p.	'72	'78	72	144	216	35	0	2	0	2	3	0	5	0	150	175	361.90
Hooksett,	1828	John C. Rollins, p.	'83	'83	20	37	57	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0
Hopkinton,	1757	Edward T. Farill, p.	'82	'73	76	112	188	23	0	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	100	95	48.79
Hudson,	1757	Franklin D. Austin,	'53	'79	15	32	47	1	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	62.00
Jaffrey,	1740	Wm. W. Livingston,	'60	'78	30	65	95	22	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	0	110	50	29.81
" East,	1850	Ezra J. Riggs,	'79	'83	25	52	77	15	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	85	0	120.23
Keene 1st,	1788			93	187	350	58	2	2	4	4	6	0	10	2	0	315	260	1,398.34
" 2d,	1867	[Wesley F. Price, Lic.]	'83		93	187	350	58	4	8	12	4	6	0	10	2	380	156	624.00
Keensington,	1757	Phillip Titcomb,	'47	'80	10	40	50	3	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	60	40	38.00
Kingston,	1725	Gilbert B. Balch, p.	'81	'81	8	36	44	9	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	74	60	28.00
Laconia,	1824	Charles A. G. Thurston,	'77	'81	30	90	120	19	0	6	6	3	0	6	0	0	115	90	165.83
Lancaster,	1791	Sidney A. Burnaby, p.	'81	'81	54	105	153	34	1	4	5	2	0	0	2	1	140	100	43.90
Langdon,	1792			8	22	30	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	40	38.24
Lebanon,	1768	John M. Dutton, p.	'76	'76	54	140	194	42	0	6	6	3	5	0	8	0	210	125	332.00
Lee,	1849	Theodore C. Pease, p.	'75	'81	47	108	155	20	3	3	6	2	3	0	5	3	216	115	204.42
Lempster,	1781	Lewis D. Evans,	'70	'80	19	26	45	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	9	2	190
Lisbon,	1803	John W. Lees,	'70	'80	2	23	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	35	5.50
Littleton,	1789	George W. Osgood, p.	'78	'81	3	28	31	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	50	41.44
London,	1771	Edward P. Butler, p.	'74	'73	90	144	204	36	3	4	7	0	1	0	1	2	125	108	244.67
Lynne,	1757	Theophilus P. Sawin, p.	'43	'78	21	43	64	13	0	2	3	2	0	5	0	1	100	70	392.38
Lyndeborough,				164	300	554	43	7	24	31	14	12	4	30	3	3	510	382	2,192.65
Manchester, 1st,	1839	J. C. Wallace, p. p. gm., 40	'73	'73	149	393	542	100	10	23	33	9	18	0	27	5	400	350	4,147.21
" Franklin St.,	1844	Edward G. Selden, p.	'61	'83	149	393	542	100	10	23	33	9	18	0	27	5	400	350	4,147.21
" So. Main St.,	1853	G. B. Spalding, D. D., p.	'83	'83	149	393	542	100	10	23	33	9	18	0	27	5	400	350	4,147.21
Marlborough,	1778	Chas. F. Carr, p.	'83	'83	79	142	221	23	0	7	7	2	2	0	4	0	248	113	171.87
Mason,	1772	John L. Merrill, p.	'60	'70	79	142	221	23	0	7	7	2	2	0	4	0	248	113	171.87
Meredith Village,	1815	Hartford P. Leonard,	'63	'81	23	43	66	18	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	71	67	90.35
Meriden, sec Plainfield,		John E. Willey, p.	'83	'83	20	61	81	9	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	70	35	157.00
Merrimack, 1st,	1771	Ezra A. Slack, p.	'81	'81	70	105	176	5	2	7	0	0	1	0	1	3	180	0	120.00
" South,	1829			1	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	6.25
Milford,	1788	Charles H. Taintor, p.	'79	'82	121	255	376	58	2	9	11	5	3	0	8	1	313	150	435.31
Milton,	1815	George Sterling, p.	'74	'81	24	49	73	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	116	90	69.26

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.	
Milton Mills,	1871	Gardner S. Butler,	'77	'82	15	23	38	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	60	0	
Monroe,	1874	Charles F. Morse,	'56	'82	10	26	36	9	5	5	4	1	1	1	1	3	6	67	36	\$80.50	
Mount Vernon,	1780	Charles C. Carpenter, <i>p.</i>	'60	'80	54	104	158	52	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	0	1	170	90	153.73	
Moultonborough,	1777				3	2	5		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1.56	
Nashua, 1st,	1685	Cyrus Richardson, <i>p.</i>	'69	'83	173	299	472	75	3	9	12	6	6	0	12	2	1	310	185	1,575.43	
" " Pilgrim,	1879	George W. Grover, <i>p.</i>	'77	'79	133	376	509	82	15	14	29	7	4	0	11	4	300	225	640.39	13.75	
Nelson,	1781	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'81	31	48	79	29	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	62	30	17.50	
Newcastle,	1700	[Francis S. Williston, <i>Lic.</i>]	'81	'81	4	33	37		0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	84	40		
Newington,	1715	George Smith,	'53	'82	5	21	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	12.00	
New Ipswich,	1760	George F. Merriam,	'65	'83	40	109	149	33	5	0	5	4	5	0	9	5	1	110	125	430.32	
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White,	'50	'65	29	67	96	24	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	85	89.40	
Newport,	1779	Eph. E. P. Abbott, <i>p.</i>	'68	'74	75	180	235	32	1	2	3	5	4	0	9	1	0	225	137	462.34	
North Hampton,	1739	Thomas V. Haines, <i>p.</i>	'61	'67	76	127	203	24	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	0	300	124	318.89	
Northwood,	1798	Henry C. Fay,	'58	'82	35	76	111	30	8	4	12	1	1	0	2	7	0	100	80	72.65	
Orfordville,	1786	George I. Bard,	'60	'82	36	54	90	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	75	70	6.00	
Orford,	1822	George I. Bard,	'60	'82	32	68	100	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	98	0	
Ossipee Centre,	1806	Joseph Fawcett,	'63	'82	26	31	57	26	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	30	20	5.00	
Pelham,	1751	Augustus Berry, <i>p.</i>	'61	'61	24	59	83	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	194	100	320.01	
Penbrooke,	1737	Cassander C. Sampson, <i>p.</i>	'81	'79	26	76	102	23	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	112	78	181.31	
Penacook, see Boscawen.																					
Peterborough,	1822	George Dustan, <i>p.</i>	'59	'59	70	146	216	27	0	1	1	3	2	0	3	0	3	210	146	321.15	
Piermont,	1771	George A. Foss,	'74	'83	35	68	103	46	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	82	43	32.50	
Pittsfield,	1789	George E. Hill, <i>p.</i>	'51	'81	49	103	152	37	2	4	6	2	0	0	2	1	2	180	105	311.31	
Plainfield,	1804				6	20	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35.50			
" " Meriden,	1780	Benj. A. Dean, <i>p.</i>	'66	'83	26	48	74	25	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	75	30	79.23	
Plymouth and N. Ham'1,	1730	Benjamin F. Perkins,	'65	'83	40	75	115	26	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	112	48	442.80	
Plymouth,	1764	H. Porter Peck, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	41	153	197	35	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	145	150	86.04	
Porsmouth,	1671	Wm. A. McGinley, <i>p.</i>	'59	'79	102	242	344	76	3	5	8	5	3	0	3	0	0	375	235	1,240.00	
Randolph,	1883	Theo. C. Jerome,	'72	'83	1	4	5														
Raymond,	1791	Nelson Green.	'58	'83	43	77	120	27	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	2	0	85	63	0	
Ridge,	1765				67	130	197	20	4	5	9	3	6	0	9	4	0	185	167	130.11	
Rochester,	1737	Henry S. Kimball,	'66	'82	39	112	151	17	0	0	0	9	2	0	11	0	0	175	120	1,051.00	
Rollinsford, Salmon Falls, 1846					17	41	58	38	1	2	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	50	37.00	
Roxbury,	1816				11	20	31	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	17	16.00	
Rye,	1726				19	63	82		0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	145	0	0	
Salen,	1740	Francis H. Boynton,	'64	'82	10	37	47	15	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	40	40	47.50	
Salisbury,	1773	Henry H. Colburn,	'76	'82	21	42	63	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	60		
Sanbornton,	1771	Charles E. Gordon, <i>p.</i>	'76	'82	21	42	63	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	60		
		Moses T. Runnels, <i>p.</i>	'56	'65	44	88	132	21	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	120	88	210.86	

NEW JERSEY. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	P.A.	PEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.				To.	Ad.	In.
Bound Brook,	1876	John Kershaw, p.	'73	'81	41	73	114	22	3	11	14	0	8	0	8	1	109	65	\$376.00	
Chester,	1740	Frank A. Johnson, p.	'71	'75	76	169	245	19	14	8	22	6	3	11	6	3	225	130	345.00	
Closter,	1877				18	33	51	10	4	5	9	0	0	0	1	2	30	45	28.00	
East Orange,	1868	Frederick B. Pullan, p.	'76	'79	65	114	179	33	7	13	20	7	9	0	16	3	1	80	961.00	
Elizabeth,	1864	Thomas Heywood,	'71	'76	39	67	106	5	5	11	16	0	4	0	4	2	3	143	70	50.00
Franklinville,	1867				3	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	8	30.00	
Jersey City, 1st,	1858	Addison P. Foster, p.	'66	'77	95	222	317	52	10	52	62	1	25	6	32	3	9	709	350	3,295.00
“ Waverly,	1883	Hiram H. Waite,	'42	'77														275	75	178.00
Loth,	1846				12	19	31	10										78	11	
Montclair,	1870	Amory H. Bradford, p.	'70	'70	133	187	320	23	22	27	49	1	15	0	16	5	5	322	210	5,352.00
“ Upper,	1882	George A. Gates, p.	'82	'80	16	21	37	1	2	4	6	2	2	0	4	1	0	115	33	0
Morristown,	1880	Cary H. H. Pannell,	'63	'81	15	23	38	5	4	2	6	4	2	0	6	1	1	85	26	0
Newark, 1st,	1851	James M. Whitton, p.	'65	'79	69	153	222	31	3	2	5	0	16	0	16	1	2	175	105	1,667.00
“ Belleville Av.,	1868	Geo. H. Hepworth,	'53	'80	89	168	257	9	28	20	48	5	13	0	18	9	11	220	148	740.00
“ “		Ray Palmer,	'55	'81																
“ “		William H. Ward,	'59	'82																
“ “		Charles Willey,	'45	'75	5	13	18	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0			60.00
Newfield,	1867				136	256	392	50	7	11	18	1	2	0	3	2	17	404	215	2,507.00
Orange Valley,	1860																			
“ 2d, Valley,	1867																			
“ Trinity,	1870																			
Park Ridge,	1875	Richard G. Greene, p.	'56	'75	37	78	115	10	11	3	14	1	2	0	3	0	7	76	74	1,558.00
Paterson,	1853				5	8	13	0												
Plainfield,	1879	William D. Hyde,	'83	'83	37	117	154	20	9	4	13	3	4	0	7	4	0	250	60	93.00
Stanley,	1873				59	69	128	0	13	4	17	1	11	0	12	7	0	171	52	115.00
Vineland,	1871	Rollin S. Stone, p.	'35	'79	18	27	45	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	65	31	54.00
Warrenville,	1872	Augustus Seward,	'65	'82	24	65	89	8	0	1	1	0	14	2	16	0	150	40	36.00	
Westfield,	1880	John Schaefer,	'65	'79	54	74	128	11	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	0	13	60	60	11.00
Woodbridge,	1874	Henry Neill, p.	'72	'81	21	43	64	4	2	2	4	2	5	0	7	0	121	40	138.00	
“ “		Charles Noble, p.	'73	'81	41	63	104	18	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	0	8	115	56	170.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Morristown and Upper Montclair.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 7 vacant. Total, 26.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,177 males; 2,082 females. Total, 3,259, including 356 absent. Loss, 72.
 MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 12 others. Total, 32.
 ADDITIONS: 147 by profession; 182 by letter. Total, 329.
 REMOVALS: 38 by death; 143 by dismissal; 13 by discipline. Total, 194.
 BAPTISMS: 46 adult; 71 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,381. Gain, 316.
 FAMILIES: 24 churches reporting (21 last year), 2,001. Gain, 146.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 23 churches reporting (22 last year), \$17,774.00. Decrease, \$3,419.00.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 23 churches reporting (22 last year), \$100,-616.00. Increase, \$6,757.00.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also the churches of the District of Columbia, two churches in Maryland, four in Pennsylvania, two in Virginia, and one in West Virginia.

NEW MEXICO.—NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Albuquerque,	1880	Thomas D. Murphy,	'68	'83	11	7	18	3	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	80	12
Santa Fe,	1881	George N. Kellogg,	'78	'82	8	10	18	1	5	6	11	0	0	0	1	2	42	30
					19	17	36	4	10	7	17	0	0	0	1	4	122	42

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Dropped*.—Las Vegas, Santa Fe reports Benevolent Contributions \$43,000, [?] and Home Expensés \$750. Churches connected with COLORADO.

NEW YORK.—AUGUST 31, 1883.

Albany,	1850	Wm. S. Smart, D. D., p.	'61	'67	137	256	393	16	2	2	5	7	3	3	0	6	710	200	\$1,725.00	
Angola,	1863	Wm. G. Marts,	'72	'82	42	73	117	40	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	4	80	4	27.00	
Antwerp,	1819	Joel J. Hough,	'64	'83	85	174	259	40	2	2	4	5	3	3	0	8	150	132	689.00	
Arcade,	1813	A. Cato Kaye,	'83	'83	17	38	55	6									65	40	10.00	
Ashville, Harmony p. o.,	1820	Joseph B. Davison,	'66	'83	22	32	54	11	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	65	16.00	
Austerlitz,	1872				8	18	26	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	40	45.00	
Baiting Hollow,	1791	John A. Woodhall,	'56	'80	50	78	128	37	6	1	7	1	3	0	4	3	0	200	100	69.00
Bangor,	1826	Thomas D. Phillips,	'72	'82	31	76	107	7	15	4	19	5	5	0	10	8	1	100	48.00	
Barryville,	1836	John E. Perine,	'61	'83	8	24	32	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	3.00	
Bay Shore,	1860	Stephen Hoff,	'42	'70	18	23	41	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	55	30	68.00	
Berkshire,	1833	James W. White,	'78	'81	52	121	173	19									125	90	3.00	
Bethany, Marcy p. o.,	1840				5	16	21											16	35	16.00
Bethel, Alder Creek p. o.,	1842				28	46	74											35	35	1,370.00
Binghamton,	1836	Eben Halley, p.	'70	'78	171	353	524	40	15	30	45	6	10	0	16	5	6	384	300	37.00
Black Creek,	1822	Geo. C. Jewell,	'74	'82	15	31	46	4	2	2	4	0	1	4	5	0	0	130	37	350.00
Bloomington Grove, a	1770	Warren Hathaway, p.	'54	'66	83	109	192	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	100	131.00
Bridgewater,	1798	Jona. S. Upton,	'80	'80	29	52	81	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	150	65	58.00	
Bristol,	1809	Sannuel Manning,	'66	'82	14	36	50	5	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	22	9,767.00
Brooklyn:—																				13,000.00
Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	R. S. Storrs, D. D., p.	'45	'46	300	606	965	44	53	17	70	9	11	0	20	0	0	1094		
Plymouth ch.,	1847	Henry W. Beecher, p.	'39	'47	905	1634	2599	500	47	25	72	23	30	0	53	12	93	3000		
Clinton Ave. ch.,	1847	Th. B. McLeod, D. D., p.	'73	'79																
Bedford ch.,	1849																			
South ch.,	1851	Albert J. Lyman,	'74	'83	183	384	577	3	3	6	4	9	0	13	2	11	700	250	2,880.00	
Central ch.,	1854	A. J. F. Behrends, D. D., p.	'65	'83	464	881	1352	34	60	94	18	56	0	74	9	9	2039	491	8,289.00	

a Washingtonville p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		F.A.	F.N. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	M.a.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.			Ad.	In.	
Brooklyn:—																					
N. Engla'd ch.(E.D.)	1857		Rufus Piercy Hibbard, p.	'68	'79	81	129	210	37	6	6	12	3	5	7	15	3	2	200	\$31.00	
Puritan ch.,	1864		E. P. Ingersoll, D. D., p.	'63	'82	84	284	368	19	14	29	43	4	10	0	3	0	5	325	188	232.00
Rochester Ave. ch.,	1866		James G. Roberts, D. D.,	'58	'79	94	149	243	34	26	18	44	1	2	0	4	0	8	590	100	30.00
Park ch,	1868		John W. Malcolm, p.	'76	'81	53	102	155	20	4	15	19	0	6	0	6	0	2	360	100	200.00
Ch. of the Covenant,	1868		William H. Ingersoll,	'76	'82	53	60	93	10	7	5	12	2	4	0	6	2	0	125	100	9.00
Lee Ave. ch.,	1872		Henry A. Powell, p.	'76	'83	143	288	423	20	30	34	64	1	50	1	52	6	10	722	132	31.00
Union ch.,	1874		Nicholas E. Smith, D. D.,	'45	'80	132	279	411			22	33	55	11	33	0	44	0	325		145.00
Tompkins Ave. ch.,	1875		G. F. Pentecost, D. D., p.	'62	'80	312	577	889	48	228	73	301	4	30	1	35	71	59	1264		5,635.00
East ch.,	1877		J. Hyatt Smith, <i>Bapt.</i>	'82	'82	61	80	142	10	0	8	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	250	80	600.00
Lewis Ave. ch.,	1882		George W. Plack, p.	'82	'82	18	46	64	0	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	175	40	15.00
Brookton,	1863				'37	51	88	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	91	52	5,000.00
Buffalo,	1880		Frank S. Fitch, p.	'73	'83	74	157	231	15	37	25	62	3	13	0	16	10	9	250	120	
Burrville,	1834				'6	7	13	1											16		
Cambria,	1817		James W. Grush,	'64	'77	71	109	180	35	4	0	4	0	5	0	5	3	0	150	65	121.00
Cambridge,	1883		Henry G. Blinn,	'50	'83	36	63	99	0	14	14	14	1	0	0	1	0	2	79	65	
Camden	1798		Ethan Curtiss, p.	'68	'68	65	155	220	35	1	2	3	4	4	0	8	1	2	230	110	71.00
Canaan Four Corners,	1772				'18	52	70	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	50	
Canandaigua,	1799		Samuel E. Eastman, p.	'75	'81	81	268	349	35	21	9	30	2	12	0	14	12	6	194	236	1,639.00
Candor,	1808		Alexander B. Dilley,	'50	'78	90	161	251	0	22	0	22	1	3	0	4	6	0	220	100	132.00
Carthage,	1808		George B. Rowley,	'44	'80	19	33	52	0	3	3	5	1	0	0	1	3	0	80	44	96.00
Centre Lisle,	1830		Horace L. Hubbard,	'77	'80	24	36	60	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	140	44	
Champion,	1830		Charles W. Fifield,	'74	'78	11	22	33	1										40	25	63.00
Chenango Forks,	1821		David E. Hathaway,	'68	'83	15	50	65	15	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	1	2	70	58	7.00
Churchville,	1852		Thomas H. Griffith,	'74	'83	56	109	165	15	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	11	0	213	77	52.00
Clear Creek,	1876		William Moore, p.	'83	'82	6	15	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	18	28.00
Columbus,	1806				'13	25	38	5	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	28		24.00
Connauck,	1857				'5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Copenhagen,	1870		Henry W. Coory,	'73	'83	29	65	94	8	0	1	1	2	4	4	10	0	0	60	40	
Cortland,	1881		Henry T. Sell, p.	'77	'82	67	138	205	4	21	22	43	1	0	0	0	8	0	340	215	
Coventryville,	1805				'76	72	148	46	0	1	1	1	1	1	8	0	9	0	150	50	95.00
Crary's Mills,	1824		Maurice B. Morris,	'79	'83	32	55	87	24	1	2	3	8	0	3	11	1	0	75		37.00
Crown Point, 1st ch.,	1804		James Deane,	'66	'83	49	121	170	15	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	250	132	407.00
" 2d ch., ^b	1846		Almon T. Clarke, p.	'72	'77	22	43	65	17	1	1	2	3	4	1	8	0	2	75	62	84.00
Danby,	1807		Samuel Johnson,	'55	'80	35	71	106	2	9	6	15	4	4	3	11	6	0	150	90	292.00
Deansville,	1853		Samuel Miller,	'64	'83	13	45	58	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	70	80.00
Deerfield,	1832				'7	18	25												7		

^b Ironville p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT. SCH.	SAB. FA.	BEN. CON.					
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.				L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Homer,	1801	Wm. A. Robinson, p.	'66	'71	123	282	405	25	10	9	19	9	6	1	16	8	2	375	185	\$1,584.00	
Honeoye,	1854	S. Mills Day,	'52	'62	30	70	100	13	3	3	6	2	2	0	2	2	1	280	112	145.00	
Hopkinton,	1808	Henry A. Ottman,	'69	'81	14	30	44	45	0	1	0	1	3	3	3	7	0	70	50	52.00	
Howell's Depot,	1782				34	61	95	26	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	0	56	56	
Ithaca,	1830	Charles M. Tyler, p.	'57	'72	50	130	180	0	2	1	3	5	6	0	11	0	2	146	125	484.00	
Jamesport,	1854	[William Hedges, Pres.]	'82	'82	32	58	90	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	42	391.00	
Jamestown,	1816	H. L. Hubbell, D. D., p.	'61	'80	67	194	291	65	7	3	10	3	11	0	14	4	4			338.00	
Jamesville,	1807				27	49	76	12										75	30		
Java,	1854				13	14	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	13		
Keene Valley,	1872	Elmer J. Beach,	'77	'83	34	49	83	35	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	196		76.00	
Kiantone,	1815																				
Kirkland,	1834																				
Lawrenceville,	1826	Owen Jenkins,	'76	'83	26	32	58	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	30	46	4.00	
Lebanon,	1802	[John L. Jones, Pres.]	'64	'83	15	41	56	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	50	50	34.00	
Levis,	1807	Quincy J. Collins,	'64	'83	15	41	56	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	50	50		
Levinlaen,	1859				7	8	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	10		
Lisbon,	1842	Rodney C. Day,	'72	'81	51	86	137	21	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	2	180	65	138.00	
Lisle,	1797	[F. S. Drew, M. F.]	'58	'83	22	45	67	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	35	68.00	
Little Valley,	1840	Isaac R. Bradnack,	'58	'82	31	70	101	46	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	0	1	100	34	5.00	
Lockport,	1838	Edward B. Furbish, p.	'62	'73	157	305	492	56	6	4	10	6	9	3	18	5	6	663	220	645.00	
Lysander,	1877	John L. Frankhu, p.	'82	'82	50	137	187	34	7	0	7	3	4	0	1	0	0	280	131	173.00	
Madison,	1796	[George E. Soper, Lic.]	'76	'85	39	76	115	22	0	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	165	80	190.00	
Madrid,	1807	Wm. D. Williams,	'76	'82	27	61	98	0	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	118	45		
Mahe,	1819	Henry Carpenter,	'64	'81	28	47	75	7	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	30		
Mansville,	1833	W. J. Cuthbertson,	'77	'81	36	65	101	18	2	2	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	42			
Massena, 1st ch.,	1819	Angus A. Robertson,	'77	'81	5	13	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
" 2d ch.,	1833	Angus A. Robertson,	'80	'83	30	49	79	0	10	2	12	1	0	0	1	8	1				
Middle Granville,	1860				8	15	23														
Middletown,	1785	[Eugene C. Olney, Pres.]	'82	'83	83	129	212	17	7	7	14	5	0	0	5	3	0	177	128	312.00	
Millville,	1820				27	38	65	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	80	36	60.00	
Moira,	1823	Owen Jenkins,	'76	'83	15	36	51	13	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	55	15		
Monsey,	1871				9	21	30	3	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	25	4.00	
Moravia,	1806	George H. Bailey,	'67	'79	68	135	203	17	4	7	11	3	13	2	18	3	10	180	85	119.00	
Morrah,	1808	George A. Miller, p.	'59	'82	25	36	61	17	3	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	3	85	60	28.00	
Morrison,	1852				30	58	88	8	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	2	117	51	168.00	
Morrisville,	1805	John M. Walcott,	'61	'82	41	76	117	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	70	60.00	
Mount Sinai,	1789	Thomas N. Benedict,	'46	'82	40	76	116	12	7	1	8	2	0	0	2	3	2	150	140	145.00	

Munnsville,	1828	Martin L. Dalton,	'80	18	32	50	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	183	67	50.00
Napoli,	1821	Edward A. Mirick,	'69	'82	33	49	82	10	1	2	4	3	0	7	0	1	103	48	113.00	
Nelson,	1850	Griffith Jones, <i>p.</i>	'75	'78	45	78	173	4	6	10	2	1	3	0	0	0	43	43	268.00	
Newark Valley,	1803	Jay Clizbe, <i>p.</i>	'05	'85	85	158	243	37	23	2	25	2	15	1	18	14	0	217	146	268.00
New Haven,	1817	Frank N. Greeley,	'77	'83	31	71	102	13	0	0	4	2	2	8	0	0	126	65	71.00	
New Lots,	1869																			
New Village,	1815	Otis Holmes,	'42	'79	21	26	47	13	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	55	30	40.00	
New York:—																				
Welsb,	1825																			
Broadway Tabernacle,	1810	Wm. M. Taylor, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'53	'72	19	54	73	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	30	10	39,141.49	
Morrisania,	1851																			
Pilgrin,	1802	Samuel H. Virgin, <i>p.</i>	'68	'71	105	200	305	0	19	28	47	4	13	2	19	0	125	58	477.00	
Madison Avenue,	1872	John P. Newman, D. D.,	'82	'90	300	500	500	18	14	32	2	0	0	2	0	0	7	368	200	477.00
Central,	1881	William Lloyd, <i>p.</i>	'78	'87	67	164	231	0	13	8	21	2	4	0	6	2	150	2	780.00	
New York Mills,	1847																			
Ninety-Six, ^c	1845																			
Norfolk,	1817	O. C. Barnes,	'72	'83	5	6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	5.00
North Collins,	1816																	120	40	89.00
North Evans,	1834																			
North Java,	1874	Robert Bowden,	'83	'16	31	47		2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	20	3.00	
North Pitcher,	1827	Warren W. Warner,	'58	'83	9	20	29	25	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	150	75	105.00	
Northville,	1829	Allison O. Dowas,	'78	'77	64	95	150	25	0	2	10	1	5	0	6	1	132	51	175.00	
North Walton,	1816																	254	225	295.00
Norwich,	1814	Augustus G. Upton,	'76	'83	114	249	363	85	9	8	17	6	11	0	17	4	200	100	335.00	
Norwood,	1858	John R. Chalmers,	'74	'83	58	132	190	39	3	10	13	5	8	0	13	3	2	200	100	335.00
Ogdensburg,	1882	James S. Ainslie, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	10	41	51	1	5	4	9	2	0	0	2	5	6	95	35	
Oranell,	1842																			
Orient,	1735	William H. Woodwell,	'73	'83																
Oriskany Falls,	1833																			
Orwell,	1858	Jos-eph Griffith,	'73	'83	25	48	73	5	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	100	36		
Oseola,	1853	[John C. Jenhart, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83	13	23	36	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	40	0	9	
Oswego,	1857	Jacob A. Biddle, <i>p.</i>	'75	'80	73	226	299	0	9	3	12	6	5	0	11	7	0	332	190	1,074.00
Oswego Falls,	1882	Charles Jones,	'83	'83	15	42	57	0	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	200	34	121.00	
Otto,	1828	John J. Bond,	'75	'82	11	29	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	34	121.00	
Owego,	1849	Miles G. Bullock, PH. D.,	'70	'81	69	140	209	20	12	9	21	3	3	0	6	5	7	391	112	80.00
Oxford,	1797	Benj. F. Bradford,	'46	'81	47	76	123	12	6	0	6	1	5	0	6	5	1	125	63	308.00
Palermo,	1835																			
Paris,	1791	Wallace E. Mather,	'80	'82	15	39	54	3	2	6	8	2	1	0	3	2	0	95	45	55.00
Parisville,	1823	[Eugene F. Hunt, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83	32	30	62	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	79	60		
Parkville,	1866																			
Patchogue,	1793	S. Fielder Palmer, <i>p.</i>	'73	'81	68	140	208	8	19	6	25	7	0	15	11	0	200	109	85.00	
Penymynydd,	1832	Edward R. Hughes, <i>p.</i>	'64	'75	10	15	25													

^c Gang Mills P. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.						REMOVED.			BAPT. SCH.		PEN. CON.	
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C ^o l	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.		FA.
Perry Centre,	1814		Evan H. Martin,	'73	'80	40	71	111	3	15	6	21	2	1	1	4	8	25	150	80	\$639.00
Philadelphia,	1868		Hiram L. Hoyt,	'80	'85	38	67	105	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	175	80	68.00
Phoenix,	1805		Warren W. Warner,	'58	'83	48	63	111	28	0	0	0	3	1	2	6	0	5	125	70	
Pitcher,	1861		Hugh R. Williams, p.	'45	'68	44	58	102	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	45	32	62.00
Plainfield Centre,	1833		James Richmond,	'78	'83	18	31	49	8	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	3	3	140	60	50.00
Portland,	1834		Lewis Williams,	'67	'77	24	58	82	4	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	3	3	150	150	625.00
Port Leyden,	1837		E. A. Lawrence,	'73	'75	77	184	261	12	3	7	10	2	3	6	11	1	3	150	150	
Poughkeepsie,	1859		Prospect,			6	15	21													
Pulaski,	1808		A. E. Kinmouth,	'83																	15.00
Randolph,	1834		[John S. Edmunds, Lic.]	'83		32	58	90	26	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	44	
Raymondville,	1828		O. C. Barnes,	'72	'83	23	37	60	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	50.00
Reed's Corners,	1843		Chas. M. Bartholomew,	'77	'81	16	34	50	2	4	7	11	0	1	0	1	4	0	130	75	50.00
Reusen,	1838			'67	'83	38	73	111	88	2	3	5	3	1	4	8	4	0	40	64	350.00
Rensselaer Falls,	1842		Abel S. Wood,	'67	'83	29	59	88	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100	60	69.00
Richford,	1823		Edward P. Prada,	'64	'82	31	69	100	10	2	5	7	2	9	0	11	0	0	180	50	7.00
Richville,	1828		Francis R. Wade,	'74	'83	15	41	58	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	90	30	
"	1855																				
Riga,	1809		G. Strassenburg, M. D.	'62	'82	9	18	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	28	14.00
Riverhead,	1834		Wm. I. Chalmers, p.	'72	'72	65	119	184	7	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	3	0	200	100	65.00
Rochester,	1855		Myron Adams, p.	'69	'76																
Rodman,	1805		[W. T. Stokes, Licth.]	'53	'83	36	78	114	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	103	66	100.00
Rome,	1854		David E. Pritchard, p.	'53	'64	18	32	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	26	
Rushville,	1802		Lewis Jessup,	'51	'83	18	53	71	6	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	160	75	
Rutland	1808																				
Salamanca,	1875		Henry M. Higley,	'65	'78	11	23	34	2	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	25	10.00
Sand Bank,	1852		Charles Jones,	'35	'83	11	16	27	11	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	70	80	80.00
Sandy Creek,	1817		Joseph Griffith,	'73	'82	46	86	132	27	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	125	50	305.00
Saratoga Springs,	1880		Thomas W. Jones, p.	'56	'79	28	63	91	9	16	4	20	2	0	0	2	10	0	170	70	
Saugerties,	1853		Frank C. Scoville, p.	'78	'80	59	102	161	19	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	4	175	80	122.00
Sayville,	1858		Robert T. Liston, p.	'79	'79	38	46	84	12	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	3	126	53	52.00
Schenectady,	1876		John H. Munsell,	'75	'79	87	210	297	30	48	8	56	3	4	3	10	23	6	250	180	171.00
Schroon Lake,	1829					6	17	23		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	24.00
Seneca Falls,	1809		Peter Lindsay, p.	'81	'81	54	102	156	7	16	1	17	1	3	1	5	8	4	180	90	133.00
Sherburne,	1794		Daniel W. Teller, p.	'70	'82	81	138	219	37	4	4	8	4	8	0	12	2	5	138	90	1,000.00
Sidney Centre,	1851																				
" Plains,	1808		George A. Rawson,	'60	'80	45	106	151	29	2	4	6	2	10	0	12	1	1	150	100	60.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Union (of East New York); Cambridge; Utica. Total, 3. *Changes in names of churches*: Christian Endeavor (of Brooklyn) now appears as Lee Avenue; Mott's Converts as Brookton; and Lumbertland as Eldred.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 62 with pastors; 109 with acting pastors; 88 vacant (including 17 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 259.

MINISTERS: 64 pastors; 110 acting pastors; 85 others. Total, 259.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 12,324 males; 24,008 females. Total, 37,386, including 3,462 absent. Gain, 1,305.

ADDITIONS: 1,231 by profession; 962 by letter. Total, 2,193.

REMOVALS: 418 by death; 763 by dismissal; 124 by discipline. Total, 1,305.

BAPTISMS: 470 adult; 463 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 40,086. Gain, 918.

FAMILIES: 195 churches reporting (199 last year), 14,242. Gain, 302.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 163 churches reporting (165 last year), \$118,240.49. Decrease, \$48,830.83.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 143 churches reporting, \$424,300.24. Increase, \$316,086.02.

ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations and Conferences, composed of Ministers and Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. There are also two Ministerial Associations, one of which (Mattau) is not directly connected with the General Association.

NORTH CAROLINA. — AUGUST 30, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.		REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAP. SCH.		F.A.		PEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Ge.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAP.	SCH.	F.A.	PEN.	CON.		
Beaufort,		Michael Jerkins,	'79	'79							19						10							
Dudley,	1870	J. E. B. Jewett,	'50	'83					2		2	4	1		1									
Cedar Cliff,	1882	J. N. Ray, p.	'83	'82					10															\$5.00
Lassiter's Mills,	1879	Islay Walden,	'79	'79							9		0	0		3								
McLeansville,	2d ch.,	Alfred Connet,	'61	'78	58	85	143				10	2	17	0	19	9	2	160						15.00
		Alfred Connet,	'61	'78	10	7	17				17	17												
Pekin,	1881	William H. Ellis,	'82	'81							3	0	3	2	5									
Raleigh,	1874	George S. Smith,	'76	'76																				
Troy,	1881	William H. Ellis,	'82	'81																				
Wilmington,	1870	D. D. Dodge,	'76	'73	15	22	37		2	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	250							8 46

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, McLeansville, 2d. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 9 with pastors; 9 with acting pastors. Total, 10.

MINISTERS: one pastor; 7 acting pastors. Total, 8.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 83 males; 114 females. Total, 557, including 2 absent. Loss, 122.

ADDITIONS: 13 by profession; 18 by letter. Total, 62.

REMOVALS: 2 by death; 21 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 25.

BAPTISMS: 9 adult; 18 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 760. Loss, 57.

FAMILIES: Not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 4 churches reporting (4 last year), \$51,92. Increase, \$0.10.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 6 churches reporting (7 last year), \$370.37. Decrease, \$31.00.

ORGANIZATION: NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

OHIO. — MARCH 31, 1883.

1842	Thomas E. Monroe,	'59	773	531	769	118	17	35	52	9	20	0	29	8	12	417	325	\$5,561.6	
1838	D. Sebastian Jones,	'46	'71	19	56	75	11	0	2	7	0	7	0	0	147	40	22.00		
1867	John M. Thomas, <i>p.</i>	'46	'81	21	34	0	9	3	12	4	2	0	6	1	3	110	18	53.00	
1834	W. F. Mills,	'77	'81	20	45	65	5	0	3	2	0	4	4	2	0	75	30	75.00	
1840	W. F. Mills,	'77	'82	12	60	72	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	85	0	
1818	Ralph A. Davis,	'75	'82	29	42	71	9	8	4	12	0	2	0	7	0	130	72	98.15	
1832	Ralph A. Davis,	'75	'82	21	36	57	3	4	3	7	1	0	1	1	2	75	40	32.17	
1860	Simon B. Hershey,	'74	'82	56	103	165	0	21	15	36	3	7	0	10	21	16	135	105	482.74
1882	John H. Hull, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	23	34	57	4	36	14	50	1	0	0	1	14	0	120	20	0
1818	Roswell Chapin, <i>p.</i>	'74	'74	38	77	115	9	0	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	108	85	210.59	
1809	B. N. Chamberlin,	'73	'80	45	63	108	16	2	0	2	4	1	0	5	0	100	65	70.08	
1801	R. G. McClelland,	'81	'82	44	100	154	22	0	3	3	3	11	0	14	0	180	115	173.24	
1873	Austintown, West, <i>Welsh</i> , ⁷³	'83	'82	8	17	25	3	0	2	2	3	0	2	5	0	2	65	16	0
1836	William G. Roberts,	'72	'83	48	128	176	27	18	6	24	4	6	0	10	7	0	140	80	525.85
1827	Edward A. Miric K,	'69	'83	53	101	154	46	11	4	15	2	7	1	10	7	5	60	40	77.54
1855	Aurilian H. Post,	'62	'82	54	102	156	20	0	11	11	0	1	0	1	0	1	125	80	85.17
1823	William Jones,	'83	'82	18	36	54	4	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	300	50	40.26
1838	Levi J. Donaldson,	'74	'83	5	13	18	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	60	20	0
1821	Sylvester K. Dole,	'64	'82	27	38	65	10	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	22	46.45
1883	David T. Williams,	'77	'77	14	21	35	5	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	Un.	6	3.47
1836	James E. Smith, <i>p.</i>	'82	'83	16	20	36	0	17	19	36	0	0	0	0	1	0	70	30	27.26
1817	Edward P. Clisbee,	'57	'82	37	78	115	22	2	0	2	1	0	2	2	0	116	30	11.78	
1866	Ivor Thomas, <i>p.</i>	'79	'82	97	98	135	4	9	17	26	0	6	3	9	2	12	100	56	0
1819	John M. Merrill, <i>p.</i>	'76	'82	21	63	84	20	8	7	15	1	3	0	4	6	0	90	68	114.85
1819	George J. Webster,	'75	'81	6	19	35	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	35	11	16.40
1843	— Carlton,	'83	'83	38	89	127	10	6	3	9	3	7	2	12	6	0	265	100	273.04
1808	John S. Whitman,	'61	'82	5	25	30	4	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	3	2	65	11	0
1804	George M. Rees, <i>p.</i>	'83	'82	23	25	48	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	0	
1847	—	'83	'82	12	30	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	18	10.93
1835	—	'83	'82	12	30	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	15	0
1871	Theodore C. Walker,	'82	'83	9	21	30	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	31	12	12.00
1880	George M. Rees, <i>p.</i>	'83	'82	29	33	62	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
1859	Albert F. Pierce,	'76	'81	32	71	103	21	0	8	8	1	11	15	27	0	100	60	435.13	
1835	Arthur T. Reed,	'74	'81	25	73	98	8	27	11	38	2	2	1	5	15	0	236	60	177.51
1875	John H. Edmunds,	'83	'83	17	33	50	8	0	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	0	60	26	80.00
1811	Jan. es B. Stov King,	'80	'83	59	86	145	10	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	145	70	203.95
1834	—	'80	'83	59	86	145	10	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	145	70	203.95

^d Chatham Centre p. o.

^d Thurman p. o.

^c Whipple p. o.

^b Thurman p. o.

^a Hilliard's p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB.	F.A.	PEN.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	La.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	PEN. CON.
Church Hill, <i>W'chsh.</i>	1869	John P. Davies, <i>p.</i>	'61	'81	12	27	39	3	7	7	14	0	2	0	2	1	4	35	20	\$4.29
Cincinnati, Storrs ch.,	1832	Joseph B. Johnston,	'73	'83	83	130	213	3	11	28	39	1	17	0	18	0	2	135	57	240.42
" Lawrence St., <i>W'chsh.</i>	1840	David Jones, D. D., <i>p.</i>	<i>d</i> ² '51	'80	18	22	40	6	3	3	6	1	3	0	4	0	8	150	45	76.00
" Vine St. ch.,	1846				117	199	316	20	8	10	18	2	8	0	10	2	3	275	122	2,756.84
" 7th St.,	1846	Henry B. Elliott,	'44	'82	84	148	232	22	1	19	3	22	1	19	0	2	100	100	100	356.18
" Columbia,	1867	D. Fisk Harris, <i>p.</i>	'76	'76	48	82	130	24	5	5	10	1	12	0	13	2	2	205	70	253.00
Claridon,	1827				63	85	148	16	2	3	5	2	3	3	14	1	0	160	72	129.80
Clarks-field,	1822	John C. Thompson,	'46	'83	9	31	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	60.50
Cleveland, 1st ch.,	1834	Henry M. Tenney, <i>p.</i>	'68	'80	111	212	323	25	15	20	35	6	15	9	30	3	3	434	200	1,013.88
" Euclid Av.,	1843	Henry M. Ladd, D. D., <i>p.</i>	'75	'83	223	425	648	100	11	21	32	7	64	1	20	5	6	400	275	5,010.32
" Plymouth,	1850				121	244	365	43	23	24	27	3	16	1	10	9	249	313	2,057.73	
" South,	1858	W. m. P. Edwards, <i>p.</i>	'73	'78	71	102	173	12	12	15	27	1	8	7	16	0	6	140	78	61.11
" Heights,	1859	Newell M. Calhoun, <i>p.</i>	'74	'75	66	177	243	25	1	7	8	2	9	24	35	0	3	500	175	710.40
" Mount Zion,	1864	S. S. Calkins, <i>p.</i>	'82	'81	38	52	90	0	15	0	15	3	2	0	5	0	75	20	0	0
" <i>W'chsh.</i> ,	1871	John M. Evans, <i>p.</i>	'69	'69	6	18	24	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	25	9	0
" Madison Av.,	1875	Oren D. Fisher, <i>p.</i>	'75	'75	48	79	137	10	8	3	11	3	3	11	17	3	4	350	70	56.00
" Franklin St.,	1876	Sammel B. Shipman,	'70	'76	35	80	115	5	8	5	13	3	7	0	10	7	8	215	100	58.41
" Grace ch.,	1881	Elisha A. Hoffman, <i>p.</i>	'73	'81	9	23	32	2	6	4	10	1	3	0	4	0	6	200	35	19.33
Coalburg, <i>W'chsh.</i> ,	1866				30	53	83	0	9	2	11	3	1	0	4	0	0	75	40	0
Collamer,	1852				13	33	46	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Collinwood,	1876	Chauncey L. Hamlen,	'67	'80	25	45	70	5	4	8	12	0	4	0	4	2	2	125	60	52.04
Columbia Centre,	1852				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbus, Town st., <i>Wel.</i> ,	'38	John Cadwaladr, <i>p.</i>	'62	'82	37	39	76	4	5	13	18	1	24	0	25	0	2	58	22	32.00
" 1st ch.,	1852	W. Gladden, L. D., <i>p.</i>	'60	'82	179	350	469	60	16	32	48	5	17	0	22	5	2	291	215	2,091.22
" High St.,	1872	Edward Anderson,	'58	'83	48	60	138	3	4	0	8	0	8	0	8	4	2	231	72	50.00
" North,	1875	Erastus H. Scott,	'78	'83	6	18	24	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	125	31	4.38
" Eastwood,	1882	Irving W. Metcalf, <i>p.</i>	'82	'81	27	54	81	0	13	20	33	0	6	0	6	7	3	277	74	120.06
Comenat,	1819	J. Ross Findeley,	'54	'82	38	128	166	10	2	20	22	2	2	0	2	1	5	160	160	101.00
Coolville,	1841	Theodore C. Walker,	'82	'83	27	68	83	41	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	125	25	28.46
Cortland,	1823	John S. Whitman,	'61	'83	9	18	27	2	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	4	40	14	28.00
Cow Run,	1869	Horace J. Taylor,	'74	'82	4	7	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	47	8	22.05
Crab Creek, <i>W'chsh.</i> , <i>f</i>	1859	John Edwards, <i>p.</i>	'51	'81	15	9	24	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	8	15	8	25.35
Cuyaboga Falls,	1834	Edgar V. H. Danner, <i>p.</i>	'67	'66	47	112	135	5	4	1	5	3	2	0	5	1	3	173	93	196.84
Delaware, <i>W'chsh.</i> ,	1843	John H. Jones, <i>p.</i>	'42	'62	11	12	23	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	260.91
Dover,	1847	Henry L. Bates, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	58	78	136	27	1	2	3	3	5	0	5	1	2	143	54	188.57
Edinburg,	1823	John H. Edmunds,	'83	'83	49	88	137	20	0	4	4	2	3	0	3	0	2	140	54	86.60
Elyria,	1824	Edwin E. Williams, <i>p.</i>	'51	'73	93	217	310	50	7	7	14	1	9	0	10	2	7	492	150	2,216.21

f Youngstown p. o.

e Newburg p. o.

d² Newport, Ky., p. o.

1876	Etnaville, <i>W. Va.</i>	'69	'81	24	36	60	0	4	22	26	2	7	9	18	0	5	105	36	23.03
1841	Fairfield, North,	'83	'83	28	50	78	10	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	1	0	80	50	17.07
1834	Farmington, West,	'83	'83	7	25	32	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	20	20	34.55
1877	Farmington,	'83	'83	7	13	20	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	54	12	8.00
1845	Findlay,	'76	'82	26	66	92	10	1	2	4	4	1	0	5	0	0	90	70	15.00
1819	Fitchville, 1st ch.,			16	30	46	14	1	0	1	1	7	1	9	0	0	35	16	0
	" 2d,			6	12	18	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1855	Florence,	'46	'81	6	11	3	0	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	0	100	40	120.97
1822	Four Corners, <i>h</i>	'74	'83	4	7	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1846	Fredericksburg,	'43	'82	28	40	68	17	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	75	60	0
1879	Freedom,	'77	'83	41	83	124	10	2	2	2	8	0	9	0	0	0	127	30	309.28
1828	Gambier,	'83	'83	18	42	60	2	2	0	1	1	8	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
1867	Gambier,	'83	'80	16	29	45	29	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	66	7	3.57
1824	Garnettsville,	'83	'83	27	75	102	9	0	8	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	150	30	86.50
1809	Geneva,	'70	'82	23	20	37	20	19	18	37	2	4	0	6	2	1	250	220	237.86
1835	Gomer, <i>W. Va.</i> ,	'67	'81	95	142	237	434	0	26	21	47	6	22	0	18	363	315	505.00	
1854	Grafton,	'78	'83	20	22	42	6	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	80	60	0
1822	Granville,	'69	'82	30	50	80	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	405	0	411.67
1822	Greenfield, Steuben p. o.	'78	'80	26	46	72	14	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	50	56.33
1880	Gretna,	'83	'83	15	17	32	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	107	25	13.12
1822	Gustavus,	'83	'83	14	36	50	8	0	0	1	4	4	9	0	0	0	40	50	30.00
1822	Hammonton, Sherman p. o.,	'80	'82	19	26	45	0	8	13	21	0	4	4	5	0	0	60	22	6.58
1809	Hampden, <i>W. Va.</i> ,	'80	'81	10	37	47	8	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	0	60	22	670.50
1840	Hannan,	'62	'81	78	145	225	73	11	4	15	4	0	0	4	5	0	202	95	670.50
1818	Hartford, Croton p. o.,	'61	'81	14	33	47	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	25	25	6.67
1828	Hinckley,			1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1871	Hockingport,	'61	'81	19	60	79	0	4	8	12	2	7	0	9	0	12	80	43	0
1865	Hubbard, <i>W. Va.</i> ,	'68	'76	65	125	190	26	1	13	14	5	3	1	9	1	4	349	130	502.46
1892	Hudson,			15	23	38	21	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	20	212.00
1837	Huntington,			45	99	144	5	5	1	6	1	0	1	2	3	0	287	65	270.50
1818	Huntsburg,			15	32	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	23	117.75
1851	Ironton, <i>W. Va.</i> ,			28	46	74	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	1	75	35	92.55
1872	"			23	85	108	10	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	100	64	36.16
1831	Jefferson,	'74	'75	23	39	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	18	0
1814	Johnsonville,	'80	'80	6	19	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	20	111.94
1846	Kelley's Island,	'82	'82	24	37	61	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	53	20	38.75
1819	Kent,	'71	'71	51	123	174	0	6	3	9	3	3	0	6	2	1	160	100	0
1819	Kirtland,			13	29	42	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	50	35	0
1834	Lafayette, <i>i</i>	'54	'75	15	25	40	13	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	65	20	18.15
1846	Lawrence, Moss Run p. o.,	'74	'82	15	50	45	3	5	0	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	85	25	21.00
1862	Lexington,	'57	'83	19	50	69	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	141	40	0
1834	Litchfield,			15	56	71	19	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	80	41	60.00
1843	Little Muskingum, <i>j</i>			17	23	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	55	13	11.83

f Rood p. o.

h Whitesley p. o.

a North Monroeville p. o.

g Bridgeport p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT. SCH.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	I.e.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.					To.	Ad.	In.
Lock,	1834		James M. Triffitt,	'72	'82	24	30	54	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	10	\$15.00
Lodi,	1817		Frank McConaughy, p.	'77	'77	40	89	129	11	0	13	13	2	13	0	15	0	2	80	42	60.67
Lorain,	1872					5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	105	75	47.25
Lowell,	1857					2	5	7	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	7	0
Lucas,	1883		John Jones, p.	'41	'82	48	83	131	10	17	5	22	1	1	3	5	5	1	190	60	298.12
Lynne, Bellevue p. o.,	1817		Wm. F. McMillen, p.	'76	'81	4	11	12	2	1	6	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	35	15	13.50
Madison, North,	1814		J. Calvin Burnelle,	'76	'81	70	160	230	12	45	15	60	4	7	0	11	28	1	225	140	1,045.50
" Central,	1830		Frank Russell, p.	'71	'78	190	285	475	52	3	7	10	5	12	2	19	1	9	315	266	1,713.59
Mansfield,	1835		G. D. Nutting,	'66	'78	7	22	29	5	2	2	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	70	16	58.65
Marblehead, k	1873					7	31	38	3	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	4	1	40	13	5.00
Marquette, 1st ch.,	1796		C. E. Dickinson, p.	'63	'83	125	198	323	66	7	13	20	8	16	2	26	5	4	175	129	2,273.36
" 2d,	1859		George W. Wells,	'71	'82	19	40	59	21	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	0
Marysville,	1864		Homer Thrall,	'69	'79	61	81	142	6	40	9	49	1	2	0	3	23	0	218	48	105.00
Medina,	1822		E. H. Higbee (F. W. B.)	'80	'80	21	29	50	1	11	1	12	1	11	0	12	2	1	60	20	0
Mesopotamia,	1817		Charles J. Ryder, p.	'80	'80	72	158	230	7	33	18	53	5	0	0	5	13	0	375	160	500.00
Mineral Ridge, Welsh,	1855		William W. Mix,	'83	'82	15	23	38	2	5	3	8	0	2	7	3	12	0	97	20	65.17
Mnersville, Welsh,	1817					33	77	110	0	0	10	19	2	7	3	12	0	9	70	55	10.00
Monroe, l	1853		Hinds Smith,	'71	'77	6	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	24	6	27.81
Montgomery, m	1829		J. Chas. Thompson,	'71	'81	22	42	64	9	6	2	8	1	1	0	2	4	0	80	24	30.00
Mount Vernon,	1843		Russell T. Hall, p.	'70	'79	133	277	410	32	33	13	46	8	15	15	38	17	7	299	210	612.44
Neb., Wales p. o., Welsh,	1855		Richard Richards, p.	'52	'76	57	70	120	2	13	1	14	0	2	4	0	5	100	31	24.00	
Nelson,	1813					20	41	68	7	5	0	5	1	1	6	2	4	0	74	40	45.69
New Albany, Hope p. o.,	1852		J. G. Thomas, p.	'69	'82	5	6	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	10	0
Newark, Welsh,	1841		Edward I. Jones, p.	'42	'79	36	58	94	0	0	7	7	7	4	3	0	7	0	60	39	59.28
" Plymouth ch.,	1879					8	20	138	8	20	1	21	6	16	0	22	8	8	279	8	113.00
Newbury, see Cleveland, So.	1857					11	24	35	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	49	15	15.00
Newbury, South,	1882		Delos A. Strong,	'75	'82	11	28	39	0	5	13	18	0	2	0	2	1	0	70	16	15.25
New London,	1879		David D. W. Angell, Pres.	'60	'79	58	85	143	38	1	6	6	1	0	2	1	0	2	100	0	0
Newton Falls,	1867		Geo. W. Wessels,	'70	'83	36	87	123	38	1	3	4	13	2	19	0	4	152	50	153.93	
Norwalk,	1841		John Rees, p.	'76	'82	37	49	86	0	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	0	3	110	35	11.19
Oak Hill, Welsh,	1854		James Brand, p.	'63	'73	368	548	856	85	40	58	98	7	54	1	62	28	7	500	260	2,388.62
Oberlin, 1st ch.,	1860		Professors,	'63	'73	207	394	661	50	24	13	37	3	46	0	49	14	0	459	200	1,215.74
" 2d,	1861					7	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Olive Green, n	1861		Students,			8	27	35	0	6	2	8	1	0	1	5	0	80	30	11.00	
Olmsted, 1st ch.,	1855																				

n Kingston Centre p. o.

m Bradner p. o.

l Kelloggsville p. o.

k Danbury p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	F. A.	DEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.					De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Tallmadge, <i>Weslsh.</i>	1809		William B. Marsh,	'65	'75	115	157	272	25	7	2	9	4	3	0	7	5	5	125	\$528.33	
"	1841		John T. Lewis, <i>p.</i>	'62	'71	13	31	44	0	0	0	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	30	0	
Thomastown, <i>Weslsh.</i>	1807		John T. Lewis, <i>p.</i>	'62	'71	26	56	82	0	0	4	4	2	15	3	20	0	14	100	34	
Thompson,	1820		Fletcher A. Valentine,	'81	'83	18	37	55	6	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	35	45	53.35
Toledo, 2d ch.,	1849		Albert M. Wheeler,	'81	'81	32	63	101	40	6	3	9	0	4	0	4	2	9	200	100	28.73
" 3d ch.,	1873		Josiah H. Jenkins,	'65	'83	49	88	137	62	1	7	8	1	23	0	24	0	0	400	60	27.75
" Central,	1881		H. M. Bacon, D. D.,	'52	'81	50	122	192	15	24	17	41	4	2	0	6	13	3	282	100	135.22
Troedrehwadar, <i>Weslsh.</i>	1839		George H. Fairbanks, <i>p.</i>	'80	'79	14	33	64	5	2	1	4	0	3	0	3	2	1	40	15	42.65
Troy, Welshfield p. o.,	1832		[C. M. McNully, <i>Pres.</i>]	'81	'82	29	73	102	9	2	4	5	3	3	0	0	7	0	92	50	31.00
Twinsburg, <i>Weslsh.</i>	1821		Richard Richards, <i>p.</i>	'52	'76	30	40	70	4	2	1	3	3	2	0	5	0	2	50	30	10.10
Tyn Rhos, <i>Weslsh.</i>	1834		Spencer R. Bonnell,	'78	'83	20	37	57	0	14	10	21	0	1	0	1	1	0	175	27	35.30
Unionville,	1818		John Mitchell,	'76	'82	11	56	67	7	9	3	12	2	0	0	2	2	0	150	60	127.00
Vermillion,	1818		Glover C. Reed,	'65	'76	19	38	57	11	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	47	30	36.64
Wadsworth,	1819		Stafford W. Meek,	'73	'83	111	193	304	38	15	2	17	3	12	1	16	13	0	319	200	704.23
Wakenau,	1844		John Jones,	'41	'83	9	21	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	30	0
Washington, Barnes p. o.,	1847		Charles N. Fitch,	'74	'82	41	107	148	8	17	3	20	0	1	8	9	14	0	162	100	102.16
Wauseon,	1861		R. Woodworth,	'54	'81	47	78	125	6	4	8	12	2	3	0	5	4	0	220	80	148.42
Wayne, Lindenville p. o.,	1829		J. Charles Thompson, <i>p.</i>	'71	'81	21	34	55	6	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	80	250	532.86
Wellington,	1843		George J. Webster,	'75	'81	18	37	55	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	100	30	77.73
West Mill Grove,	1835		F. W. Dickinson,	'68	'82	37	60	97	7	3	8	11	0	3	0	3	2	0	141	85	54.33
Weymouth, West,	1816		D. Ecker, [<i>U. B.</i>]	'83	'83	64	101	163	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	55	27.00
Williamsfield, West,	1839		Thomas R. Jones,	'66	'83	64	101	163	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	55	365.10
" Centre,	1811		Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'73	34	59	93	13	3	3	5	2	5	1	8	2	0	76	50	80.84
Windham,	1811		John L. Davies,	'75	'82	31	38	69	2	1	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	80	10.00
York, Mallet Creek p. o.,	1833																				
Youngstown,	1843																				
" 2d ch.,	1882																				

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Brilliant; Bradner; Frederickburg; Lucas; Youngstown, 2d. *Dropped*, — Linwood; Massillon; Pein, West; Seville.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 69 with pastors; 93 with acting pastors; 23 other supplies; 39 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 224.

MINISTERS: 61 pastors; 64 acting pastors; 58 others. Total, 183.

z Delaware p. o.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,236 males; 15,682 females. Total, 24,407, including 2,477 absent. Gain, 424.

ADDITIONS: 1,115 by profession; 988 by letter. Total, 2,103.

REMOVALS: 334 by death; 1,625 by dismissal; 170 by discipline. Total, 1,529.

BAPTISMS: 480 adult; 349 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 27,107. Loss, 2,119.

FAMILIES: 214 churches reporting (213 last year), 12,898. Gain, 483.

z Thurman p. o.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 210 churches reporting (199 last year), \$57,182.70. Decrease, \$8,221.67.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 207 churches reporting (199 last year), \$251,584.39. Increase, \$32,401.51.
 ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Conferences of Churches, and the Con-

GREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OHIO: with which are also connected Conemat, Sharon, and Wheatland, Pa.; Western Association of Pennsylvania; Cerdo, Huntington, and Lome Valley, West Virginia; and Newport, Ky. Pisgah (org. 1854) is connected with INDIANA.

OREGON. — JUNE 15, 1883.

Albany, Alkali, Astoria, Beaverton, Blalock, Cloverdale, Eight Mile Creek, Forest Grove, Hillsboro', Oregon City, Portland, 1st ch., " East, " Plymouth, " Mount Zion, Prineville, Salem, Stayton, The Dalles,	1853 1866 1880 1882 1880 1845 1845 1851 1871 1879 1880 1852 1859	James W. Harris, E. R. Beach, Samuel Wood, E. R. Beach, E. P. Roberts, Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D., George A. Blockwood, Fred'k R. Marwin, M. D., Amos W. Bower, Eli R. Loomis, Plutarch S. Knight, T. B. Goodpasture, David B. Gray,	'62 '78 '80 '82 '82 '82 '81 '82 '67 '63	79 '83 '80 '82 '82 '81 '82 '68 '78	21 0 4 38 17 96 20 9 11 5 68 40	58 16 4 53 39 144 240 29 13 20 130 109	79 22 8 91 56 240 29 13 31 2 198 149	25 2 2 2 15 36 7 2 4 95	2 4 6 8 5 1 9 9 9 8 2 2	7 4 6 8 5 1 9 9 9 8 2 2	9 6 1 3 5 8 18 9 1 1 5 9	5 4 1 5 1 2 1 2 5 1 1 1	1 5 1 5 10 18 1 1 1 2 5 10	2 5 1 5 1 7 1 1 1 5 10 10	75 100 35 140 50 35 140 30 7 40 130 332	\$48.00 02.60 . 33.10 33.00 571.20 55.45 . 14.50 49.60 148.05
---	--	---	--	--	--	---	---	--	--	--	---	--	---	--	--	---

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Alkali, Blalock, Cloverdale, Stayton.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 0 with pastors; 14 with acting pastors; 4 vacant. Total, 18.
 MINISTERS: 0 pastors; 13 acting pastors; 8 others. Total, 21.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 324 males; 569 females. Total, 923, including 234 absent. Gain, 43.
 ADDITIONS: 31 by profession; 58 by letter. Total, 89.
 REMOVALS: 4 by death; 55 by dismissal; one by discipline. Total, 60.
 BAPTISMS: 14 adult; 27 infant.

IN-SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,321. Loss, 3.
 FAMILIES: 8 churches reporting (7 last year), 413. Gain, 83.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 9 churches reporting (8 last year), \$1,015.70. Increase, \$16.12.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 11 churches reporting (11 last year), \$11,989.72. Increase, \$1,134.07.
 ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, and the NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS. Nineteen churches of WASHINGTON TERRITORY (which also see) are connected with this State Association of churches.

PENNSYLVANIA.—1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. FA. SCH.	PEN. CON.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	De.			To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. FA.
Allegheny, Plymouth,	1859					81	182	263	35	31	8	39	3	8	0	11	9	14	525	135	\$300.88
Antrim,	1879					5	7	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56		
Ashland,	1845																				
Ashley,	1882					22	23	45	0	6	6	12	1	8	0	9	0	5	40		
Autenried,	1805																				
Baugor,	1854																				
West,	1873					12	35	47	2	3	2	5	2	3	0	5	0	4	75	27	3.54
Beaver Meadow,	1840					17	15	32	0	4	4	8	3	1	0	4	1	8	75	29	9.50
Birmingham,	1808								151	7	7	14	1	2	4	7	0	19	60	26	12.00
Blossburg,	1841					27	12	28	39	15	2	2	2	18	0	19	0	25	25		
Brady's Bend,	1840			'83	'83	15	39	54	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	32	42.00
Cambridge, ^a	1852			'49	'82	13	29	42	0	18	9	27	1	0	0	1	2	1	63		16.00
Cambridge,	1832			'80	'82																
Carbon Run,	1874			'82	'82	24	31	55	0	21	34	55	0	4	0	4	0	2	107	30	8.00
Catasauqua,	1882			'82	'82	41	52	93	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	85	36	
Centreville,	1859																				
Charleston,	1840					13	22	35	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	95	12	51.00
Coaldale,	1870					44	68	112	8	25	11	36	0	0	0	16	0	0	150	62	15.55
Conneaut, ^b	1833					15	21	36	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	5	0	0	30		
Corry,	1875																				
Danville,	1840					37	51	88	3	8	5	13	0	6	1	7	0	4	78	50	10.00
Drifton,	1876			'79	'83																
Duke Centre and Prentiss Vale,	1851																				
Dundaff, Clifford,	1835			'47	'50	49	46	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	70	50	33.60
East Springfield,	1801			'80	'80	33	56	89	9	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	100	35	46.00
Ebensburg,	1796			'66	'66														200		
North,																			45		
South,																			80		
Farmington,	1830			'83	'83	18	23	41	3	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	65	16	6.00
Gouldtown,	1873			'83	'83	9	4	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	4.00
Hawley,	1807			'44	'73	55	56	111	0	12	0	12	6	0	0	6	0	11	75	46	
Houtzdale,	1876																		40		
Hyde Park, Scranton p.o.,	1857			'76	'83	81	107	188	2	68	16	84	1	7	2	10	10	1	350	90	67.05
Plymouth Chh.,	1882																				

^b Centre Road Station p. o.

^a Cambridgeboro' p. o.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			FAPT.		SAB. FA. SCH.	PEN. CON.			
		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.			Ad.	In.	
Taylorville, Minooka p.o.	1870																			
Wanamie,	1847	Isaiah D. Sammons,	'78	'81	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	50	\$28.61
West Spring Creek,	1872	Thomas M. Griffith,	'74	'83	10	13	23	2	1	1	2	1	22	0	23	0	7	50	10	3.25
Wheatland,	1869	John G. Lewis, p.																		
Wilkesbarre,																				

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Catasaugua; Drifton; Jermyn; West Pittston. *Dropped*, — Arnot; Braddock; Dutton; Townville.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 25 with pastors; 21 with acting pastors; 35 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 81.

MINISTERS: 25 pastors; 24 acting pastors; 17 others. Total, 66.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,421 males; 2,235 females. Total, 4,950, including 219 absent. Loss, 1,074.

ADDITIONS: 438 by profession; 349 by letter. Total, 787.

REMOVALS: 118 by death; 254 by dismissal; 40 by discipline. Total, 412.

BAPTISMS: 76 adult; 202 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,776. Loss, 1,126.

FAMILIES: 38 churches reporting (27 last year) 1,862. Gain, 11.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 38 churches reporting (41 last year), \$2,486.74. Decrease, \$1,748.22.

HOME EXPENDITURES: One church reports \$5,315.

ORGANIZATION: 54 of these churches are *Wcs/s*, and united in the EASTERN AND WESTERN ASSOCIATIONS; 15 are connected with OHIO; 8 with NEW YORK, and 4 with NEW JERSEY.

RHODE ISLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Barrington,	1711	William House, <i>p.</i>	'57	'73	54	116	170	20	9	1	10	3	1	0	4	6	1	167	\$677.97	
Bristol,	1687	Henry A. Stevens, <i>p.</i>	'61	'81	110	270	360	67	11	6	17	5	2	0	7	5	14	255	2,514.80	
Central Falls,	1845	James H. Lyon, <i>p.</i>	'63	'67	62	158	220		1	3	4	3	12	5	20	1	2	366	791.75	
Chepachet,	1846	Hiram E. Johnson,	'61	'79	8	28	36	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	92		
Little Compton,	1704	William D. Hart, <i>p.</i>	'75	'75	45	104	149	17	13	4	17	4	0	0	4	11	0	175	225.89	
Cranston,	1873	Jeremiah Taylor, <i>D. D.</i> ,	'47	'83	28	36	64	0	9	4	13	2	0	0	3	3	3	75	63.00	
Kingston,	1820	Edward O. Bartlett,	'63	'79	16	53	69	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	110	166.38	
Newport, United,	1833	(Thacher Thayer, <i>D. D.</i> ,	'37	'41	88	210	298	20	2	5	7	5	0	0	5	1	11	250	4,058.14	
" Unton,	1859	Forest F. Emerson, <i>p.</i>	'65	'83																
Pawtucket,	1849	Mallon Van Hornes, <i>p.</i>	'66	'68	51	125	176	31	2	3	5	0	1	2	3	0	9	135	128.95	
Park Place, Pawtucket,	1882	Alexander Magregor,	'63	'83	69	263	272	133	0	1	1	2	127	0	129	0	0	197	270.75	
Pecodale,	1857	Joseph J. Woodley, <i>p.</i>	'60	'82	46	126	172												15.00	
Providence, Beneficent,	1743	Oliver P. Emerson, <i>p.</i>	'71	'81	28	72	100	15	7	3	10	0	6	1	0	6	3	2	200	137.35
" Central,	1852	James G. Vose, <i>D. D.</i> ,	'57	'66	181	431	615	40	6	10	16	11	4	2	17	4	6	580	8,013.43	
" Elnwood,	1851				158	338	506	65	1	3	6	9	5	0	14	0	0	317	15,032.36	
" Free,	1843				30	68	98	38	1	3	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	135	15.00	
" North,	1865	John H. Larry, <i>p.</i>	'73	'83	83	219	302	42	8	0	8	5	12	0	17	0	2	133	161.00	
" Pilgrim,	1869	A. F. Keith, <i>p.</i>	'70	'77	48	163	151	18	4	6	10	2	2	0	4	1	6	215	2,273.53	
" Plymouth,	1878	Thomas Laurie, <i>p.</i>	'42	'69	105	219	324	37	14	9	23	4	12	0	16	5	11	427	1,643.66	
" Unton,	1871	J. Hall McIlvaine, <i>p.</i>	'73	'83	198	470	638	85	10	6	16	9	2	1	6	17	6	400	416.84	
Riverside,	1881	Edson J. Moore,	'61	'82	8	16	24	1	4	5	9	0	0	0	20	3	1	449	8,860.98	
Saylesville,	1880				17	19	36	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	243		
North Scituate,	1834	John Marsland,	'77	'82	20	47	67	35	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	35.56	
Slatersville,	1816	Cyrus M. Perry,	'65	'82	47	127	174	71	4	0	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	156	145.67	
Tiverton,	1746	Henry T. Arnold,	'71	'83	10	38	48	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50		
Warwick,	1849	Stephen Smith,	'80	'82	95	139	234	35	3	8	11	2	5	0	7	0	7	142	175.45	
Westerly,	1843				33	77	119	23	3	5	8	0	2	0	2	2	2	177	83.06	
Woonsocket,	1834																			

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Park Place, Pawtucket.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 18 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 2 vacant. Total, 28.

MINISTERS: 19 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 8 others. Total, 35. CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,705 males; 3,941 females. Total, 5,646, including 835 absent. Gain, 125.

ADDITIONS: 137 by profession; 106 by letter. Total, 243. REMOVALS: 80 by death; 217 by dismissal; 12 by discipline. Total, 309.

BAPTISMS: 75 adult; 93 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,168. Average attendance, 3,945. Gain, 223.

FAMILIES: Not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 25 churches reporting (25 last year), \$45,805.52. Increase, \$2,025.39.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 28 churches reporting (27 last year), \$81,887.04. Decrease, \$1,528.34.

ORGANIZATION: The RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE of Churches. The RHODE ISLAND ASSOCIATION OF ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—AUGUST 31, 1883.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAIT. SAB. F.A. SCH.	PEN. CON.	
	Name.	Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	Ir.				
Charleston, Circular ch., <i>ab.</i>	Alfred H. Missildine,	'79	15	46	61	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	25	\$50.00
Charleston,	Edward T. Hooker,	'68	46	125	171	5	9	1	10	9	0	1	10	5	12	65			34.00
Orangeburg,	K. C. Campbell,	'83	9	9	18	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	35			
			70	180	250	12	13	1	14	9	2	1	12	5	20	175	25		\$84.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None. Gain of members, 11. Two churches report Home Expenses, \$320.26; a decrease of \$168.16. The Circular church, Charleston, is independent; the others are connected with the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE.—1883.

Chattanooga, 1st, <i>Wdsh.</i>	1867	Joseph E. Smith,	76	53	65	118	0	6	0	6	5	1	0	0	6	3	5	90	\$2.00
Knoxville, <i>Wdsh.</i>	1870	Robert D. Thomas,	70	24	23	47	1	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4.00
" 2d,	1883	Simon P. Smith, <i>p.</i>	'81	'83	9	16	25	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	1	2	2	55	50.00
Memphis, 2d,	1868	Benjamin A. Innes,	'80	'80	37	84	121	9	19	1	20	3	0	4	15	2	87	28.00	
Nashville, Union,	1876	William A. Sinclair,	'81	'81	21	33	54	0	6	5	11	1	0	1	1	0	100	69.00	
Sale Creek, 1st,	1867	Henry S. Bennett,	'63	'67	123	66	189	90	17	3	20	1	8	0	9	16	0	200	21.00
Soddy, <i>Wdsh.</i>	1883	William H. Thomas,	'63	'83	8	12	20	1	9	11	20	0	1	0	1	1	0	25	
	1882	William H. Thomas,	'63	'82	26	24	50	2	19	16	25	0	46	3	19	10	1	100	
			301	323	624	103	82	28	110	9	29	3	41	47	12	637			\$174.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: 2.—*New*,—Knoxville, 2d, and Sale Creek, 1st. Gain of members, 84. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, \$25.00. Home Expenditures, \$207.00; an increase of \$160.72. CENTRAL SOUTH ASSOCIATION, which includes Athens and Florence, Alabama, and Fayetteville and Little Rock, Arkansas.

VERMONT. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.						REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.								
						Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.					
Albany,	1818	Francis Parker,	'78	'82	15	29	44	9	1	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	50	27	\$10.00				
Alburgh,	1824	Richard Hicks,	'67	'77	21	65	86	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	133	56	106.00				
Arlington, East,	1843				6	40	46	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40					
Bakersfield,	1811	J. K. Fuller,	'76	'77	37	78	115	31	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	81	85	72.00				
Barnet,	1858	Wilbur F. Bond, p.	'83	'82	36	57	93	14	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	0	150	60	203.00				
"	1829	Charles F. Morse,	'56	'82	19	61	90	27	7	6	13	1	6	0	7	2	112	108	120.00				
Barre,	1799	Peter McMillan, p.	'81	'81	60	105	166	34	6	7	13	3	2	0	5	3	250	150	1,716.00				
Barton,	1817	Calvin B. Moody,			37	82	119	0	4	3	7	2	1	0	3	4	185	101	55.00				
Bellows Falls, see Rocking-																							
Bennington, 1st ch.,	1762	Isaac Jennings, p.	'43	'53	57	115	172	48	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	4	165	337.00					
" 2d,	1836	Frank J. Handy,	'79	'83	70	209	279	32	8	11	19	10	10	0	20	5	11	250	754.00				
" North,	1868	Lewis C. Partridge,	'60	'75	21	50	71	22	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	125	61	170.00				
Benson,	1790	George G. Lyon,	'58	'79	49	86	135	48	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	130	85	142.00				
Berkshire, East,	1820	E. W. Hatch, p.	'66	'66	34	43	77	6	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	90	35	43.00				
Berlin,	1798	Alden Ladd,	'65	'79	28	48	76	26	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	93	40	78.00				
" West,	1865	Alden Ladd,	'65	'79	7	12	19	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	2.00				
Bethel,	1817				7	42	49	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	75	50	12.00				
Bradford,	1810	Allen Clark, p.	'68	'80	33	120	153	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	145	130	145.00				
Braintree,	1794	Samuel L. Vincent,	'78	'82	16	23	39	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	52	28	9.00				
" East,	1871	Samuel L. Vincent,	'78	'82	17	42	59	23	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	80	30	110.00				
Brandon,	1785	Walter Rice,	'65	'80	71	130	201	63	3	4	6	2	5	0	7	3	206	90	308.00				
Scattleboro', West,	1770	Charles H. Merrill, p.	'70	'73	70	120	190	33	3	3	6	2	5	0	7	2	225	154	865.00				
"	1816	Samuel H. Lee,	'62	'83	80	208	288	44	6	8	14	10	6	0	16	2	2	2	6.00				
Bridgewater,	1795	— Morse,	'13	'34	47	12	47	12	2	2	2	1	3	0	4	2	0	200	47.00				
Bridport,	1790	Franklin W. Olmstead,	'48	'83	60	106	166	51	0	3	5	1	5	0	6	2	0	60	21.00				
Bristol,	1841				5	22	27																
Brighton,	1805																						
Brookfield, 1st,	1787	William M. Gay,	'63	'80	30	42	72	4	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	124	52	70.00				
" 2d,	1848	William M. Gay,	'63	'81	52	79	131	23	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	131	110	79.00				
" East,	1883																						
Brownington, Barton																							
Landings,	1809	Matthew A. Gates,	'59	'83	46	79	125	10	13	0	13	2	5	0	0	0	173	114	70.00				
Parke, East,	1807	Calvin B. Hulbert, D.D.,	'50	'82	11	23	34												13.00				
Burlington, 1st ch.,	1805	L. O. Brastow, D. D., p.	'61	'73	131	226	357	95	6	8	14	11	19	0	30	3	225	120	1,432.00				
" 2d ch.,	1800	Hiram B. Putnam,	'68	'82	44	108	152	27	4	0	4	3	9	0	12	0	100	75	632.00				
Cabot,	1801	Henry A. Russell,	'54	'82	48	78	126	15	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	3	120	94	58.00				

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			PAPT. SAB. SCR.	F.A.	PEN. CON.						
		Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.				De.	To.	Ad.	In.		
Place and Name.	Name.	Ord.	C'd																
Hartford, Quechee,	Nathan F. Carter, p.	'67	'79	19	77	96	22	3	4	7	1	3	0	0	115	140	\$197.00		
Hartland,	Charles Scott,	'54	'82	7	42	49	10	3	0	2	1	6	0	7	61	46	8.00		
Higglee,	James H. Babbit,	'68	'77	16	36	52	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	77	30	20.00		
Hinesburgh,	Artemas C. Field,	'66	'80	37	95	132	56	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	110	40	20.00		
Holland,				14	25	39	7	16	0	16	0	2	0	2	80	25	36.00		
Hubbard,	Robert C. Allison,	'59	'82	19	25	44	17	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	80	40	16.00		
Hyde Park,				4	13	17	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	75			
" North,				8	11	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Irashburgh,	Leorenzo D. Place,	'64	'83	26	40	66	8	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	141	90	38.00	
Jamaica,	Orrin G. Baker, p.	'78	'78	18	43	61	5	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	80	70	94.00	
Jericho, 1st,	Austin Hazen,	'60	'64	27	56	83	15	2	4	6	1	3	0	4	0	150	70	98.00	
" 2d,	Dana B. Bradford,	'38	'82	22	43	65	14	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	53	35	120.00		
Johnson,	Azra O. Smith, p.	'64	'79	11	27	41	24	3	2	5	4	2	0	6	3	1	190	64	89.00
Kirby,				15	12	27	8	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	13	26.00	
Londonderry,	Royal D. Metcalf,	'80	'81	6	16	22	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	30	50	42.00	
Lowell,	Rufus King,	'50	'88	34	50	84	23	2	2	4	1	4	0	5	2	120	68	24.00	
Ludlow,	Richard B. Grover, p.	'81	'81	33	77	110	37	0	5	5	0	2	0	2	0	156	66	206.00	
Lunenburg,	Leonard W. Harris,	'42	'78	23	61	84	27	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	116	50	36.00	
Lyndon,	— Kelly,	'83	'83	25	69	94	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	128	79	208.00	
Manchester,	Calvin B. Hulbert, D.D.,	'50	'81	35	94	129	20	3	8	11	6	2	0	8	3	2	150	86	126.00
Marbleboro,	Albert C. Reed, p.	'63	'78	83	140	223	19	14	3	17	5	11	0	16	4	7	191	125	1,047.00
Marshfield,				6	12	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	40		
McLeod, see Barnet.				13	27	40	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	24		
Middlebury,	S. Lewis B. Speare, p.	'73	'81	157	268	425	110	5	15	20	14	3	1	18	2	1	264	206	634.00
Middletown,	Osborn Myrick,	'46	'66	34	50	84	21	1	3	4	1	3	0	4	1	0	140	75	37.00
Milton.	John H. Woodward,	'38	'63	33	65	98	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	175	70	83.00	
" West,	John H. Woodward,	'38	'70	11	16	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	11		
Montgomery,	Elias W. Hatch,	'66	'66	10	21	31	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	41	13.00	
Montpelier,	John H. Himecks, p.	'77	'77	59	153	212	30	5	1	6	8	7	0	15	4	157	164	1,101.00	
Morgan,				4	16	20	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	21	
Morrisville,	William A. Bunshee, p.	'69	'80	45	76	121	26	1	4	5	0	3	0	3	0	145	90	95.00	
Newbury,	Samuel L. Bates, p.	'64	'71	43	131	174	40	1	2	3	3	4	1	8	1	4	140	115	762.00
" West,	Eugene J. Lonslow,	'69	'75	53	122	175	21	0	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	295	200	159.00
Newfane, Fayetteville,	A. B. Lyon,	'58	'75	15	30	45	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	60	105.00
New Haven,	Clarence J. Sargent, p.	'79	'82	108	156	264	72	1	3	4	7	2	0	9	1	0	165	130	200.00
Newport,	Edward P. Wild, p.	'65	'74	64	100	164	26	8	9	17	0	1	0	1	6	1	198	114	135.00

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	PEN. CON.	
	Place and Name.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.				In.
St. Johnsbury, East,	1840	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'83	40	65	105	29	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	2	136	125	\$70.00
" " South,	1851	Edward T. Fairbanks, p.	'68	'74	147	219	366	78	11	9	20	8	14	8	30	3	4	378	180	4,540.00
Stockbridge,	1827				14	33	47	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	57	21.00
Stowe,	1818	Wm. L. Anderson, p.	'83	'82	18	58	76	16	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	0	0	100	57	162.00
Stratford,	1820	Henry Cummings, p.	'51	'74	16	38	54	8	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	73	45	162.00
Stratton,	1801				4	8	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Sudbury,	1791				59	111	170	40	1	2	3	3	6	0	9	0	6	114	80	280.00
Swanton,	1801	James H. Babbitt,	'68	'77	59	111	170	40	1	2	3	3	6	0	9	0	6	114	80	280.00
Thetford,	1773	Harry Brickett,	'58	'82	42	102	144	38	5	3	8	5	1	0	6	4	1	175	75	221.00
" " Post Mills,	1839	Rollins B. Fay,	'83	'83	20	46	66	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	56	74.00
" " North,	1878				12	29	41	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30	74.00
Townshend,	1777				43	65	108	28	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	110	60	12.00
" " West,	1850				13	45	58	10	2	2	4	2	1	2	5	1	0	70	60	12.00
Troy, North,	1818				28	47	75	30	3	2	5	3	1	1	5	2	1	130	50	10.00
" " "	1845	J. Pettis,	'64	'83	1	7	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	30	20	10.00
Tunbridge,	1792	Edward E. Herrick,	'64	'83	11	27	38	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	15	5.00
Underhill,	1801				26	34	60	19	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	150	38	36.00
Vergennes,	1793				82	144	226	47	0	1	1	3	5	0	8	0	0	156	77	237.00
Vershire,	1787	Evan Thomas, p.	'83	'80	18	27	45	1	7	4	11	1	0	0	1	7	0	60	40	32.00
Waitsfield,	1796	Stephen H. Robinson, p.	'77	'77	44	94	138	20	8	1	9	4	3	0	7	8	2	150	98	37.00
Wallingford,	1792	S. Franklin French, p.	'64	'83	52	121	173	54	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	142	90	120.00
Wardsboro',	1793	H. Prescott,	'80	'82	18	38	56	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	36	
Warren,	1816				60	101	161	29	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	2	0	150	125	150.00
Waterbury,	1801	Sheldon H. Wheeler, p.	'75	'75	60	101	161	29	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	2	0	150	125	150.00
Waterford,	1798	Caleb M. Winch,	'53	'82	55	77	132	33	8	3	11	3	5	2	10	8	3	115	65	28.00
Waterville,	1823	[G. L. Story, <i>Meth.</i>]	'81	'81	6	17	23	3	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	75	38	
Weathersfield, Centre,	1775	Thomas M. Boss,	'66	'81	19	31	50	20	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	30	38	
" " East,	1838																			
" " Ascutneyville,	1869	Moses H. Wells,	'45	'81	12	20	32	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	63.00
Wells River, <i>see</i> Newbury.																				
West Fairlee,	1809	Chalmers H. Cooledge, p.	'83	'81	18	28	46	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	70	29	20.00
Westfield,	1818	Rufus King,	'50	'80	24	33	57	14	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	65	20	19.00
Westford,	1801				27	67	94	23	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	58	109.00
West Haven,	1817	George G. Lyon,	'58	'79	6	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	12.00
Westminster,	1767	John L. Sewall, p.	'82	'82	25	84	109	28	2	1	3	2	0	0	4	2	2	180	150	47.00
" " West,	1799	Alfred Stevens, D.D., p.	'43	'42	50	46	76	7	2	0	2	1	2	4	7	2	0	140	80	251.00
Weston,	1799	[Elias H. Sneath, <i>Lic.</i>]	'62	'80	15	22	37	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	25	6.00
Weybridge,	1794	Lewis A. Austin,	'62	'80	30	51	81	14	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	116	28	38.00

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.					REMOVED.					BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.																		
																						Place and Name.		Org.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.
																						Name.																	
Dayton,	1877	Erwin W. Allen,	'52	'77	2	10	12	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6																				
Eagle Harbor,	1882	John F. Damon,	'67	'82	2	9	11	4	7	4	11	8	8	8	25	25	14	14	14																				
Ferdale,	1883	Joseph Wolfe,	'74	'83	4	4	8	8	6	8	6	6	6	2	60	60	35	35	\$51.71																				
Fidalgo,	1877	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'77	10	11	21	5	6	8	6	6	2	2	40	40	12	12	43.98																				
Houghton,	1880	Samuel Greene,	'81	'79	15	15	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	7	7	50.00																				
Interlake,	1881	Samuel Greene,	'81	'80	1	1	2	1	5	5	5	5	1	1	60	60	20	20																					
Jamestown,	1882	Myron Eells,	'71	'75	8	7	15	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	30	10	10																					
La Conner,	1881	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'81	5	2	7	8	2	8	8	8	2	2	40	40	14	14	15.55																				
Lake View,	1882	Ozro A. Thomas,	'53	'82	3	5	8	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	25	25	5	5																					
Montesano,	1883	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'80	3	6	9	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	64	64	20	20	2.00																				
Mount Pleasant,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'80	3	6	9	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	35	30	30																					
Nachez,	1882	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'83	2	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	25	25	20	20																					
Newcastle,	1883	B. Morlais Hughes,	'72	'83	2	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	64	64	20	20	2.00																				
New Tacoma,	1874	E. Clarence Oakley,	'81	'83	14	18	32	10	3	11	14	14	2	2	35	35	30	30																					
Olympia,	1873	James Campbell,	'69	'82	3	17	20	9	3	1	4	4	2	2	25	25	20	20	23.50																				
Port Gamble,	1880	F. H. Fruit,	'83		3	3	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	25	25	3	3	3																					
Ritzville, Ger.,	1882	F. H. Fruit,	'83		3	3	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	25	25	3	3	3																					
Sanish,	1882	F. H. Fruit,	'83		3	3	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	25	25	3	3	3																					
Seabeck,	1880	Myron Eells,	'71	'76	1	1	2	2	3	12	15	15	4	4	35	35	15	15	1.00																				
Seattle, Plymouth,	1873	Frauk H. Taylor,	'80	'83	52	76	128	1	3	12	15	15	5	5	135	135	100	100	80.00																				
" North,	1879	Phares Harrison,	'62	'79	5	8	13	1	6	6	6	6	1	1	62	62	5	5	10.00																				
Semiahmoo,	1876	Myron Eells,	'71	'74	7	3	10	13	5	1	6	6	6	6	10	10	3	3																					
Skokomish,	1874	Myron Eells,	'71	'74	15	16	31	13	5	1	6	6	6	6	55	55	50	50	240.77																				
Spokane Falls,	1879	Myron Eells,	'71	'74	15	16	31	13	5	1	6	6	6	6	55	55	50	50	240.77																				
Sprague,	1882	Arthur T. Baruell,	'83	'83	3	5	8	8	1	8	8	8	8	1	35	35	15	15	11.00																				
Stenlacom,	1883	Nelson F. Cobleigh,	'71	'82	11	20	31	7	5	6	11	11	1	1	134	134	40	40	21.00																				
Walla Walla, Ger.,	1865	Nelson F. Cobleigh,	'71	'82	11	20	31	7	5	6	11	11	1	1	25	25			63.50																				
Washington,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'80	3	4	7	7	1	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1																					
Wenas,	1871	Ellis W. Dixon,	'74	'83	16	7	23	23	2	21	23	23	2	2	45	45	15	15	10.75																				
Wlatcom,	1883	Joseph Wolfe,	'74	'83	7	7	14	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7	9	9	7.40																				
White Salmon,	1879	H. S. Lyman,	'82	'82	5	4	9	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2																					
Yakima City,	1879	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'81	9	15	24	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	45	45	9	9																					

STATIONS.		MINISTERS.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	C'N.	STATIONS.		MINISTERS.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	C'N.
Place and Name. Org.		Name.		C'd			Place and Name. Org.		Name.		C'd		
Crescent Harbor,		Ewing O. Tade,		'80	8	25	Suohomish City,		John F. Damon,		'83		
Jennings' School House,		Ewing O. Tade,		'80	6	30	Fidalgo,		Ewing O. Tade,		'80	4	
Melrose,		Samuel Greene,		'81	20	7	Vashon Island,		Jno. A. B. nfield,		'68	'79	
Pleasant Ridge,		Ewing O. Tade,		'80	28	10	Woodinville,		Samuel Greene,		'83	18	20
Port Blakely,		John F. Damon,		'67	'79								

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Eagle Harbor; Ferudale; Lakeview; Montesano; Newcastle; Kitzville; Steilacoom; Walla Walla; and Whatcom.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: none with pastors; 32 with acting pastors; 6 vacant. Total, 38.

MINISTERS: no pastors; 19 acting pastors; 5 other. Total, 24.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 244 males; 334 females. Total, 578, including 63 absent. Gain, 54.

ADMISSIONS: 68 by profession; 98 by letter. Total, 166.

REMOVALS: 6 by death; 27 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 35.

BAPTISMS: 39 adult; 12 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,225. Loss, 240.

WEST VIRGINIA. — MARCH 31, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		PEN. CON.						
Place and Name. Org.		Name.		Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	Th.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	PEN. CON.		
Ceredo,		Albert Bowers,		'69	'79	20	49	11	1	3	4	0	3	0	3	0	1	110	24	\$35.30	
Huntington,		Albert Bowers,		'69	'73	18	53	7	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	100	30	96.55	
Lone Valley,*						15	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	
Martinsburg,		Phillip H. Thomas,		'82		26	23	49	4	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	62	15		
						79	99	178	29	6	7	13	1	5	0	6	0	3	272	84	131.85

CHANGES from last year's list of churches, — *New*, Martinsburg. Gain of members, 54; in Benevolent Contributions, \$49.54. Home Expenditures (2 churches), \$938.00, an increase of \$148.00. Martinsburg is connected with NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE, the other churches with Ohio.

* Goose Creek p. o.

WISCONSIN. — JULY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				EAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	PEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	PEN. CON.			
Adamsville,	1878	David E. Phillips, <i>p.</i>	'74	'81	3	12	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	20	35	\$12.00			
Allen's Grove,	1858	Sipko Rederus, <i>p.</i>	'79	'79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Alto, Holland, <i>Pres.</i>	1882	Jackson Tibbits, <i>Lic.</i>	'81	'81	9	41	115	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	7	40	40	10.00				
Antigo,	1850	John D. Willard, <i>p.</i>	'69	'77	109	222	331	91	18	7	25	2	18	20	8	9	422	9	422	1,416.20			
Appleton,	1863	Adam Pinkerton, <i>p.</i>	'69	'82	30	65	95	23	12	2	14	0	5	0	5	7	5	80	250	161.71			
Arena,	1882	Adam Pinkerton,	'69	'82	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	40	0	0			
" 2d ch.,	1867																						
Ashippun,	1857	Dan'el A. Campbell,	'52	'81	9	19	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30	30	11.53			
Aurora-ville,	1858	Thomas F. Murphy,	'83	'83	3	5	8	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	4	0	0	30	30	0			
Avoca,	1867	C. E. Carpenter,	'68	'79	6	11	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	30	30	5.00			
Baldwin's Mills,	1855	John P. Evans, <i>p.</i>	'68	'79	33	40	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Bangor, <i>Weslsh,</i>	1848	Pearse Pinch,	'78	'81	22	47	69	11	0	3	3	2	2	2	4	0	0	80	80	45.70			
Baraboo,																							
Beetown,																							
Beloit, 1st ch.,	1838	George Bushnell, <i>p.</i>	'48	'65	194	255	449	100	11	10	21	2	23	0	25	0	3	200	1,182.52				
" 2d ch.,	1859	Henry P. Higley, <i>p.</i>	'65	'66	81	146	227	19	17	8	25	2	7	4	13	8	4	350	382.17				
Berlin, <i>Weslsh,</i> ^a	1866	Robert M. Webster, <i>p.</i>	'68	'75	27	70	97	30	3	3	3	7	7	3	7	3	0	90	85.00				
Bethel, <i>Weslsh,</i> ^a	1877	Timothy Jones,	'71	'76	15	19	34	0	4	2	6	2	2	4	8	0	43	60	102.00				
Big Spring,																							
Bird's Creek,																							
Blue Mounds, <i>Weslsh,</i>	1847	John Davis,	'76	'82	26	44	70	36	4	2	6	1	6	5	12	3	5	75	150	35.95			
Boscobel,	1847	T. W. Cole,	'81	'83	16	38	54	0	7	0	7	0	5	0	5	0	89	89	34.00				
Brandon,	1857	Homer W. Carter,	'76	'78	31	62	96	17	6	6	6	4	4	4	4	1	125	125	226.32				
Bristol and Paris,	1851	Hadley M. Corsbie,	'76	'80	23	50	73	18	6	2	8	2	3	1	6	5	0	75	75	104.50			
Brodhead,	1857	Francis Wrigley,	'78	'83	5	30	35	0	3	2	5	3	0	0	3	2	50	50	38.80				
Burlington, <i>Plym'h ch.,</i>	1878	Luman A. Pettibone,	'81	'80	32	50	82	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	85	85	46.50				
Clear Lake,	1858	William W. Norton,	'58	'82	2	16	18	2	0	2	2	0	5	0	5	0	4	150	150	254.05			
Clinton,	1858	Stephen D. Peet,	'54	'79	29	80	109	24	0	2	2	0	7	1	1	5	65	65	38.00				
Clintonville,	1879	James P. Chamberlain,	'66	'80	12	27	39	3	7	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	100	100	237.35			
Columbus, Olivet ch.,	1850	William A. Chamberlain,	'60	'82	15	75	90	10	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Cooksville,					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

^a Springwater p. o. ^b Bloomington p. o.

1847	Darlington,	'72	'80	40	75	115	9	4	13	1	2	0	3	6	0	136	300	55.88	
1849	Darford,		'81	10	32	42	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	45		42.00	
1880	Davis Corners,			6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1844	Delafield, <i>Welsh</i> ,																		
1841	Delavan,	'55	'54	64	144	208	5	3	5	0	10	13	23	0	1	150		313.32	
1866	Deperre,	'83	'83	23	65	83	31	0	0	1	5	6	6	0	0	130		48.00	
1856	De Soto,	'71	'81	5	12	17	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40		0	
1845	Dodgeville, <i>Welsh</i> ,																		
1861	Durand,			13	50	63	20	8	8	0	0	0	0	5	2	125		76	
	Easton, Quincy, and	'69	'69	11	15	26	3	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	100		19.50	
1869	White Creek,																		
1839	East Troy,	'74	'78	13	30	43	13	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	90		20.00	
1856	Eau Claire,	'64	'69	108	154	252	50	7	7	2	1	0	6	0	2	250		625.00	
	Elk Grove, Belmont p. o.			8	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0	
1846	Elk Horn,			27	70	97	10	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	125		3 26	
1843	Ellington,																		
1846	Emerald Grove,	'68	'79	37	54	91	0	9	0	9	2	0	2	7	0	75		94.26	
1851	Evansville,			37	36	73	10	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	50		96.40	
1869	Fish Creek, <i>Welsh</i> ,	'68	'79	17	24	41													
1845	Fond du Lac,	'62	'81	91	211	302	63	2	1	3	11	14	0	0	2	275		430.75	
1847	Footville,	'66	'81	9	26	35	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	50		20.17	
1841	Fort Atkinson,	'83	'83	50	100	150	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	95		47.63	
1855	Fort Howard,			14	30	44	12	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	2	100		75	
1851	Fox Lake,			16	18	34	6	5	0	5	2	2	0	4	0	75		42.67	
1875	Franksville,	'83	'82	6	17	23	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	40		0	
1871	Freedom, Appleton p. o.	'35	'80	5	10	15	24	8	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	40		15.00	
1867	Friendship,	'73	'73	9	15	24	8	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	40		0
1851	Fulton,	'79	'83	30	44	74	20	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	55		18.00	
1871	Gay's Mill,	'64	'69	4	11	18	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49		11.50	
1843	Genesee,	'73	'80	24	37	61	17	2	1	3	3	4	0	7	0	50		81.07	
1839	Geneva,	'77	'77	70	156	226	47	21	5	26	2	8	0	10	5	175		332.56	
1846	Genoa Junction,	'42	'81	10	19	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		7.00	
1860	Grand Rapids,	'82	'82	20	70	90	10	0	3	3	0	4	0	4	0	140		28.50	
1846	Green Bay, <i>Pres.</i>	'58	'82	43	121	164	24	20	8	28	4	3	7	4	9	205		245.62	
1851	Green Lake,																		
1858	Hammond,	'61	'83	18	46	64	3	5	4	9	1	2	5	8	0	120		32.00	
1871	Hancock,	'69	'83	8	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57		0	
1847	Hartford,			25	68	93	22	4	6	10	2	4	6	12	0	2	80		64.74
1842	Hartland,	'45	'82	18	28	46	7	0	4	4	0	2	0	0	0	70		65.00	
1877	Hixton,	'64	'80	15	24	39	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	25		25	
1852	Hortonville,																		
1857	Hudson,			11	42	53	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		0	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F. A.	BEN. CON.	
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.				In.
Ironton,	1860		Simon Spyker,	'54	'61	6	14	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		\$17.75
Ithaca,	1862					20	24	44	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	50	100	29.60
Ixonia, <i>Welsb,</i>	1852					6	16	22	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	40		20.20
Jackson,	1875																				
Jamestown,	1842		David F. Davies,	'75	'82	109	220	329	0	2	5	7	6	13	4	23	1	0	185		419.11
Janesville,	1845		Daniel B. Jackson,	'68	'79	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	35		6.00
Johnstown,	1845		Quincy L. Dowd, <i>p.</i>	'75	'80	21	28	52	24	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	150		50.30
Kaukauna,	1876		Richard Miller,	'73	'80	45	111	156	64	18	7	25	0	6	3	9	9	2			109.00
Kenosha,	1838																				
Kewaunee,	1877																				
Kinnikinnick,	1877																				
Kinnikinnick,	1860		J. H. Boggess,	'83	'83	18	22	40	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50		6.35
Koshkonong,	1846		Robert Nourse,	'67	'80	27	31	58	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	125		28.37
Lacrosse,	1852		Moses Alley,	'82	'82	15	47	62	4	0	1	1	0	0	15	15	0	0	75		1,047.05
Lake Mills,	1847		Samuel W. Eaton,	'48	'47	49	111	160	33	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	1	6	100	500	177.50
Lancaster,	1843		Allison D. Adams,	'76	'80	5	9	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		15.50
Leeds,	1862		William Haughton,	'71	'82	7	12	19	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	40		2.00
Leon,	1860																				0
Liberty,	1840																				
Lone Rock,	1868		Chas. H. Richards, <i>p.</i>	'66	'67	6	5	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		1,518.54
Madison,	1840					131	330	461	75	17	23	40	3	13	0	16	9	1	400		0
Magnolia,	1851					9	11	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0		
Markesan,	1847																				
Maunton,	1858		Martin L. Hall,	'71	'83	25	71	96	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60		5.22
Mazonianie,	1867		Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'82	34	80	114	21	1	2	3	1	6	14	21	1	1	130		204.54
Menasha,	1851		Henry Ketchum, <i>p.</i>	'73	'79	26	58	84	10	1	5	6	3	3	3	3	1	2	130		103.00
Menomonie,	1861					10	22	32	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40		
Metomen,	1865		David E. Phillips,	'74	'81	13	25	38	20	4	1	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	50	15.00
Mill Creek, <i>c</i>	1878		Frank W. Hullinger,	'73	'81	28	50	78	0	5	2	7	2	5	4	11	3	1	75		92.88
Milton,	1838		Judson Titsworth, <i>p.</i>	'73	'83	66	162	228	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milwaukee, Plym'th ch.,	1843		George H. Ide, <i>p.</i>	'69	'80	142	262	404	30	8	16	24	3	14	0	17	0	16	400		1,310.03
" Grand Avenue,	1847		Enoch Jones, <i>p.</i>	'69	'79	11	26	37	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	0	4	5			21.80
" Tabern., <i>Welsb,</i>	1857		Moritz E. Eversz, <i>p.</i>	'74	'81	46	114	160	39	12	20	32	0	3	0	3	4	8	200		95.11
" Hanover St. ch.,	1860		Enoch Jones, <i>p.</i>	'69	'79	9	14	23	0	1	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	6	48		6.98
" Bayview,	1871					11	25	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		
Mondovi,	1861		Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40		6.50
Mount Sterling,	1863					18	29	47	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	10	0	8	35		14.00
Mount Zion, <i>Welsb,</i>	1871																				

c Hyde's Mills p. o.

	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900							
Mount Zion, <i>d</i>	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900							
Mukwanago,	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890			
Muscoda,	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900					
Nelo, <i>Welsch, e</i>	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900															
New Chester,	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890				
New Lisbon,	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	
New London,	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890			
New Richmond,	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	
Oak Creek, Union ch.,	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900											
Oakfield,	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	
Oak Grove,	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	
Oak Hill, Reedsb'g p. o.	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900					
Oconomowoc,	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	
Orange, Branch,	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880		
Oshkosh,	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	
Osseo,	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900														
Palmyra,	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883
Peshigo,	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900				
Henry C. Todd,	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900																			
Luther Clapp,	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	
Pevankee,	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	
Pine River,	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	
Daniel A. Campbell,	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	
Pittsfield,	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900																	
Henry C. Todd,	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900																			
John A. Brown, <i>p.</i>	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900																	
John A. Brown, <i>p.</i>	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900																	
Alfred P. Johnson,	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900			
Pleasant Hill, <i>Pres. f</i>	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	
Pleasant Prairie, 2d ch.,	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900														
Plover,	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900						
Gilbert Rindell,	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900										
John Willan,	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	
Potosi,	1840	1841	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Arena, 2d. *Dropped*, — Barton.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 28 with pastors; 116 with acting pastors; 50 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 194.
 MINISTERS: 28 pastors; 81 acting pastors; 66 others. Total 175.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,359 males; 8,861 females. Total, 13,220, including 2,592 absent. Gain, 171.
 ADDITIONS: 444 by profession; 354 by letter. Total, 798.
 REMOVALS: 362 by death; 238 by dismissal; 115 by discipline. Total, 715.
 BAPTISMS: 187 adult; 197 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 14,598. Gain, 497. Number under pastoral charge, 30,734.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 163 churches reporting (142 last year), \$19,075.86. Increase, \$2,245.94.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 168 churches reporting (148 last year), \$125,191.00. Increase, \$7,763.00. Of the total, \$84,135.00 was for salaries.
 VALUE of church buildings, \$700,825.00; of parsonages and other property, \$87,420.00.
 ORGANIZATION: Nine district Conventions of Churches united in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION. Genoa Junction is connected with ILLINOIS.

WYOMING TERRITORY. — NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Cheyenne, Cummies City, Green River, Rock Springs,	1869	Clarendon M. Sanders, '67	'75	53	80	133	20	5	14	19	1	3	4	8	3	175	80	\$151.00
	1881			2	2	4			4	4						35	16	
	1882	[S. J. Jennings, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	18	21	39		3	5	8	0	2	0	2				
	1881	[S. J. Jennings, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	73	103	176	20	8	23	31	1	5	4	10	3	210	96	\$151.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches — none Gain of members, 8. Two of the churches are connected with COLORADO ASSOCIATION.

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN FOREIGN MISSIONARY SERVICE, JANUARY, 1884.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS:*

AFRICA:		Ord.	Con.	INDIA:		Ord.	Con.
WEST CENTRAL AFRICA. 1880.				CEYLON. 1816.			
William E. Fay,	'81	'82	Samuel W. Howland, Oodoopitty,	'73	'73		
William H. Sanders,	'80	'80	William W. Howland, Oodoooville,	'45	'45		
Wesley M. Stover,	'81	'82	Thomas S. Smith, Tillipally,	'71	'71		
ZULUS, SOUTH AFRICA. 1835.				MADURA. 1834.			
Henry M. Bridgman, Umzumbi,	'60	'60	Albert H. Burnell, Mana-Madura,	'81	'81		
Herbert D. Goodenough, Adams,	'81	'81	John S. Chandler, Pasumalai,	'73	'73		
Charles W. Holbrook, Adams,	'83	'83	George H. Gutterson, Melur,	'78	'79		
William Ireland, Adams,	'48	'48	James Herrick, Tirumangalam,	'45	'45		
Charles W. Kilbon, Adams,	'73	'73	Wm. S. Howland, Mandapasalai,	'73	'73		
Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,	'55	'55	John P. Jones, Madura,	'78	'78		
Erwin H. Richards, Umzila's,	'80	'80	Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,	'48	'48		
Elijah Robbins, Adams,	'59	'59	James E. Tracy, Tirupuvanam,	'77	'77		
David Rood, Umvoti,	'47	'47	George T. Washburn, Pasumalai,	'59	'60		
Josiah Tyler, Umzumndzi,	'49	'49					
William C. Wilcox, Inhambane,	'80	'80	MARATHA. 1813.				
George A. Wilder, Umtwalumi,	'80	'80	Justin E. Abbott, Bombay,	'81	'81		
AUSTRIA: 1872.				Henry J. Bruce, Satara,	'62	'62	
Albert W. Clark, Prague,	'68	'72	Samuel B. Fairbank, D. D., Wadale,	'45	'46		
CHINA:				Lorin S. Gates, Sholapur,	'75	'75	
FOOCHOW. 1847.				Charles Harding, Sholapur,	'56	'56	
Chas. Hartwell, Foochow Suburbs,	'52	'52	Edward S. Hume, Bombay,	'75	'75		
Joseph E. Walker, Shau-wu,	'72	'72	Robert A. Hume, Ahmednagar,	'74	'74		
S. F. Woodin, Foochow Suburbs,	'59	'59	Richard Winsor, Sirur,	'70	'71		
HONG-KONG. 1882.				JAPAN: 1869.			
Charles R. Hager, Hong-Kong,	'82	'82	George Allchin, Osaka,	'81	'82		
NORTH CHINA. 1854.				John L. Atkinson, Kobe,	'69	'73	
William S. Ament, Peking,	'77	'77	Otis Cary, jr., Okayama,	'77	'78		
Harlan P. Beach, Tung-cho,	'83	'83	William W. Curtis, Osaka,	'77	'77		
Henry Blodgett, D. D., Peking,	'54	'54	Jerome D. Davis, D. D., Kioto,	'69	'71		
Franklin M. Chapin, Kalgan,	'80	'80	John H. DeForest, Osaka,	'71	'74		
Chauncey Goodrich, Tungcho,	'64	'65	M. Lafayette Gordon, M. D., Kioto,	'72	'72		
Henry P. Perkins, Tientsin,	'82	'82	Daniel C. Greene, D. D., Kioto,	'69	'70		
Isaac Pierson, Paoting-fu,	'70	'70	John T. Gulick, Kobe,	'64	'72		
Henry D. Porter, M. D., Shantung,	'72	'72	Dwight W. Learned, Kioto,	'75	'75		
James H. Roberts, Kalgan,	'77	'77	Joseph H. Neesima, Kioto,	'74	'74		
William H. Shaw, Paoting-fu,	'80	'80	James H. Pettee, Okayama,	'78	'78		
Arthur H. Smith, Shantung,	'72	'72	Wallace Taylor, M. D., Osaka,	'73	'73		
William P. Sprague, Kalgan,	'73	'74	NORTHERN JAPAN. 1883.				
Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,	'61	'62	R. Henry Davis, Niigata,	'72	'78		
Mark Williams, Kalgan,	'65	'66	Orramel H. Gulick, Niigata,	'62	'70		
SHANSE. 1882.				MEXICO:			
Ireneus J. Atwood, Tai-Ku,	'81	'82	NORTHERN MEXICO. 1882.				
Chauncey M. Cady, Ping-yao,	'82	'82	James D. Eaton, Chihuahua,	'72	'82		
Francis M. Price, Chieh-Hsin,	'83	'83	WESTERN MEXICO. 1872.				
Martin L. Stimson, Chieh-Hsin,	'81	'81	Henry M. Bissell, Guadalajara,	'82	'82		
Charles D. Tenney, Tai-Ku,	'82	'82	Matthew A. Crawford, Guadalajara,	'79	'82		
			John Howland, Guadalajara,	'82	'82		

* The missions are arranged geographically (in alphabetical order). The names of missionaries in each mission are also placed alphabetically. The figures next after the names denote respectively the year of ordination and the year of commencing service.

PACIFIC ISLANDS:		Ord.	Con.	EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.		Ord.	Con.
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.							
Dwight Baldwin, M. D., Honolulu,	'30	'30	John K. Browne, Harpoot,	'75	'75		
Elias Bond, Kohala,	'40	'41	William N. Chambers, Erzroom,	'79	'79		
Charles M. Hyde, D. D., Honolulu,	'62	'77	Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	'67	'68		
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	'31	'31	Willis C. Dewey, Mardin,	'77	'77		
John D. Paris, Honolulu,	'39	'41	C. Frank Gates, Mardin,	'81	'81		
James W. Smith, M. D., Koloa,	'57	'42	George C. Kuapp, Bitlis,	'55	'55		
Lowell W. Smith, D. D., Honolulu,	'32	'32	Moses P. Parmelee, M. D., Trebizond,	'61	'63		
			George C. Reynolds, M. D., Van,	'71	'79		
			Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	'52	'57		
MICRONESIA. 1852.				EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.			
Hiram Bingham, Honolulu,	'56	'56	John W. Baird, Monastir,	'72	'72		
Edward T. Doane, Ponape,	'54	'54	James F. Clarke, Samokov,	'59	'59		
Robert W. Logan, Mortlocks,	'70	'74	J. Henry House, Samokov,	'71	'72		
Edmund M. Pease, M. D., Kusaie,	'77	'77	E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	'72	'72		
Frank E. Rand, Ponape,	'82	'74	William E. Locke, Samokov,	'68	'68		
Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	'51	'52	George D. Marsh, Philippopolis,	'72	'72		
Alfred C. Walkup, Kusaie,	'80	'80	William W. Sleeper, Samokov,	'82	'82		
SPAIN: 1872.				WESTERN TURKEY. 1819.			
William H. Gulick, San Sebastian,	'74	'71	Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	'61	'67		
			Edwin E. Bliss, D. D., Constantinople,	'43	'43		
TURKEY:				Charles H. Brooks, Constantinople,	'74	'74	
CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.				Henry O. Dwight, Constantinople,	'80	'67	
Lucien H. Adams, Kessab,	'62	'65	Wilson A. Farusworth, D. D., Cesarea,	'52	'52		
Thomas D. Christie, Marash,	'71	'77	James L. Fowle, Cesarea,	'78	'78		
Lucius O. Lee, Marash,	'80	'80	Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	'58	'59		
Henry Marden, Marash,	'69	'69	G. F. Herrick, D. D., Constantinople,	'59	'59		
Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	'62	'63	Henry T. Perry, Sivas,	'65	'65		
Charles S. Sanders, Aintab,	'79	'79	I. Fayette Pettibone, Constantinople,	'55	'55		
Tillman C. Trowbridge, LL. D., Aintab,	'55	'55	John E. Pierce, Nicomedia,	'67	'68		
			John F. Smith, Marsovan,	'62	'63		

CONNECTED WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD.

William Bird, Abeih, Syria,	'52	'53	Benj. Labaree, Oroomiah, Persia,	'60	'60
-----------------------------	-----	-----	----------------------------------	-----	-----

OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Edwin M. Bliss, Constantinople, Turkey,	'43	'43	William M. Brown, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,	'80	
Isaac G. Bliss, D. D., Constantinople, Turkey,	'47	'47	Luther H. Gulick, M. D., China,	'50	'51
			Thomas L. Gulick, Cuba,	'70	'73

NOT CONNECTED WITH SOCIETIES:

Daniel Bliss, D. D., Pres. of Syrian Protestant College, Beirut,	'55	'55	David Traumbull, D. D., Seamen's Chaplain, and Editor, Valparaiso, Chili,	'45	
Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.,	'63	'63	George Washburn, D. D., Pres. of Robert College, Constantinople,	'63	'53
Harvey Porter, President College, Beirut,	'80	'80			

SUMMARY I. — CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORTED IN 1883.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.						MINISTERS.					
	WITH PASTORS.			VACANT.			IN PASTORAL WORK.			Not in pas- total work.		
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	TOTAL.	Sup. by Ltc., etc.	Not sup- plied.	TOTAL.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	TOTAL.	Total work.	Not in pas- total work.	TOTAL MINISTERS.
Alabama,	0	14	14	0	1	1	0	0	13	3	16	
Arizona,	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0		
Arkansas,	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0		
California,	13	67	80	7	12	19	13	47	60	24		
Colorado,	6	20	26	0	1	1	6	16	22	11		
Connecticut,	136	128	264	8	25	33	132	114	246	146		
Dakota,	4	50	54	1	10	11	3	39	42	14		
Dist. of Columbia,	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	11		
Florida,	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	3	3	0		
Georgia,	2	10	12	0	1	1	2	10	12	0		
Idaho,	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0		
Illinois,	25	165	190	22	37	59	25	143	168	65		
Indiana,	1	24	25	4	2	6	1	17	18	7		
Indian Territory,	0	9	9	0	1	1	0	5	5	1		
Iowa,	27	140	167	0	86	86	27	109	136	49		
Kansas,	6	121	127	4	57	61	6	82	88	47		
Kentucky,	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0		
Louisiana,	0	15	15	1	1	2	0	13	13	0		
Maine,	52	99	151	21	71	92	50	83	133	52		
Maryland,	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0		
Massachusetts,	278	160	438	14	79	93	265	153	418	202		
Michigan,	13	239	252	12	22	34	13	233	246	68		
Minnesota,	15	93	108	5	35	40	15	66	81	30		
Mississippi,	0	4	4	2	1	3	0	4	4	0		
Missouri,	16	35	51	4	18	22	17	28	45	18		
Montana,	0	5	5	0	1	1	0	5	5	0		
Nebraska,	4	99	103	1	43	44	4	61	65	34		
Nevada,	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0		
New Hampshire,	65	69	134	7	46	53	64	63	127	53		

New Jersey,	14	8	22	0	4	4	26	14	8	22	10	32
New Mexico,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	3
New York,	62	109	171	17	71	88	259	64	110	174	85	259
North Carolina,	1	9	10	0	0	0	10	1	7	8	0	8
Ohio,	69	116	185	6	33	39	224	61	64	125	58	183
Oregon,	0	14	14	4	4	4	18	0	13	13	8	21
Pennsylvania,	25	21	46	1	34	35	81	25	24	49	17	66
Rhode Island,	18	8	26	0	2	2	28	19	8	27	8	35
South Carolina,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
Tennessee,	0	8	8	0	0	0	8	0	7	7	4	11
Texas,	1	9	10	0	2	2	12	1	8	9	0	9
Utah,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	3	5
Vermont,	50	105	155	0	44	44	199	50	69	119	37	156
Virginia,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
Washington Territory,	0	32	32	0	6	6	38	0	19	19	5	24
West Virginia,	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	2	2	0	2
Wisconsin,	28	116	144	1	49	50	194	28	81	109	66	175
Wyoming,	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	2	2	0	2
TOTALS,	936	2,149	3,085	138	803	911	4,016	921	1,738	2,659	1,137	3,796

SUMMARY II. — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP IN 1883, WITH CONNECTED STATISTICS.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCH MEMBERS.						ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.				BAPTISMS.		FAMILIES. SCHOOLS.	FAM- ILIES. SCHOOLS. IN BAPTISM.
	Males.	Fem.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Protes- tion.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dismiss- sion.	Disci- pline.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.				
Alabama,	387	493	880	138	71	17	88	14	50	21	85	50	23	1,087			
Arizona,	19	34	53	3	13	11	24	0	0	0	1	1	1	150			
Arkansas,	47	91	138	14	11	14	25	1	6	0	7	6	5	336			
California,	1,930	3,930	5,860	706	567	443	950	67	276	56	389	178	244	10,846			
Colorado,	589	762	1,351	280	80	256	336	10	100	17	127	31	46	2,839	1,755		
Connecticut,	18,572	36,091	54,663	6,648	1,217	1,086	2,303	1,004	1,098	136	2,238	537	638	51,675	34,019		
Dakota,	719	1,028	1,829	134	170	486	656	17	43	23	83	59	52	3,186	1,289		
District of Columbia,	374	578	952	55	88	37	125	16	21	0	37	14	42	1,402	457		
Florida,	37	52	89	16	2	12	14	1	6	0	7	1	0	174	67		
Georgia,	379	523	902	79	59	11	70	19	24	29	51	40	37	1,394			
Idaho,			11		0		1										
Illinois,	8,051	14,747	23,456	3,376	1,362	1,101	2,463	290	1,133	96	1,519	51	353	38,584	10,116		
Indiana,	622	1,226	1,848	286	136	74	210	23	53	33	109	71	33	2,371			
Indian Territory,	37	78	115	23	34	35	69	5	12	1	18	9	8	273	68		
Iowa,	5,622	9,790	15,412	2,397	903	731	1,634	175	692	165	1,632	389	213	19,567	6,007		
Kansas,	2,565	3,936	7,322	997	453	509	982	58	400	85	543	188	124	10,397	3,250		
Kentucky,	27	57	84	0	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	0	3	98			
Louisiana,	471	1,009	1,480	86	24	24	110	41	7	38	86	27	128	703	461		
Maine,	672	14,638	20,710	4,705	457	250	707	418	304	50	772	315	69	20,961	14,328		
Maryland,	85	122	207	14	2	4	6	1	26	2	29	1	7	265	88		
Massachusetts,	30,957	61,338	92,295	14,872	2,371	2,180	4,551	1,585	1,861	148	3,594	1,051	837	105,011	49,357		
Michigan,	5,987	11,546	17,533	2,425	923	778	1,724	215	831	123	1,169	445	279	25,848	11,465		
Minnesota,	2,924	4,830	7,754	1,055	432	655	1,087	80	319	63	562	160	124	13,216	4,775		
Mississippi,	36	75	111	17	13	1	29	2	10	1	13	12	12	323	20		
Missouri,	1,893	2,922	4,815	603	480	353	833	56	256	35	347	186	135	6,835	909		
Montana,	25	17	55	5	8	6	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	90	20		
Nebraska,	1,611	2,431	4,042	425	274	447	721	30	251	43	324	86	176	6,340			
Nevada,	13	33	46	16	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	5	55			
New Hampshire,	6,077	13,447	19,514	3,447	347	302	629	381	269	0	672	255	101	21,061	13,719		
New Jersey,	1,177	2,082	3,259	356	147	182	329	38	143	13	194	46	91	4,381	2,001		
New Mexico,	19	17	36	4	10	7	17	0	0	0	0	1	4	122	42		

New York,	12,324	24,008	37,386	3,462	1,231	962	2,193	418	763	124	1,305	470	463	40,086	14,242
North Carolina,	83	114	557	2	13	18	62	2	21	2	25	9	18	760	
Ohio,	8,236	15,682	24,307	2,477	1,115	988	2,103	334	1,025	170	1,529	480	349	27,107	12,898
Oregon,	324	599	923	231	31	58	89	4	55	1	60	14	27	1,321	1,413
Pennsylvania,	1,421	2,235	4,950	219	438	349	787	118	254	40	412	76	202	4,776	1,802
Rhode Island,	1,705	3,941	5,646	835	137	106	243	80	217	12	309	75	93	6,168	
South Carolina,	70	180	250	12	13	1	14	9	2	1	12	5	20	175	25
Tennessee,	301	323	624	103	82	28	110	9	29	3	41	47	12	657	
Texas,	117	241	358	23	61	55	116	5	5	2	12	6	12	610	33,384
Utah,	51	127	178	41	14	16	30	0	4	0	4	3	6	460	120
Vermont,	6,514	12,927	19,441	4,071	444	364	808	372	423	47	842	274	158	20,882	12,441
Virginia,	62	84	328	25	91	7	98	0	1	0	1	10	1	175	60
Washington Territory,	244	334	578	63	68	98	166	6	27	2	35	39	12	1,225	522
West Virginia,	79	99	178	29	6	7	13	1	5	0	6	0	3	272	84
Wisconsin,	4,359	8,861	13,220	2,292	444	354	798	362	238	115	715	187	197	14,598	
Wyoming,	73	103	176	20	8	23	31	1	5	4	10	3	0	210	96
TOTALS,	133,347	257,781	386,246	57,004	14,862	13,448	28,577	6,270	11,368	1,724	19,362	6,374	5,366	467,437	230,860

New York,	162							118,340.49	143	454,390.54
North Carolina,	4							51.92	6	370.37
Ohio,	210	12,603.89	4,721.44	3,451.62	8,522.73	5,633.38	1,479.00	57,182.70	207	251,584.39
Oregon,	9	44.25		31.20	713.65	15.00		1,015.70	11	11,989.72
Pennsylvania,	38	602.00			152.00	280.00		2,486.74	1	5,315.00
Rhode Island,	23	12,503.11	2,656.00	6,034.29	8,627.49	1,231.04	812.36	45,806.52	28	81,897.04
South Carolina,	2							84.00	2	320.26
Tennessee,	6							174.00		2,077.00
Texas,	4							333.84		-
Utah,	2							540.00		-
Vermont,	166	17,976.00	4,662.00	9,663.00	12,525.00	8,296.00		58,472.00	158	175,899.00
Virginia,	3							305.00	2	1,841.00
Washington Ter.,	12	44.50		24.86	129.77	15.40		1,087.14	12	7,400.23
West Virginia,	2	20.00		5.00	46.85			131.85	2	468.00
Wisconsin,	163	5,050.50	403.89	2,271.92	5,891.86	2,152.95		19,075.86	144	125,191.00
Wyoming,	1							151.00	1	3,000.00
TOTALS,	3,077							\$2,638,619.80	2,616	\$3,943,227.80

Notes. — 1. The distinction is made between contributions for benevolent purposes and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath-school cause is benevolent; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath school is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditure does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The amounts reported above for the *specific* objects of benev-

olence are such as are reported (and added up) by the State organizations, and are below the facts. They are inserted as indicating proportions, but are not worth adding up. It should be noted that in some States the sums were amounts contributed to a particular society; in others, for causes represented by that society, — a distinction which we cannot preserve this year. Some States so group objects that some items cannot be distinguished.

4. It will be seen that the reports are very imperfect. Many churches make no report.

SUMMARY IV. — CHANGES DURING THE YEAR.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.						SABBATH SCHOOLS.		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.		HOME EXPENDITURES.	
	New.	Dropped.	Gain of Mem- bers.	Loss of Mem- bers.	Pastors.			Died.			Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
					Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Ordained with- out Installa- tion.	Pastors.							Acting Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total.
Alabama,	1	0	58		1	1		1						α \$84.00	\$214.35	\$403.96
Arizona,	0	0	23		1					90				α 32.00		3,085.00
Arkansas,	2	0	47		2					119					1,552.04	61,226.45
California,	8	1	325		2	2				1,205					200.00	6,324.65
Colorado,	3	0	114		2	1				178						
Connecticut,	0	0	165		1	1				89						
Dakota,	19	4	763		1					815						3,341.71
Dist. Columbia,	0	0	223							—						α 831.73
Florida,	4	0	98		2					119						
Georgia,	0	0	1							25						166.72
Idaho,	0	0														
Illinois,	7	12	581		6	1				9,902				45,640.67		
Indiana,	2	2	86		1	1				78				496.00		2,426.00
Indiana Terr'y,	6	0	52		2	2				1,411				64.50		α 810.00
Iowa,	10	3	760		2	2				232				11,591.69		6,038.69
Kansas,	6	30			1	1				57				1,302.56		8,512.13
Kentucky,	0	0	1													3,300.00
Louisiana,	2	3	7		1	1				32						
Maine,	3	1	163		9	3								6,699.00		18,049.00
Maryland,	0	0	23		1	1								86.00		26,570.00
Massachusetts,	0	1	1,057		10	5				10,034				127,601.71		182,797.31
Michigan,	27	6	698		1	12				2,424						1,401.32
Minnesota,	11	15	320		2	5				1,037						53,572.26
Mississippi,	1	0	2		1	1				30						
Missouri,	8	9	642		2					1,499						638.00
Montana,	2	0	α 55		1	1				90				13,113.08		23,073.96

Nebraska,	16	2	213	1	1	1	1	537	887.87	-	6,372.42							
Nevada,	0	0	1					-	147.50	-	241.00							
N. Hampshire,	2	3		425	6	5	4	887	7,659.94	-	2,637.64							
New Jersey,	2	0		72	1			316	-	3,419.00	6,757.00							
New Mexico,	0	1	3,999	1				42	-	575.00	575.00							
New York,	3	0	78		8	2	6	6,727	-	49,382.13	(a) 424,390.24							
North Carolina,	1	0	424		3	6	4	57	0.10	8,221.69	31.00							
Ohio,	5	4			6	1		2,119	16.12	-	32,401.51							
Oregon,	7	4	43	1423	1	4	1	3	2,326	1,748.22	1,134.07							
Pennsylvania,	1	0	125		4	6	1	223	2,023.39	-	27,871.89							
Rhode Island,	1	0	11		6	1		-	66.00	-	1,528.34							
South Carolina,	0	0	84		1			-	13	-	168.16							
Tennessee,	2	0	84		1			-	25.00	-	460.72							
Texas,	3	0	105					-	54	-	-							
Utah,	0	0	6	202	6	4	1	90	(a) 540.00	-	(b) 37.00							
Vermont,	1	0	18		7	3	4	-	500	(a) 175,895.00	-							
Virginia,	0	0						-	515	-	22.36							
Washington Ter.,	9	0	54		4			-	11.00	-	-							
West Virginia,	1	0	54					-	888.35	-	2,427.81							
Wisconsin,	1	1	271		2	1	3	58	49.64	-	148.00							
Wyoming,	0	0	8					497	2,245.87	-	7,763.00							
TOTALS,	182	102	11,306	2679	61	94	10	111	67	10	21	46	77	27,993	15,434	74,780.72	1,057,633.49	48,433.53
NET,	80		8,627					12,559									1,009,199.96	

NOTE.—But few States reported the items for this important table. The ordinations, etc., for those not reporting, are therefore compiled from preceding lists.
Lists of new and dropped churches are given with the Summary of each State.

The gains marked "a" above are only gain in reports, being gain over "no report" last year. The losses marked "b" are, similarly, loss by such as reported last year, but make no report this year.
Blanks signify no report, and our necessary ignorance.

SUMMARY V. — Continued.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCH MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS THE YEAR PRECEDING.			REMOVALS THE YEAR PRECEDING.			Total.		
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismissed.		Disch. p. time.	
1857	1858			224,732			6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,076	405	9,651
1858	1859			235,369			12,812	7,950	21,582	3,303	6,859	440	10,602
1859	1860			250,452			25,202	9,563	34,954	3,535	8,047	654	12,343
1860	1861	73,736	142,625	253,765	27,691		7,486	7,335	14,821	3,611	6,985	649	11,225
1861	1862	79,833	156,871	255,034	29,048		7,522	6,629	14,151	3,708	8,280	559	10,539
1862	1863	81,196	158,237	255,034	32,180		6,196	6,433	12,629	3,908	5,376	616	9,900
1863	1864	80,738	161,490	260,284	33,266		7,052	6,243	14,378	4,244	5,457	755	10,456
1864	1865	83,551	164,037	262,649	30,854		7,052	6,777	13,809	4,900	5,739	622	11,261
1865	1866	86,571	171,143	265,295	34,068		9,032	7,363	15,809	4,729	6,578	644	11,961
1866	1867	84,715	171,608	265,295	34,214		11,030	7,363	18,442	4,729	6,578	614	13,360
1867	1868	85,781	174,333	267,455	32,981		11,249	8,593	19,994	4,386	8,366	614	13,360
1868	1869	91,309	184,436	278,708	34,059		19,127	11,065	30,210	4,238	9,431	709	14,438
1869	1870	97,090	193,636	291,042	34,915		16,432	11,814	28,246	4,310	10,479	860	15,648
1870	1871	98,165	196,865	301,362	35,364		15,167	12,078	27,373	4,386	10,761	642	15,801
1871	1872	101,901	200,927	306,518	36,500		13,591	11,636	25,137	4,440	10,090	625	15,180
1872	1873	103,470	204,002	312,054	39,137		13,271	10,969	25,343	4,701	9,789	784	15,284
1873	1874	105,804	207,614	318,916	41,787		13,945	10,746	25,394	4,785	10,252	729	15,766
1874	1875	106,991	208,575	323,679	42,660		13,216	11,312	24,620	5,294	10,003	836	16,138
1875	1876	108,194	211,918	330,391	44,352		15,279	11,961	27,330	5,120	10,450	863	16,433
1876	1877	110,761	217,354	338,313	44,871		17,306	12,198	29,645	5,168	10,727	895	16,805
1877	1878	116,240	227,319	350,658	45,033		20,844	12,400	33,294	5,503	10,468	1,076	17,047
1878	1879	121,733	236,343	365,595	46,239		24,138	10,973	35,111	5,200	9,367	1,167	15,743
1879	1880	125,102	234,531	375,054	48,615		20,438	11,237	31,735	5,096	10,442	1,357	16,895
1880	1881	128,224	249,349	382,540	50,747		16,689	10,817	27,506	5,424	9,965	1,822	17,211
1881	1882	128,421	249,908	384,332	52,942		12,290	10,519	23,749	5,563	9,831	2,115	17,509
1882	1883	128,060	251,822	385,685	54,122		11,311	11,235	22,546	5,664	9,451	2,060	17,178
1883	1884	126,271	252,227	387,619	51,890		13,539	12,356	25,895	6,201	10,034	2,097	18,332
1884		133,347	257,781	396,246	57,004		14,800	13,448	28,377	6,270	11,368	1,724	19,362

The total of MEMBERS is greater than the sum of males and females, and total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars, because totals are sometimes reported alone. The proportion of males and females is, however, correct. "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

SUMMARY V. — Concluded.

Collected.	Printed in Annary.	BAPTISMS.		IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.	FAMILIES.		BENEV. CONTRIBUTIONS.		FOR HOME EXPENDITURES.	
		Adult.	Infant.		Churches reporting.	Number.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount re- ported.
1857	1858			195,572				Unknown.		Unknown.
1858	1859			207,815				"		"
1859	1860	10,529	5,061	228,984				"		"
1860	1861	3,050	4,812	242,823				"		"
1861	1862	2,151	4,544	246,178				"		"
1862	1863	2,464	4,135	250,860				"		"
1863	1864	3,326	4,122	257,934				"		"
1864	1865	4,022	4,131	277,398				\$410,045.82		"
1865	1866	4,974	4,133	272,684				563,077.86		"
1866	1867	5,221	4,077	286,275			2,217	1,024,720.87		"
1867	1868	8,720	5,012	313,871			1,945	920,438.31		"
1868	1869	7,869	4,944	339,205			2,180	928,507.16		"
1869	1870	7,034	5,022	356,502			2,351	986,015.27		"
1870	1871	6,335	5,134	361,465			2,341	954,555.76		"
1871	1872	5,797	5,262	368,937			2,487	1,150,814.19	848	\$1,155,970.36
1872	1873	6,373	4,703	371,100			2,426	1,305,873.58	854	1,257,803.51
1873	1874	5,871	4,570	372,554			2,336	1,213,816.00	1,043	1,978,365.69
1874	1875	6,899	4,999	385,338			2,403	1,188,137.76	1,276	2,433,251.69
1875	1876	8,743	5,184	401,838			2,418	1,241,014.39	1,020	1,388,446.74
1876	1877	10,466	5,388	412,035		1,901	2,635	1,184,356.49	1,548	2,584,166.28
1877	1878	12,318	5,332	420,523		1,901	2,736	1,117,808.44	1,503	2,276,164.37
1878	1879	10,686	4,357	435,741		1,901	2,760	951,890.84	1,436	2,313,796.02
1879	1880	8,370	5,374	437,505		2,407	2,817	1,098,691.43	1,890	2,505,228.81
1880	1881	5,843	4,989	444,628		2,464	2,836	1,032,272.32	2,613	3,463,489.90
1881	1882	5,560	4,309	450,650		2,687	2,964	1,227,108.24	1,908	2,810,333.89
1882	1883	5,999	5,322	454,578		2,685	2,994	1,383,685.90	2,256	2,934,027.84
1883	1884	6,374	5,366	467,137		2,391	3,077	2,638,619.80	2,616	3,943,227.80

As to "Contributions" and "Home Expenditures," in this table, it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting than of totals raised. Before the issue of 1867, one half of the churches did not report either item; many States

did not have the item in their schedules. Of the increase in benevolent contributions reported, the larger part is due to one church in Norwich, Conn.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

COMPARISONS between figures reported last year and this year are as follows, the specific changes by States being given in Summary IV. :—		
Number of churches as printed (corrected) Jan. 1, 1883,		3,938
New churches added to the list,	179	
Churches dropped from the list,	101	
Net addition,		78
Total number as now printed,		4,016
Number of church members as printed Jan. 1, 1883,		387,619
Gain in 36 States gaining,	11,306	
Loss in 11 States losing,	2,679	
Total net gain,		8,627
Total membership as now printed,		396,246
Total number in <i>Sabbath Schools</i> , as printed Jan. 1, 1883,		454,578
Gains in 23 States gaining,	27,993	
Loss in 23 States losing,	15,434	
Total net gain,		12,559
Total as now printed,		467,137
<i>Benevolent Contributions</i> for year printed Jan. 1, 1883,		\$1,383,685.90
Increase in 31 States reporting both years,	\$1,329,090.62	
Decrease in 11 " " " "	74,780.72	
Net increase in such States,	\$1,254,309.90	
Increase by 2 States reporting only this year,	\$624.00	
Total net increase,		1,254,933.90
Total amount for year now printed,		\$2,638,619.80
For <i>Home Expenditures</i> for year printed Jan. 1, 1883,		\$2,934,027.84
Increase in 25 States reporting both years,	\$455,702.53	
Decrease in 10 " " " "	44,695.53	
Net increase in such States,	\$411,006.99	
Increase by 4 States reporting only this year,	\$601,930.97	
Decrease by 2 " " " last year,	3,738.00	
Net increase by such States,	598,192.97	
Total net increase by reports		1,009,199.96
Total amount reported this year,		\$3,943,227.80

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES. — Organized November 17, 1871.

Stated Meetings,— every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches. The session of 1886 will be held with the Union Park Church, Chicago, commencing Thursday, Oct. 17, at 10 o'clock A. M.

OFFICERS FOR THE SESSION OF 1883.— Rev. Arthur Little, D. D., Chicago, Ill., *moderator*; Rev. Cushing Eells, D. D., Colfax, Wash. Ter., and Hon. Frederic Billings, Woodstock, Vt., *assistant moderators*; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H., *secretary*; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar*; Rev. James R. Danforth, Philadelphia, Penn., Rev. Thomas G. Grassie, Keokuk, Ia., *assistant registrars*.

OFFICERS FOR 1883-1886.— Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Boston, Mass., *secretary*; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar*; Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Wolcottville, Conn., *treasurer*; David N. Camp, New Britain, Conn., *auditor*.

PROVISIONAL COMMITTEE, 1883-1886.— *Chairman, to be appointed*; Rev. Edward P. Goodwin, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Julius H. Seelye, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. Henry Fairbanks, PH. D., of Vermont; Rev. George F. Magoun, D. D., of Iowa; Rev. William M. Taylor, D. D., of New York; Samuel B. Capen, of Massachusetts; E. S. Jones, of Minnesota.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE.— Charles A. Richardson, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass., Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, Malden, Mass., the Secretary, the Registrar, the Treasurer.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK.— Rev. Henry A. Stinson, of Massachusetts; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, of Massachusetts; Rev. Francis N. Peloubet, of Massachusetts; Marshall C. Hazard, of Illinois; Rev. Samuel H. Virgin, of New York.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1886.— *Regarding a Monument to Rev. John Robinson.*— Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass.; Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., Hanover, N. H.; Rev. George E. Day, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. John K. McLean, Oakland, Cal.; Alfred S. Barnes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Eliphalet W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; and William L. Greene, Boston, Mass.

On the State of the Churches.— Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., of Ohio; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. Javan K. Mason, D. D., of Maine; Rev. Samuel H. Virgin, of New York.

On the Pastorate.— Rev. Robert G. Hutchins, D. D., of Minnesota; Rev. Burke F. Leavitt, of Illinois; Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, of Massachusetts; Rev. Minor W. Fairfield, of Michigan; George B. Barrows, of Maine.

On Systematic Giving.— Rev. Lyman Abbott, D. D., of New York; Rev. Frank E. Clark, of Massachusetts; Rev. George R. Merrill, of Ohio.

On Ministerial Relief.— Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Joseph E. Twitchell, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. William H. Moore, of Connecticut; Rev. Richard Cordley, D. D., of Kansas; Rev. William B. Williams, of Michigan.

THE STATES.

ALABAMA, THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized April 6, 1876.

Officers: Rev. J. R. Sims, Shelby Iron Works, moderator; Rev. H. W. Conley, Anniston, recording secretary; Prof. E. C. Silsby, Selma, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Montgomery, Saturday, March 29, at — o'clock.

ARIZONA. — With CALIFORNIA.

ARKANSAS. — With MISSOURI and TENNESSEE.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Edward G. Beckwith, D. D., San Francisco, moderator; J. M. Haven, Oakland, assistant moderator; Rev. Herbert Macy, San Francisco, scribe; Joseph Hutchinson, San Francisco, assistant scribe; Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, registrar and treasurer; Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Oakland, (statistical secretary.

Session of 1884: Stockton, Tuesday, October 7, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. — Organized March 10, 1868.

Officers: Rev. Daniel Stover, Greeley, moderator; Rev. William N. Meserve, Colorado Springs, scribe; Miss Amanda R. Bell, Denver, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Cheyenne, Thursday, October 9.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. Prof. George P. Fisher, D. D., New Haven, moderator; Rev. Leverett S. Griggs, Terryville, scribe; Rev. Lucius H. Higgins, Mount Carmel, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Wallingford, Tuesday, June 17, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized November 12, 1867.

Officers: Robert Coit, New London, moderator; Rev. Charles T. Weitzel, Norwich Town, scribe; Rev. Joel S. Ives, Stratford, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and statistical secretary; Charles A. Sheldon, New Haven, treasurer; Edwin B. Bowditch, New Haven, auditor; Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Hartford, annalist.

Session of 1884: Bridgeport, Tuesday, November 11, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1871.

Officers: Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yankton, corresponding secretary; Rev. Alden B. Case, Madison, statistical secretary; J. R. Sanborn, treasurer; E. P. Wilcox, auditor.

Session of 1884: Yankton, Thursday, September 18.

DAKOTA, NORTH, ASSOCIATION. — Organized 1883.

Rev. William Ewing, Fargo, recording and statistical secretary.

CONFERENCE: Rev. Reuben A. Beard, Fargo, registrar.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

FLORIDA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized December 6, 1873.

Officers: Rev. Charles M. Bingham, Dayton, moderator; Nathan Barrows, M. D., scribe; Rev. Sullivan F. Gale, Jacksonville, secretary.

Session of 1884: At Orange City, third Tuesday in January.

GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized December 12, 1878.

Officers: Rev. Edward T. Hooker, Charleston, S. C., moderator; Rev. Stanley E. Lathrop, Macon, permanent statistical secretary and treasurer; S. B. Morse, Savannah, secretary; Rev. Evarts Kent, Atlanta, assistant secretary.

Session of 1884: Charleston, S. C., Thursday, November 6.

IDAHO. — Not associated.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 21, 1844.

Officers: Rev. Dexter D. Hill, Elgin, moderator; Rev. Marth K. Whittlesey, D. D., Ottawa, registrar and corresponding secretary; Rev. Albert Bushnell, Geneseo, scribe; Rev. George W. Griffith, Maywood, and Rev. George F. Chipperfield, Sterling, assistant scribes.

Session of 1884: Peoria, Monday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized March 13, 1858.

Officers: Rev. M. W. Darling, Elkhart, moderator; Rev. Charles P. Croft, Terre Haute, scribe; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Terre Haute, Wednesday, May 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIAN TERRITORY. — IN RED RIVER ASSOCIATION, local.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized November 6, 1840.

Officers: Rev. William M. Brooks, Tabor, moderator; Rev. Clayton Welles, Waterloo, registrar; Rev. Stephen G. Barnes, Grinnell, scribe; Rev. Robert Grant, McGregor, assistant scribe.

Session of 1884: Cedar Rapids, Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August, 1855.

Officers: John G. Haskell, Lawrence, moderator; Rev. James G. Dougherty, Ottawa, registrar and statistical clerk; Prof. George M. Stearns, Topeka, treasurer.

Session of 1884: Parsons, Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

LOUISIANA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized January 26, 1870.

Officers: Rev. Walter S. Alexander, New Orleans, moderator and (acting) permanent clerk; Rheson Clay, Terrebonne, and Henry A. Ruffin, New Orleans, scribes; Rev. Daniel Clay, Terrebonne, treasurer.

Session of 1884: New Orleans, Wednesday, April 2, at — o'clock.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers: Rev. Frank E. Clark, Portland, moderator; Rev. Henry S. Huntington, Gorham, corresponding secretary; Rev. J. Evarts Poud, Warren, assistant corresponding secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, recording secretary and chairman of committee of publication; Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, treasurer; Dea. William S. Dennett, Bangor, auditor; Rev. Benjamin P. Snow, Houlton, committee on Sabbath schools.

Session of 1884: Biddeford, Tuesday, June 17, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

MARYLAND. — IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

Officers: Dea. Ezra A. Stevens, Malden, moderator; Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, 24 Franklin Street, Boston, secretary; Rev. Albert G. Bale, Melrose, registrar; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Auburndale, assistant registrar; William L. Greene, Congregational House, Boston, treasurer; Rev. Daniel P. Noyes, Wilmington, secretary of committee on the work of the churches.

Session of 1884: North Adams, Tuesday, June 17, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1842.

Officers: Rev. Wolcott B. Williams, Charlotte, moderator; Rev. William W. Lyle, Bay City, assistant moderator; Rev. John P. Sanderson, Kalamazoo, secretary; Rev.

W. S. Bugbey, Middleville, scribe; Rev. D. Payson Breed, Eaton Rapids, assistant scribe.

Session of 1884: Port Huron, Wednesday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: Rev. John W. Bradshaw, Rochester, moderator; Rev. H. A. Bushnell, Witoka, scribe; Rev. Lucien W. Chaney, Waseca, corresponding secretary; Rev. William A. James, Minneapolis, recording secretary; Rev. John B. Fairbank, Marshall, statistical secretary and treasurer; C. W. Hackett, St. Paul, auditor.

Session of 1884: St. Cloud, Wednesday, October 8, at — o'clock.

MISSISSIPPI. — With TENNESSEE.

MISSOURI, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized October 27, 1865.

Officers: Rev. Henry Hopkins, Kansas City, moderator; Rev. George C. Adams, St. Louis, secretary and treasurer; Rev. J. C. Plumb, Joplin, assistant secretary.

Session of 1884: Sedalia, Tuesday, Oct. 14, 1884.

MONTANA. — Not associated.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Alvin F. Sherrill, Omaha, moderator; Rev. Harmon Bross, Crete, stated clerk and treasurer; Rev. Heman A. French, Milford, assistant clerk; Rev. Jeremiah D. Stewart, Hastings, State Sunday-school secretary.

Session of 1884: Norfolk, Wednesday, October 23, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEVADA. — In the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW JERSEY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.

Officers: Rev. Richard G. Greene, Orange, moderator; Rev. Frank A. Johnson, Chester, secretary; Rev. Joseph A. Ely, Orange Valley, treasurer; Rev. Charles Noble, Woodbridge, scribe.

Session of 1884: Philadelphia, Tuesday, April 22, at — o'clock.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1800.

Officers: Hon. Lyman D. Steves, Concord, moderator; Rev. Sidney A. Burnaby, Lancaster, scribe; Dea. Albert H. Daniels, Manchester, assistant scribe; Rev. John M. Dutton, Lebanon, secretary; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, Goffstown, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Place not appointed, Tuesday, September 11.

NEW MEXICO. — With COLORADO.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. Wm. S. Smart D. D., Albany, moderator; Rev. James Deane, Crown Point, secretary; Rev. George H. Bailey, Moravia, treasurer; Rev. Miles G. Bullock, Owego, scribe; Rev. Jonathan S. Upton, Bridgewater, assistant scribe.

Session of 1884: Owego, Tuesday, Oct. 21.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE. — Organized May 26, 1879.

Officers: Rev. Daniel Dodge, moderator; Rev. John E. B. Jewett, McLeansville, secretary.

Session of 1884: Dudley, Thursday, May 1, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.

Officers: Rev. Allen C. Barrows, Kent, moderator; Rev. Frank Russell, Mansfield, assistant moderator; Rev. Irving W. Metcalf, Columbus, and Bro. F. R. Loomis, Norwalk, scribes; Rev. John G. Fraser, Madison, registrar, statistical secretary, and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Steubenville, Tuesday, May 6, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1848.

Officers: Pres. A. J. Anderson, Walla-Walla, W. T., moderator; Rev. Myron Eells, Skokomish, W. T., clerk; Dea. G. H. Hines, Portland, Or., assistant clerk; Rev. Amos W. Bower, East Portland, Or., registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Portland, Or., Thursday, July 10, at — o'clock.

PENNSYLVANIA. — Churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

Also, 1. EASTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — Rev. T. C. Edwards, Kingston, scribe.
2. — WESTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — *Officers*: Rev. D. D. Thomas, Ebensburg, moderator; Rev. Hugh E. Thomas, D. D., Pittsburg, scribe; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, treasurer.

Session of 1884: Drifton. Date not fixed.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, moderator; Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, stated secretary; George L. Claffin, Providence, treasurer; Rev. Oliver P. Emerson, Peacedale, scribe.

Session of 1884: Providence, Tuesday, June 10, at — o'clock.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — In the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE. — THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized October 23, 1871.

Officers: Rev. Simon P. Smith, Knoxville, Tenn., moderator; Sterling N. Brown, Nashville, recording secretary; Rev. W. A. Sinclair, Nashville, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Little Rock, Ark., third Thursday in November.

TEXAS. — No State organization.

1. CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS. — Organized December 4, 1871.

Officers: No report.

2. RED RIVER ASSOCIATION. — Rev. Cyrus L. Scofield, Dallas, secretary.

UTAH. — THE UTAH ASSOCIATION. — Organized 1884.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796. Incorporated June 18, 1873.

Officers: Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., Middlebury, president; Dea. J. M. Haven, Rutland, vice-president; Rev. Charles H. Merrill, West Brattleboro', secretary; Rev. Azel W. Wild, Charlotte, corresponding secretary; J. C. Emery, Montpelier, treasurer.

Session of 1884: St. Albans, Tuesday, June 10, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

VIRGINIA. — In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1879. (Other churches are connected with Oregon.)

Officers: Rev. Jacob F. Ellis, Seattle, moderator; Rev. E. Clarence Oakley, New Tacoma, clerk; Rev. Samuel Greene, Houghton, registrar.

Session of 1884: Olympia, Thursday, August 21, at — o'clock.

WEST VIRGINIA. — In OHIO ASSOCIATION.

WISCONSIN. — THE CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF. — Organized October, '840.

Officers: Rev. Stephen M. Newman, Ripon, moderator; Rev. Henry A. Miner, Malison, permanent and statistical clerk; Rev. Homer W. Carter, Brandon, temporary clerk; Rev. Moritz E. Eversz, Columbus, treasurer.

Session of 1884: Plattville, Tuesday, September 30, at — o'clock.

WYOMING. — Associated with COLORADO.

MEETINGS OF 1884, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Florida,	Orange City,	Tuesday, January 15.
Alabama,	Montgomery,	Saturday, March 29, at — o'clock.
Texas,		April.
Louisiana,	New Orleans,	Wednesday, April 2, at — o'clock.
New Jersey,	Philadelphia,	Tuesday, April 22, at — o'clock.
North Carolina,	Dudley,	Thursday, May 1, at 7 P. M.
Ohio,	Steubenville,	Tuesday, May 6, at 7 P. M.
Indiana,	Terre Haute,	Wednesday, May 14, at 7½ P. M.
Michigan,	Port Huron,	Wednesday, May 21, at 7½ P. M.
Illinois,	Peoria,	Monday, May 26, at 7½ P. M.
Iowa,	Cedar Rapids,	Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ P. M.
Vermont,	St. Albans,	Tuesday, June 10, at 2 P. M.
Rhode Island,	Providence,	Tuesday, June 10, at — o'clock.
Maine,	Biddeford,	Tuesday, June 17, at 9 A. M.
Connecticut, Association,	Wallingford,	Tuesday, June 17, at 11 A. M.
Massachusetts,	North Adams,	Tuesday, June 17, at 4 P. M.
Oregon,	Portland,	Thursday, July 10, at — o'clock.
Washington Territory,	Olympia,	Thursday, August 21.
New Hampshire,	Place not appt'd,	Tuesday, September 16, at 7 P. M.
Wisconsin,	Plattville,	Tuesday, September 18, at — o'clock.
Dakota,	Yankton,	Thursday, September 30, at — o'clock.
California,	Stockton,	Tuesday, October 7, at 7½ P. M.
Minnesota,	St. Cloud,	Wednesday, October 8, at — o'clock.
Colorado,	Cheyenne,	Thursday, October 8, at — o'clock.
Missouri,	Sedalia,	Tuesday, October 14.
New York,	Owego,	Tuesday, October 21.
Kansas,	Parsons,	Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ P. M.
Nebraska,	Norfolk,	Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ P. M.
Georgia,	Charleston, S. C.,	Thursday, November 6, at — o'clock.
Connecticut, Conference,	Bridgeport,	Tuesday, November 11, at 11 A. M.
Tennessee,	Little Rock, Ark.,	November 20.

ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES, 1884.

- AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Columbus, O., Tuesday, October 7, at 3 o'clock, P. M.
- AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 27, at 3 o'clock, P. M.
- AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 27, at 12 o'clock, M.
- AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Bible House, New York city, second Thursday in May.
- AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — Probably Saratoga, N. Y., in May; time and place subject to the decision of the Executive Committee.
- AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — In September, October, or November; place and date to be determined by the Executive Committee.
- CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 27, at 9 o'clock, A. M.
- NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION. — Chicago, Ill., in June, day to be fixed by Directors.
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS. — Boston, Mass., in January, Wednesday next following the week of prayer.
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR. — Minneapolis, Minn.
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC. — Santa Cruz, Cal., Wednesday, October 10.
- WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Place to be designated by the Directors, "last Wednesday in October."

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES.

REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

THE following is a compilation of the alphabetical lists furnished by the State Associations and Conferences, corrected by correspondence with their secretaries to the latest possible date. The secretary of the Council in no case presumes to insert or omit a name upon his own responsibility. The State organizations (or later Councils) are alone responsible; but the secretary has used his utmost endeavors to obtain a complete and correct list. If any names are omitted, it is because they are not reported by any organization in any State.

The figures refer to pages where the name will be found in the tables or in the list of foreign missionaries. In some cases the *page* is left as in tables, when the post-office is changed since the tables were put to press.

Names starred (*) are of persons who, although mentioned (usually as supplying churches), are reported to be members of no organization of Congregational churches or ministers.

Some post-office addresses are antiquated; but it is the best that could be done.

Licentiates are not included in this list, nor are ministers of other denominations.

A list of licentiates follows this list.

Names of persons in last year's list, deceased since the issue of 1883, are retained, with date of death, and with place of residence as given in 1883, and are indexed to the pages of the "Vital Statistics."

Some errors will be found in first names, initials, and spelling. No pains have been spared to secure accuracy; but, efforts failing, the compiler has not ventured to follow even his own convictions, against the unmistakable testimony of the reports.

Names differing only in use of final "e," as Clark, Clarke, are treated as one name, but spelled according to report.

Letters for our missionaries will be addressed to the care of society mentioned with the name, such societies (initials) being (as are all foreign addresses) in italics.

Ministers without charge are indicated by the year of ordination. This date, following the name, takes the place of the page reference, used in case of those who are named in the preceding tables. The two classes of ministers, those in charge of churches and those who have no charge, are thus conveniently distinguished in this list, the former by a page number, and the latter by the year of ordination, against their names.

Abbe, Fred. R., Dorchester, Mass.	1857	Adams, Benjamin S., Glover, Vt.	191
Abbot, Fred. M., Marseilles, Ill.	101	Adams, Calvin C., New Hartford,	
Abbott, Amos, Steele City, Neb.	1857	Io.	1850
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Newport,		Adams, Daniel E., Ashburnham,	
N. H.	166	Mass.	127
Abbott, Justin E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Adams, Darwin, Groton, Mass.	1828
Abbott, Lyman, <i>Ed.</i> , Cornwall-on-		Adams, Edwin A., Northboro', Mass.	136
the-Hudson, N. Y.	1860	Adams, Ephraim, Eldora, Io	1843
Abbott, Theophilus C., <i>Pres.</i> , Lan-		Adams, Frank S., Reading, Mass.	137
sing, Mich.	1867	Adams, Fred. H., New Hartford, Ct.	90
Abdalian, Nahabed Y., <i>Turkey.</i> [Ct.]	1879	Adams, George C., 2334 Adams st.,	
Abernethy, Henry C., Fairmont,		St. Louis, Mo.	156
Neb.	159	Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass.	133
Adair, Samuel L., Osawatomie, Kan.	116	Adams, Harvey, New Hampton, Io	1843
Adams, Aaron C., Thompson, Ct.	92	Adams, James A., Belleglade ave.,	
Adams, Allison D., Windsor, Wis		St. Louis, Mo.	156
200, 202		Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.	1851

- Adams, Jonathan E., *Sec. Me. Miss.*
Soc., Bangor, Me. 1859
- Adams, Joseph, Oroville, Cal. 82
- Adams, Lucien H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Adams, Myron, Rochester, N. Y. 174
- Adams, P. R., Fontanelle, Io. 1873
- *Adams, Robert, Greenville, Ill. 1876
- Adams, Wm. W., Fall River, Mass. 130
- Adriance, S. Winchester, Wood-
 ford's, Me. 121
- Adsit, Martin H., Sylvania, O. 1880
- Aiken, James, Haverhill, N. H. 1843
- Aiken, William P., Rutland, Vt. 1857
- Aikman, Joseph G., Buda, Ill. 98, 103
- Ainslie, Jas. S., Ogdensburg, N. Y. 173
- Ainsworth, Israel, New Boston,
 N. H. 1880
- Albrecht, Geo. E., Davenport, Io. 1882
- Alcott, William P., West Newbury,
 Mass. 141
- Alden, Ebenezer, Marshfield, Mass. 134
- Alden, Edmund K., *Sec. A. B. C. F. M.*,
 Boston, Mass. 1850
- Alden, Edwin H., Athol, Dak. 94
- Alden, Ezra J., 213 State Street,
 Chicago, Ill. 1858
- *Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H. 1825
- Alderson, James, Rock Falls, Io. 111
- Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Wellfleet,
 Mass. 140
- Alexander, James, Brewer Village,
 Me. 121, 123
- Alexander, Walter S., New Orleans,
 La. 119
- Allaben, Adelbert E., Crystal Lake,
 Ill. 99
- Allchin, George, *A. B. C. F. M.* 264
- Allen, Abram B., Detroit, Mich. 144
- Allen, Ephraim W., Taunton,
 Mass. 1843
- Allen, Erwin W., Dayton, W. T. 196
- Allen, Frank H., Shrewsbury, Mass.
 16, 138
- Allen, Fred. H., Boston, Mass. 1874
- Allen, Fred. L., Walpole, N. H. 167
- Allen, George E., North Reading,
 Mass. 136
- Allen, John Adams, Chenoa, Ill. 99
- Allen, John W., Woodstock, Ct.
 [Wis.] 1838
- Allen, Melven J., Ashby, Mass. 127
- Allen, Simeon O., Elizabeth, N. J.
 [Mich.] 1870
- Allen, Warren, Oswego, N. Y. 1835
- Allen, Wm. C., St Ignace, Mich. 146
- Allenbaugh, John W., Elk Falls,
 Kan. 114, 117
- Allender, John, Red Oak, Io. 111
- Alley, Moses, Lake Mills, Wis. 200
- Allison, Robt. C., Hubbardton, Vt. 192
- Allworth, John, Detroit, Mich. 1858
- Alvord, Augustus, Prescott, Mass. 137
- Alvord, Frederick, New Britain,
 Ct. 14, 151
- Alvord, Henry C., Montague, Mass. 135
- Ambrose, Matthias H., Belle Plaine,
 Io. 107
- Ament, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Ames, Marcus, Oakland, R. I. 1854
- Amsden, Benj. M., Manchester, Io. 1847
- Amsden, Silas H., Colchester, Vt. 191
- Anderson, Charles, North Woburn,
 Mass. 129, 141
- Anderson, David R., Oconomowoc,
 Wis. 201
- Anderson, Edward, Columbus, O. 178
- Anderson, George, Gaines, N. Y. 171
- Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct. 93
- Anderson, Kerr C., Oshkosh, Wis. 201
- Anderson, L. C., Oberlin, O.
- Anderson, Wm., Laingsburg, Mich.
 146, 149
- Anderson, Wm. L., Stowe, Vt. 11, 194
- Andrews, Charles E., Biddeford, Me. 120
- Andrews, D. W., Fremont, Ind. 105
- Andrews, Edwin N., Chicago, Ill. 1854
- Andrews, Geo. W., Dalton, Mass. 14, 130
- Andrews, Herbert M., Royalton, Vt. 163
- Andrews, Israel W., Pres., Marietta,
 O. 1857
- Andrews, Sam'l B., Lanesville, Mass. 1868
- Andrus, Elizur, Cooper, Mich. 143
- Angier, Marshall B., Newburyport,
 Mass. 147
- Anthony, Geo. N., *Treas. M. H. M.*
 S., Newton Highlands, Mass. 1855
- *Aphorp, Rufus, Rock Falls, Ill. 102
- Archer, Marmaduke D., Genoa
 Bluffs, Io. 1858
- Archibald, Andrew W., Ottumwa,
 Io. 111
- Archibald, Wm. E., Livingston,
 Mont. 157
- Armes, Josiah L., Nashua, N. H. 1846
- Arms, Wm. F., Sunderland, Mass. 139
- Armsby, Lauren, Council Grove,
 Kan. 114
- Armstrong, Arthur E., Pitkin, Col. 84
- Armstrong, Edward P., Taftville,
 Ct. 91
- Armstrong, Fred. A., Topeka, Kan. 1872
- Armstrong, James, Roscommon,
 Mich. 148
- Armstrong, Julius C., 218 Ogden
 ave., Chicago, Ill. 1874
- Armstrong, Robert S., Alma City,
 Minn. 156
- Arnold, Arthur E., Stillman Valley,
 Ill. 103
- Arnold, Henry T., Tiverton, R. I. 14, 187
- Arnold, Seth A., Kelley, Io. 109
- [Ash, William H., Florence, Ala.;
 died 13 Nov., 1882. 17
- Ashley, J. Mills, Holbrook, Ariz. 1858

- Ashley, Sam'l S., Northboro, Mass. 1849
 Ashlev, Walter H., Prof., Las Vegas,
 N. M. 1878
 Ashmun, Edward H., Syracuse, Neb. 161
 Atkins, Doane R., Mitchell, Dak. 95
 Atkinson, Geo. H., Supt. *A. H. M. S.*,
 Portland, Or. 183, 196
 Atkinson, John L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Atkinson, William Henry, Rapid
 City, Dak. 95
 *Attack, Wm. D., Saugatuck, Mich. 148
 Atwater, Edward E., New Haven,
 Ct. 1841
 Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass. 138
 Atwood, Eugene F., Bridgewater, Ct. 85
 Atwood, Ireneus J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Atwood, Lewis P., Chatham, Mass. 129
 Austin, Franklin D., Nashua, N. H. 165
 Austin, Lewis A., Middlebury, Vt. 194
 Austin, Samuel J., Chicopee Falls,
 Mass. 130
 Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct. 86
 Avery, Henry, College Springs, Io. 106
 Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct. 1833
 Avery, John, Ledyard, Ct. 89
 Avery, Wm. F., Lanesboro', Mass. 33
 Avery, William P., Chapin, Io. 1846
 Ayars, Thomas H., David City, Neb. 158
 Ayer, Charles L., Rocky Hill, Ct. 91
 *Ayer, Edward I., Pentwater,
 Mich. 11, 147
 Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H. 163
 Ayers, Milan C., Southington, Ct. 192
 Ayres, Rowland, Hadley, Mass. 132
- Babb, Thos. E., W. Brookfield, Mass. 140
 Babbitt, James H., Swanton, Vt.
 192, 194
 Bachelier, Francis E. M., Woodstock,
 Ct. 94
 Backus, Jabez, Chester, Ct. 86
 Backus, Joseph W., Plainville, Ct. 91
 Bacon, Edward E., Saccarappa, Me. 125
 Bacon, Edward W., New London, Ct. 90
 Bacon, Henry M., Toledo, O. 182
 Bacon, Joseph F., Nickerson, Kan. 116
 Bacon, Leonard W., Norwich, Ct. 14, 1856
 Bacon, Miles E., Ashton, Dak. 1880
 Bacon, Thomas R., New Haven, Ct. 90
 Bacon, William F., Easthampton,
 Mass. 131
 Bacon, William N., Coventry, Vt. 11, 191
 Bailey, Amos J., Waukegan, Ill. 1871
 Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich. 1855
 Bailey, Edward D., Wheaton, Ill. 1875
 Bailey, George H., Moravia, N. Y. 172
 Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo. 155, 156
 Baird, Enoch F., Mallet Creek, O.
 179, 182
 Baird, John G., Hartford, Ct. 1859
 Baird, John W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Baird, Robert G., Lausing, Mich. 1859
- Bake, Henry P., Ticonderoga, N. Y. 175
 Baker, Addison A., Sergeant Bluffs,
 Io. 111, 112
 Baker, Ephraim H., Sutton, Neb. 161
 Baker, George, Chesaning, Mich. 143
 Baker, John W. H., Farmington
 Falls, Me. 1865
 Baker, Orrin G., Jamaica, Vt. 16, 192
 Baker, Silas, Standish, Me. 1832
 Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass. 134
 Baker, Zelina, Waushara, Kan. 1834
 Balch, Gilbert B., Kingston, N. H. 165
 Balcom, Frederick A., West Hart-
 land, Ct. 88
 Baldwin, Abraham C., Yonkers,
 N. Y. 1830
 Baldwin, Curtis C., Oberlin, O. 181
 Baldwin, Cyrus G., Prof., Ripon,
 Wis. 1881
 Baldwin, David J., Mitchell, Io. 110
 Baldwin, Dwight, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Baldwin, Elijah C., Cheshire, Ct. 89
 Baldwin, Fritz W., Granby, Mass. 132
 Baldwin, John A., Detroit, Mich. 1875
 Baldwin, Joseph B., West Cummington,
 Mass. 1832
 Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass. 135
 Ball, John A., New Smyrna, Fla. 97
 Ballantine, John W., Dorchester,
 Mass. 129
 Ballantine, William G., Prof., Ober-
 lin, O. 1880
 Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Prof., An-
 dover, Mass. 1867
 Bancroft, Isaac, Monroe, Wis. 1876
 Banfield, John A., New Tacoma, W.
 T. 1868
 Banks, George W., Guilford, Ct. 88
 Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt. 1849
 Barber, Amzi D., Saybrook, O. 181
 Barber, Clarence H., Torrington, Ct. 92
 Barber, Elihu, Beattie, Kan. 1850
 Barber, Frank W., Riverton, Neb.
 11, 1883
 Barber, Geo. W., Soldiers' Home,
 Milwaukee, Wis. 1873
 Barber, Leman N., Soquel, Cal. 81, 83
 Barber, Luther H., Bolton, Ct. 85
 Barbour, Wm. M., Prof., New Haven,
 Ct. 90
 Barclay, Thomas D., Centre Brook,
 Ct. 87
 Bard, George I., Orford, N. H. 165
 Barker, Horatio A., Oakley, Mich. 147
 [Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.;
 died 1883, Oct. 13. 18
 Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis. 1866
 Barnard, Elihu C., Oberlin, O. 166
 Barnard, Pliny F., Wendell, Mass. 140
 [Barnard, Stephen A., Lansing, Mich.
 1830; died 1883, June 24 18
 Barnes, George B., Wahpeton, Dak. 1869

- Barnes, Henry E., Haverhill, Mass. 132
 Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, Minn. 1838
 Barnes, John R., Atlanta, Ill. 98, 101
 Barnes, Joseph A., Williamston, Mich. 146, 149
 Barnes, O. C., Raymondville, N. Y. 173, 174
 Barnes, Stephen G., Grinnell, Io. 1881
 Barnum, George, Wauseon, O. 1843
 Barnum, Samuel H., Durham, N. H. 11, 164
 Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct. 1853
 Barrett, Frank F., Dubuque, Io. 183
 Barrett, John P., Hennepin, Ill. 100
 Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O. 179
 Barrows, Charles D., 1213 Taylor st., San Francisco, Cal. 83
 Barrows, Elijah P., Prof., Oberlin, O. 1832
 Barrows, John H., Chicago, Ill. 1875
 Barrows, John O., Atkinson, N. H. 163
 Barrows, Simon, Osceola, Neb. 1855
 Barrows, Walter M., *Sect. A. H. M. S.*, Bible House, New York. 1871
 Barrows, William, Reading, Mass. 135
 Barrows, William H., Montour, Io. 110
 Bartheau, Sidney H., Angus, Minn. 1851
 Bartholemew, Charles M., Reed's Corners, N. Y. 174
 Bartlett, Edward O., Providence, R. I. 187
 Bartlett, Enoch W., Colorado Springs, Col. 1841
 *Bartlett, Frederick H., Ashby, Minn. 1879
 Bartlett, Leavitt, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Albuquerque, N. M. 1865
 Bartlett, Lyman, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Bartlett, Samuel C., Pres., Hanover, N. H. 1843
 Barton, Walter, Lynn, Mass. 134
 Bascom, Flavel, Hinsdale, Ill. 1833
 Bascom, Geo. S., Vermillion, Dak. 96
 Bascom, John, Pres., Madison, Wis. 1859
 Batchelder, Andrew, Monticello, Io. 1859
 Batchelder, John S., West Auburn, Me. 120
 Bates, Henry, Melrose Highlands, Mass. 1843
 *Bates, Henry L., Dover, O. 178
 Bates, James A., Williston, Vt. 195
 Bates, Samuel L., Newbury, Vt. 192
 Batt, William J., Stoneham, Mass. 139
 Battey, Richard H., Wazata, Minn. 151, 153
 *Baxter, B. J., Douglas, Mich. 144, 145
 *Baxter, Thomas G., Dorr Village, Mich. 11, 144, 145
 Bayley, Frank T., Portland, Me. 11, 124
 Bayne, John S., Portland, Ct. 91
 Beach, David N., Wakefield, Mass. 140
 Beach, Edwin R., Blalock, Or. 183
 Beach, Elmer J., Kiantone, N. Y. 172
 Beach, Harlan P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 11, 16, 204
 Beach, Homer F., Shoreham, Vt. 193
 Beach, John Wickliffe, Tea., Windsor Locks, Ct. 1870
 Beach, Nathaniel, Mansfield, Ct. 89
 Beach, Samuel J., Farragut, Io. 108
 Beale, Chas. H., Cadillac, Mich. 11, 143
 Beale, W. T., East Lake, Mich. 144
 Beall, Byron, Linwood, Neb. 1877
 [Beaman, Charles C., Boston, Mass.; died 1883, July 4. 18
 Beaman, Warren H., Amherst, Mass. 1841
 Bean, David M., Colorado Springs, Col. 1863
 Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me. 122
 Beane, Phineas A., Bath, Ill. 1852
 Beard, Augustus F., *Paris*, 14, 1860
 Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct. 86
 Beard, Renben A., Fargo, Dak. 95
 Beard, Wm. H., South Killingly, Ct. 88
 Beardslee, C. S., Le Mars, Io. 110
 Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct. 1850
 Beardsley, Josiah, East Troy, Wis. 199, 201
 Beckwith, Clarence A., West Roxbury, Mass. 128
 Beckwith, Edward G., 12 Beaver st., San Francisco, Cal. 83
 Beckwith, George A., East Alstead, N. H. 163
 Bedford, Robert C., Montgomery, Ala. 80
 Beebe, Albert G., Curtisville, Mass. 139
 Beebe, Hubbard, New York, N. Y. 1837
 Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass. 1844
 Beecher, Edward, 182 Macon st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1826
 Beecher, Frederick W., Wellsville, N. Y. 175
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 124 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
 Beecher, James C., p. o. care of Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira, N. Y. 1856
 *Beecher, Thos. K., Elmira, N. Y. 171
 Beecher, William H., 66 Park ave., Chicago, Ill. 1830
 Behrends, Adolphus J. F., Brooklyn, N. Y. 11, 14, 16, 169
 Belden, Henry, Parkville, N. Y. 1839
 Belknap, A. J., La Harpe, Ill. 101
 Bell, Jas. M., West Medway, Mass. 135
 Bell, Robert C., Broad Brook, Ct. 87
 Bell, Samuel, Great Falls, N. H. 167
 Bell, William S., Grove Hill, Dak. 109
 Belt, Sakathiel D., St. Charles, Ill. 1871
 Beman, A. M., Sioux Rapids, Io. 111, 112

- Benedict, Arthur J., Kensington, Ct. 11, 85
- Benedict, George, Hanson, Mass. 11, 132
- Benedict, Thos. N., Miller's Place, N. Y. 172
- Benedict, Wm. A., Orange Park, Fla. 14, 97
- Benford, George, Solon, Mich. 142, 144, 145, 148
- Benner, Edward A., Prof., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1874
- Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton, Io. 1853
- Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn. 188
- Bennett, William P., Ames, Io. 106, 109
- Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H. 1840
- Benson, Homer H., Rio, Wis., 201, 202
- Benson, Thornton T., Goliad, Tex. 189
- Bent, George, Kearney, Neb. 1856
- Bent, Joseph A., Wheaton, Ill. 1854
- Benton, Jos. A., Prof., Oakland, Cal. 1851
- Benton, Ledyard E., agent *A. S. S. U.*, Crete, Neb. 1864
- Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich., 1836
- Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H. 166
- Berry, Edward A., St. Clair, Mich. 1870
- Berry, Loren F., Plantsville, Ct. 92
- Bettes, Darius, Ionia, Mich. 1848
- Bets, Eben M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis] 1869
- *Bickford, Levi F., Pontiac, Mich. 147
- Bickford, Thomas, Cambridgeport, Mass. 129
- Bickford, Warren F., Manitou, Col. 84
- Bicknell, D. H., St. Charles, Minn. 150, 153
- Biddle, Jacob A., Oswego, N. Y. 14, 173
- Bidwell, John B., Geneva, Ill. 100
- Billings, Richard S., Somersville, Ct. 92
- Billman, Howard, East Windsor, Ct. 87
- Bingham, Charles M., Daytona, Fla. 97
- Bingham, Egbert B., Brooklyn, Ct. 1869
- Bingham, Hiram, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Bingham, Joel S., Traer, Io. 112
- [Birchard, William M., Montville, Ct.; died 1883, March 20, 19
- Bird, Charles Willard, Perham, Minn. 151
- Bird, George H., South Chicago, Ill. 95
- Bird, William, *Syria*, 205
- Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb. 1861
- Bisbee, John H., Westfield, Mass. 1834
- Bisbee, Marvin D., Ed., Auburndale, Mass. 1874
- Biscoe, George S., Clarks, Neb. 158
- Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, Mass. 1838
- Bissell, Charles H., Eagle Grove, Io. 108
- Bissell, Edwin C., Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1871
- Bissell, Frank A., Otsego, Mich. 147
- Bissell, Henry M., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 204
- Bissell, Jonathan E., McGregor, Io. 110
- Bissell, Oscar, Westford, Ct. 85
- Bissell, Samuel B. S., *Dist. Sect. A. S. S. U.*, Norwalk, Ct. 1836
- Bittinger, John Q., Haverhill, N. H. 165
- Bixby, Alanson, Foristell, Mo. 155
- Bixby, Joseph P., Revere, Mass. 11, 137
- Bixby, Solomon, Holland, Mass. 133
- Blackman, Wm. F., Stenbenville, O. 181
- Blackmer, Norburn H., Stacyville, Io. 11, 112
- Blades, John T., Campello, Mass. 129
- Blagden, George W., New York, N. Y. 1827
- Blair, John J., Rockland, Me. 124
- Blaisdell, Jas. J., Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1853
- Blaisdell, William S., Randolph, Vt. 1868
- Blake, George O., Clay Centre, Kan. 1876
- Blake, Henry A., Providence, R. I. 14, 1876
- Blake, Henry B., East Cummington, Mass. 130
- Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 1838
- Blake, Joseph, Andover, Mass. 1841
- Blake, Lyman H., Westfield, Mass. 140
- Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass. 139
- Blake, Silas Leroy, Fitchburg, Mass. 131
- Blakeley, Josiah B., Pine River, Wis. 1874
- Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H. 163
- Blakeslee, Allen D., Concord, Ill. 101
- Blakeslee, Erastus, New Haven, Ct. 14, 1880
- Blakeslee, Newton T., Wabasha, Minn. 95
- [Blakeslee, Samuel V., Selma, Cal.; died 1883, Oct. 18, 19
- Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan. 117
- Blanchard, Addison, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Denver, Col. 1874
- Blanchard, John T., Huuntsburg, O. 179
- Blanchard, Merrill, Biddeford, Me. 120
- Blenkarn, William T., Gaylord, Kan. 114, 115, 116
- Blinn, Henry G., Cambridge, N. Y. 170
- Bliss, Charles R., *Sect. N. W. E. Com.*, Chicago, Ill. 1859
- Bliss, Daniel, *Beirüt, Syria*, 205
- Bliss, Daniel J., Harpersfield, N. Y. 171
- Bliss, Edwin E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Bliss, Edwin M., *A. B. S., Constantinople, Turkey*, 205
- Bliss, Isaac G., *A. B. S., Constantinople, Turkey*, 205
- Bliss, Jason Henry, Clinton, Ct. 86
- Blodgett, C. E., Victor, Io. 113
- Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass. 132
- Blodgett, Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Bluejacket, Chas., White Oak, Ind. Ter. 106
- Blume, Carl, Hickory Grove, Io.

Boardman, George N., Prof., 364 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1854	Bradford, Dana B., Jericho, Vt. 192
Boardman, Joseph, Seabrook, N. H. 167	Bradford, James H., Washington, D. C. [Mass.] 1862
Bodwell, Joseph C., Bridgewater, Mass. 129	Bradford, Park A. C., Galesburg, Mich. 145
Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y. 1856	Bradley, Charles F., Birmingham, Ct. 86
Bogges, J. H., Ft. Atkinson, Wis. 11, 199, 200	Bradley, Geo. S., Bedford, Io 106
Bolster, William H., Weymouth, Mass. 141	Bradnack, Isaac R., Little Valley, N. Y. 172
Boltwood, Henry L., Tea., Evans- ton, Ill. 1864	Bradshaw, John, Mazeppa, Minn. 152
Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct 14, 1857	Bradshaw, John W., Rochester, Minn. 152
Bond, Elias, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> 205	Bragdon, John, Haverhill, Mass. 1873
Bond, John J., Otto, N. Y. 173	Brainerd, Chas. N., Northampton, Mass. 1876
Bonnell, Spencer R., Unionville, O. 16, 182	Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, Io., 1840
Bonnett, Louis M., Edmond, Kan. 117	Branch, Edwin T., Somerset, Mich. 148
Bonney, John R., Bronson, Mich. 143	Branch, J. A., Oswego, Kan. 116
[Bonney, Nathaniel G., Hanover, Ct.; died 1883, April 12, 19	Brand, James, Oberlin, O. 180
Booth, Edwin, Grandville, Mich. 145	Brandt, Charles E., Tea., Farming- ton, Ct. 1865
Borchers, Ernest F., Taylor, Col. 1869	Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt. 190
Bordwell, Daniel N., Cass, Io. 107	Brastow, Thomas E., Camden, Me. 121
Borton, Jesse P., Ransom, Mich. 148	Bray, Spencer H., New Haven, Ct. 90
Boss, Thomas M., Springfield, Vt. 193, 194	Bray, William L., Clinton, Io. 107
Boswell, John R., Union Centre, N. Y. 1842	Breckenridge, Daniel M., Keosau- qua, Io. 109
Bosworth, Quincy M., Bozrah, Ct. 85	Breed, David, West Stafford, Ct. 92
Bosworth, William A., Indepen- dence, Kan. 115	Breede, D. Payson, Eaton Rapids, Mich. 144
Bothwell, George, Portland, Mich. 147	Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1862
Bourne, James R., Sharon, Ct. 91	Bremner, David, Washington, D. C. [Mass.] 1855
Bourne, Shearjashub, Barrington, R. I. 1854	Breton, J., Creston, Ill. 99
Bouton, Tilton C. H., Dunbarton, N. H. 164	Brewer, James, Gladbrook, Io. 109
Bowden, Robert, North Java, N. Y. 173	Brewster, William H., Benton Har- bor, Mich. 143
Bower, Amos W., East Portland, Or. 183	Briant, S. Ingersoll, Hartford, Vt. 191
Bowers, Albert, Huntington, W. Va. 197	Brickett, Harry, Thetford, Vt. 194
Bowers, John M., Chandlerville, Ill. 99	Brickett, Harry L., Lynnfield Cen- tre, Mass. 11, 143
Bowler, Samuel, Lowell, Mass. 140	Bridgman, Henry M., <i>A. B. C. F.</i> <i>M.</i> 204
Bowler, Stephen L., Bethel, Me. 120	Bridgman, Lewis, Aten, Neb. 158
Bowman, David D., Eureka, Cal. 11, 81	Brier, John W., Sacramento, Cal.
Bowman, Geo. A., South Windsor, Ct. 1848	Briggs, Edward H., Ipswich, Mass. 11, 133
Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury Mills, Mass. 127	Briggs, William T., East Douglas, Mass. 130
Boynton, Chas., Sun Prairie, Wis.	Brigham, David, Bridgewater, Mass., 1819
Boynton, Francis H., Rye, N. H. 166	Brigham, Levi, Marlboro, Mass. 1837
Boynton, George M., Jamaica Plain, Mass. 128	Brintnall, Loren W., Sheldon, Io 112
Boynton, Nehemiah, Littleton, Mass. 134	Bristol, Frank L., Ithaca, Mich. 144, 145
Braze, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa. 1860	Bristol, Rich. C., Colorado Springs, Col. 1846
Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J. 168	Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaven- tura, Cal 1843
Bradford, Benj. F., Oxford, N. Y. 173	Broad, L. Payson, Paola, Kan. 116
	Brobst, Flavius J., 330 South Mor- gan st., Chicago, Ill. 1879
	Brodhead, William H., Newark, N. J. 1878

- Brodie, James F., Woodstock, Vt. 195
 [Bronson, George F., La Salle, Illi-
 nois; died 1883, Feb. 6, 20
 Bronson, Samuel M., Evansville,
 Minn. 151
 Brooks, Charles H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Brooks, Charles S., Putnam, Ct. 91
 Brooks, George W., Charlestown,
 Mass. 14, 128
 Brooks, William E., Prof., Austin,
 Texas, 1867
 Brooks, William M., Pres., Tabor
 [Pleasant Grove ch.], Io. 108, 111
 Brooks, William M., Fontanelle, Io. 107
 Bross, Harmon, Crete, Neb. 158
 Brown, Aaron, Westerville, O. 1867
 Brown, A. A., Calvin, Dak. 94
 Brown, Anselm B., Detroit, Mich. 1873
 Brown, Charles O., Kalamazoo,
 Mich. 145
 Brown, Edward, DeSmet, Dak. 95
 Brown, Henry C., Kidder, Mo. 155
 Brown, Henry E., Lausing, Mich. 1866
 [Brown, Hope, Beloit, Wis.; died
 1883, Feb. 20, 20
 Brown, Israel, Malden, Ill. 101
 Brown, John A., Pittsville, Wis. 11, 201
 Brown, J. H., Ashkum, Ill. 98
 Brown, J. Newton, Owatonna, Minn. 152
 Browne, John K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Brown, Oliver, North Springfield,
 Mo. 1857
 Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan. 115
 Brown, Thomas L., Huntley, Ill. 1873
 Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville,
 Mass. 132
 Brown, William B., East Orange,
 N. J. 1843
 Brown, William M., *A. B. S.*, *Rio*
Janeiro, Brazil, 205
 Brownville, John W., Hanover,
 Mass. 132
 Bruce, Charles C., Williamsburg,
 Mass. 141
 Bruce, Henry J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Bruce, J. E., Salisbury, Vt. 193
 Brundidge, Hiram A., Altoona, Kan. 113
 Brunker, James, Udall, Kan. 117
 Bryan, George A., Preston, Ct. 91
 Bryant, Albert, *C. M.*, Worcester,
 Mass. 1865
 Bryant, Samuel J., South Britain, Ct. 92
 Bryant, Sidney, South Britain, Ct., 1840
 Bryant, Stephen O., Ceresco, Mich. 143
 Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass. 1854
 Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io. 1863
 Buckingham, James, Burlington, Vt. 1820
 Buckingham, Samuel G., Spring-
 field, Mass. 139
 Bugbee, Rolla G., Randolph, Vt. 193
 Bugbee, William S., Middleville,
 Mich. 146
 Bulfinch, John J., Waldoboro', Me. 121
 Bull, Richard B., Lamar, Mo. 155
 Bullard, Asa, Ed., Cambridge, Mass.
 1832
 Bullard, Charles H., *Dist. Sect. A.*
T. S., Hartford, Ct. 1853
 Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge,
 Mass. 1838
 Bullen, Henry L., Moline, Ill. 1850
 Bullock, Miles G., Oswego, N. Y. 173
 Bullock, Motier A., Silverton, Col. 84
 Bumpus, Isaac C., Sherman Mills,
 Me. 125
 Bumstead, Horace, Prof., Atlanta,
 Ga. 1872
 Bundy, Henry, 200 No. Morgan st.,
 Chicago, Ill. 1878
 Bunnell, John J., Cedar Creek,
 Mich. 144
 Bunnell, Philip, Phillips, Me. 1828
 Burbank, Justin E., Concord, N. H. 1858
 Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon,
 Va. 1860
 Burgess, Richard M., Clio, Mich. 135, 139
 *Burgess, Seth, West Newark, N. Y. 175
 Burnaby, Sidney A., Lancaster,
 N. H. 165
 Burnard, William H., Algona, Io. 106
 Burnell, Albert H., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 11, 204
 Burnell, Arthur T., Steilacoom,
 W. T. 196
 Burnelle, John C., Unionville, O. 180
 Burnell, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 [Burnham, Charles, Townshend, Vt.;
 died 1883, July 3, 20
 Burnham, Collins G., South Free-
 port, Me. 122
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me. 1858
 Burnham, Michael, Roxbury, Mass. 128
 Burr, Almon W., Andover, Mass. 1875
 Burr, Austin H., Andover, Mass. 127
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct. 89
 Burr, Horace M., New Windsor, Ill.
 101, 102
 *Burr, Rich'd M., Northbridge,
 Mass. 136
 Burr, Willard, Oberlin, O.
 Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, Ct. 1845
 Burroughs, George Stockton, Fair-
 field, Ct. 87
 Burrows, Edwin B., Webster Groves,
 Mo. 156
 Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass. 1835
 Burton, Horatio N., Hickman Mills,
 Mo. 1857
 Burton, Nathan L., Otho, Io. 111
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct. 88
 Bush, Allen S., Wakeeney, Kan. 1880
 Bush, Fred'k W., Bedford, Mich.
 143, 145
 Bushee, William A., Morrisville, Vt. 192

- Bushnell, Albert, Geneseo, Ill. 100, 102
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis. 198
 Bushnell, Henry A., Mankato, Minn. 16, 151, 153
 Bushnell Horace, Cincinnati, O.;
 died 1883, April 3, 21
 Bushnell, Sam'l C., Acushnet, Mass. 135
 Buss, Henry, Bristol, Ill. 107
 Buss, William H., Burlington, Io. 99
 Busser, Samuel E., Kinsley, Kan. 101
 Butcher, William K., Wataga, Ill. 103
 Butler, Calvin, *C. M.*, Worcester,
 Mass. 1838
 Butler, Daniel, *Sec.*, *M. B. S.*,
 Waverley, Mass. 1838
 Butler, Edward P., Lyme, N. H. 168
 Butler, Elmer W., Mayville, Dak. 1, 196
 Butler, Gardner S., Milton Mills,
 N. H. 166, 167
 Butler, Henry E., Jacksonville, Ill. 100
 Butler, M. C., Exeter, Neb. 159
 Butler, William, New Iberia, La. 119
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., Pres.,
 Olivet, Mich 147
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H. 14, 1836
 Byington, Ezra H., Monson, Mass. 135
 Byington, George P., Castleton, Vt. 191
 Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H. 164
 Byrd, John H., Lawrence, Kan.
- Cadwalader, John, Columbus, O. 178
 Cadwalader, M. J., Cleveland, Io. 99, 101
 Cadwallader, John C., Forsyth, Ga. 1862
 Cady, Calvin B., Alburgh Springs,
 Vt. 1838
 Cady, Channey M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Cady, Cornelius S., *C. M.*, Ann
 Arbor, Mich. 1845
 Cairnduff, W. H., Frankfort, Mich. 1874
 Caldwell, Wm. E., Ouondaga, Mich. 147
 Calhoun, Newell M., Cleveland, O. 178
 Calhoun, Soltan F., Orwell, Vt. 193
 Calkins, Lyman D., West Spring-
 field, Mass. 14, 1871
 Calkins, S. S., Cleveland, O. 178
 Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, Mass. 136
 Callan, Michael J., Emporia, Mo. 1870
 Calland, William C., St. Louis,
 Mich. 148
 Callen, Wilson, Belmont, Ga. 97
 Cameron, John H., Stockbridge,
 Wis. 202
 Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis. 292
 Camp, Wm L., Boston Mills, Kan. 114
 Campbell, Daniel A., Pine River,
 Wis. 198, 201
 Campbell, Gabriel, Hanover, N. H. 1868
 Campbell, James, Olympia, W. T. 196
 Campbell, James M., Watertown,
 Wis. 202
 Campbell, Randolph, Freemont,
 Neb. 161
- Campbell, R. C., Orangeburg, S. C. 188
 Campbell, Wm. R., Roxbury, Mass. 129
 Candee, George, Wayland, Mich. 144, 149
 Canfield, Thomas H., Mediapolis, Io.
 Canney, E. J., Frankfort, Dak. 95
 Capron, Geo. C., West Taunton,
 Mass. 11, 139
 Carey, Isaac E., Huntsburg, O. 1854
 Caulton, Israel, Utica, Mo. 156
 Carnachan, Jas. G., Meadville, Pa. 185
 Carpenter, Charles C., Mont Vernon,
 N. H. 166
 Carpenter, C. E., Baldwin's Mills,
 Wis. 198
 Carpenter, Henry, Maine, N. Y. 172
 Carpenter, Philo H., Worcester, Vt. 195
 Carr, William, Sheldon, Vt. 193
 Carr, William O., Barnstead, N. H. 163
 *Carrick, Charles W., Leland,
 Mich. [Ind.] 146
 Carruthers, John B., North
 Yarmouth, Me. 11, 123
 Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me. 1819
 Carruthers, Wm., Fairhaven, Mass. 131
 Carter, Charles F., Manchester,
 N. H. 11, 165
 Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass. 133
 Carter, Homer W., Brandon, Wis. 198
 Carter, Nathan F., Quechee, Vt. 191
 Carter, Stephen B., Westminster, Ct. 91
 Carver, Shubael, North Bergen,
 N. Y. 1840
 Cary, Otis, jr., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Cary, William B., Lyme, Ct. 91
 Case, Albert M., Waverly, Io. 112
 Case, Alden B., Howard, Dak. 95
 Case, Harlan P., *State S. S. Sect.*,
 Colorado Springs, Col. 1871
 Case, Horatio Mills, Hastings, Io. 109
 Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, Mass. 1842
 Cash, Elijah, Mapleton, Minn. 151, 153
 Cate, George H., Collinsville, Ct. 86
 Caverno, Charles, Lombard, Ill. 101
 Chaddock, Emory G., Allton, Ill. 98
 Chalmers, John R., Norwood, N. Y. 173
 Chalmers, Wm. I., Riverhead, N. Y. 174
 Chamberlain, Bertwell N., Aurora,
 O. 177
 Chamberlain, Edward B., Sharon, Vt. 193
 Chamberlain, James A., Ripon,
 Wis. 1879
 Chamberlain, James P., Clintonville,
 Wis. 198
 Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell,
 Io. 1859
 Chamberlain, Leander T., Brooklyn,
 N. Y. 14, 1869
 Chamberlin, William A., Columbus,
 Wis. 198
 Chambers, Wm. N., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 205
 Champdin, Oliver P., Clearwater,
 Minn. 150

- Chandler, Frederick D. E., Hardwick, Vt. 191
- Chandler, John S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Chandler, Joseph, St. Cloud, Minn. 1846
- Chandler, Joseph H., St. Cloud, Minn. 153
- Chaney, Lucien West, Waseca, Minn. 153
- Chapin, Aaron L., Pres., Beloit, Wis. 1844
- Chapin, Franklin M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Chapin, Franklin P., North Weymouth, Mass. 141
- Chapin, George E., Princeton, Me. 133
- Chapin, George F., Saxt's River, Vt. 193
- Chapin, Nathan C., Minneapolis, Minn. 1851
- Chapin, Roswell, Atwater, O. 177
- Chapin, Sam'l W., Burlington, Me. 121
- Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill. 103
- Chapman, Calvin, Kenneb'kp't, Me. 1848
- Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill. 103
- Chapman, Elias, Roxbury, Mass. 1845
- Chapman, J. S., Chester, Vt. 1869
- Chapman, Jacob, Exeter, N. H. 1845
- Charlton, John W., Stenben, O. 179
- Chase, Austin S., Middletown, Ct. 1876
- Chase, Edward, Hallowell, Me. 122
- Chase, Ezra B., Findlay, O. 178
- Chase, Frederick A., Prof., Nashville, Tenn.
- Chase, Henry L., Minneapolis, Minn. 1864
- Chase, James B., Cherokee, Io. 106, 107, 119
- Chase, Levi G., Concord, N. H. 1870
- Cheadle, Stephen H., Millbrook, Mich. 146
- Cheney, Russell L., Bloomington, Wis. 198
- Cheseborough, Amos S., Durham, Ct. 87
- Clickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass. 1830
- Chickering, John W., jr., Prof., Washington, D. C. 1860
- Child, Frank S., Leonardsville, N. Y. 1879
- Childs, Alexander C., West Gloucester, Mass. 131
- Childs, James H., Wenham, Mass. 140
- Childs, Truman D., Anthony, Kan. 104
- Chipman, R. Manning, 2004 N. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa. 1835
- Chipperfield, George F., Sterling, Ill. 103
- Chittenden, Ezra P., Sioux City, Io. 112
- Christie, George W., Presque Isle, Me. 14, 124
- Christie, Thomas D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Church, Bethuel C., Goliad, Tex. 1840
- Churchill, J. Wesley, Prof., Andover, Mass. 1869
- Chute, Edward L., Saugus, Mass. 131
- Clafin, George P., Dunlap, Kan. 114
- Clancy, F. A., Maxville, Ind. 11, 105
- Clancy, William P., Ft. Scott, Kan. 115
- Clapp, A. Huntington, *Tr. A. H. M. S., Bible House, New York, N. Y.* 1846
- Clapp, Cephas F., Yankton, Dak. 11, 96
- Clapp, Charles W., Godfrey, Ill. 1850
- Clapp, Luther, Hartland, Wis. 199, 201
- Clark, Albert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Clark, Allen, Bradford, Vt. 190, 191
- Clarke, Almon T., Ironville, N. Y. 170, 171
- Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis. 202
- Clark, Asa F., Leverett, Mass. 134
- Clark, Charles W., Georgia, Vt. 191
- Clark, Daniel J., East Haven, Ct. 87
- Clark, Daniel O., Manchester, Mass. 16, 134
- Clark, Daniel W., New Haven, Ct. 90
- Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, Mass. 138
- Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass. 1823
- Clark, E. Benedict, Chicopee, Mass. 16, 1839
- Clark, Edson L., Southampton, Mass. 139
- Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass. 1839
- Clark, Edward W., Westboro, Mass. 1850
- Clark, Frank E., So. Boston, Mass. 11, 14, 128
- Clark, Frank G., Gloucester, Mass. 132
- Clark, Frank T., Spokane Falls, W. T. 1882
- Clark, George, Oberlin, O. 1837
- Clarke, George L., Shelburne, Mass. 138
- Clark, George V., Athens, Ga. 97
- Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct. 1841
- Clark, Isaac, Northampton, Mass. 136
- Clark, J. H., Millard ave., Chicago, Ill. 99
- Clarke, James F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H. 1835
- Clark, Joseph B., *Sect. A. H. M. S., Bible House, New York, N. Y.* 1861, 79
- Clarke, Joseph B., Barkhamsted, Ct. 85
- Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, Vt. 1839
- Clark, M. N., Harvard, Ill. 100
- Clark, N. George, *Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, Mass.* 1857
- Clark, Orville C., Friend, Neb. 159, 160
- Clark, Samuel W., Wintthrop, Io., 1874
- Clark, Samuel W., Westport, Mass. 141
- Clark, Seneno D., Somerville, Mass. 1840
- Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass. 137
- Clark, Sumner, Wolfeborough, N. H. 1845
- Clark, T. J., Peru, Vt. 193
- Clark, Victor F., Milburn, Ill. 11, 101
- Clark, William, Amherst, N. H. 1828
- Clarke, Wm. B., Norwichtown, Ct. 91
- Clark, William J., Oneida, Ill. 102

- Clay, Daniel, Terrebonne, La. 119
 Cleaveland, Edward, Burlington, Kan. 1837
 Cleaveland, James B., Granby, Ct. 87
 Clift, William, Hadlyme, Ct. 87
 Clifton, C. C., Grandview, Dak. 95
 Clifton, Theodore, 3546 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo. 156
 Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis. 199
 C isbee, Edward P., Bristolville, O. 177
 Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y. 173
 Closson, Josiah T., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 193
 Coate, Henry, Marshall, Mich. 144, 145
 Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass. 136
 Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill. 1845
 Cobb, Levi Henry, *Sect. A. C. U.*, Bible House, New York, N. Y. 1857
 Cobb, William H., Uxbridge, Mass. 140
 Cobleigh, Nelson F., Walla Walla, W. T. 196
 Coburn, William, Centralia, Kan. 114
 Cochran, Albert B., Bangor, Mich. 14, 143
 Cochran, Floronzo C., Roseville, Ill. 103
 Cochran, Robert, Austinburg, O. 1833
 Cochran, Samuel D., Grinnell, Iowa, 101
 Coe, David B., *Hon. Sect. A. H. M. S.*, 34 Bible House, New York, N. Y. 1840
 Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass. 1838
 Coit, Joshua, *Sec. Ms. H. M. Soc.*, Boston, Mass. 1860
 Colburn, Henry H., Salem, N. H. 166
 Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N. H. 164
 Colcord, Samuel, New York, N. Y. 1875
 Cole, Royal M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Cole, T. W., Boscobel, Wis. 198
 Coleman, George A., Corning, Io. 107
 Coleman, William L., Grinnell, Io. 110
 Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis. 199
 Collier, John L., Greenwich, O. 1854
 Collin, Quincy J., Lewis, N. Y. 171, 172
 [Collins, Charles T., Cleveland, O.; died 1883, Dec. 21, 21
 Collins, William H., Quincy, Ill.
 Colman, George W., Englewood, Ill. 100
 Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass. 1840
 Colton, Erastus, Roscoe, Ill. 1881
 Colton, Theron G., Hudson, Mich. 345
 Colton, Willis S., Warren, Ct. 93
 Colver, Anthony W., Carmel, N. Y. 1871
 Colwell, John W., So. Peabody, Mass. 137
 Comings, Elam J., North Kingsville, O. 1841
 Conant, Charles A., St. Paul, Minn. 153
 Condon, Thomas, Eugene City, Or. 1854
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass. 139
 Conkling, Benj. D., Watertown, Ct. [Wis.] 93
 Conley, Henry W., Anniston, Ala. 80
 Connell, David, Woodstock, N. H. 1842
 Connet, Alfred, McLeansville, N. C. 176
 Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill. 100, 102
 Conry, Henry W., Copenhagen, N. Y. 170
 *Constant, Edward, Hersev, Mich. 145
 Cook, Chas. H., Rantoul, Ill. 102
 Cook, Jonathan B., Hebron, N. H. 165
 Cook, Silas P., Chelsea, Mass. 130
 Cooke, William H., Oakland, Cal. 82
 Coledge, Chalmers H., Fairfield, Vt. 11, 194
 Coledge, Chas. E., Andover, Mass. 1871
 Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass. 1846
 Cooley, Orramel W., Lanark, Ill. 1848
 Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass. 133
 Coombe, Philip, Ferndale, Cal. 82
 Cooper, James, Galesburg, Kan. 114, 115, 116
 Cooper, James W., New Britain, Ct. 90
 Copeland, Jonathan, Eureka, Kan. 1844
 Copping, Bernard, Dunstable, Mass. 135
 Cordell, James G., Schenectady, N. Y. 1837
 Cordley, Richard, Emporia, Kan. 114
 Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass. 1830
 Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y. 1838
 Corsbie, Hadley M., Woodworth, Wis. 198
 Corwin, Charles L., Lakeland, Minn. 151
 Cory, Isaac L., Excelsior, Minn. 151
 Cossar, Andrew O., Inlay City, Mich. 145
 Coté, Thomas G. A., Lowell, Mass. 134
 Couch, Paul, Mystic Bridge, Ct. 92
 Countryman, Asa, Parkersburg, Io. 113
 Countryman, Franklin, North Branford, Ct. 90
 Cousins, Edgar M., Portland, Me. 14, 16, 124
 Covey, John H., ———, Io.
 Cowan, John, Essex, Vt. 191
 Cowan, John Whitman, Tabor, Io. 11, 16, 112
 Cowan, Perez D., Wellesley, Mass. 140
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass. 1833
 Coyle, John P., Ludlow, Mass. 14, 1882
 Crafts, Wilbur F., 104 E. 85th st., New York, N. Y. 1872
 Cragin, Charles C., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass. 130
 Craig, James, Algiers, La. 11, 119
 Craig, James A., Germany, 11, 1883
 Crane, Charles D., Damariscotta, Me. 123
 Crane, Edward C., Mendon, Ill. 101
 Crane, Edward P., Wadeua, Minn. 150, 153
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1838
 Crane, Henry C., North Springfield, Mo. 14, 156
 Crane, Kendrick H., Pinckney, Mich. 147

Cravath, Ephraim M., Pres., Nashville, Tenn.	1860	Curtis, Walter W., West Stockbridge, Mass.	14, 141
Crawford, Charles H., Genoa, Neb.	159, 160	Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me.	124
Crawford, Lyndon S., Topsfield, Mass.	11, 140	Curtis, William W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204
Crawford, Matthew A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	[Curtiss, Daniel Collins, Fort Howard, Wis.; died 1883, July 24,	22
Crawford, Otis D., Ridgway, Penn.	73	Curtiss, George, Hartford, Ct.	88
Crawford, Robert, Braintree, Mass.	1840	Curtiss, Gilbert A., Willsborough, N. Y.	175
Crawford, Sidney, Lyons, Io	110	Curtiss, Leander, Croton, Mich.	144
*Crawford, William, Sparta, Wis.	202	Curtiss, Samuel Ives, Prof., 364 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill	1874
Creegan, Charles C., <i>S. C. N. Y. H. M. S.</i> , Syracuse, N. Y.	1874	Curtiss Wm. B., North Branford, Ct.	1843
Cressman, Abraham A., Albion, Neb.	158	Cushman, D. Quimby, Bath, Me.	1838
Cressman, Edmund, Steele City, Neb	160, 161	Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y.	1860*
Cristy, Albert B., Conway, Mass.	156	Cuthbertson, Wm., Chicago, Ill.	99
Croft, Charles P., Terre Haute, Ind.	105	Cuthbertson, W. J., Mannsville, N. Y.	172
Crofts, George W., Sandwich, Ill.	103	Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, Mass.	1837
Cromack, Joseph C., Martinsburg, W. Va	1839	Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass.	136
Cronin, Henry C., Hamilton, N. Y.	171	Cutler, Charles, Lexington, O.	179
Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.	1837	Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.	1850
*Cross, Andrew M., Minden, Mich.	11, 146, 149	Cutler, George B., Hebron, Ct.	88
Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.	1840	Cutler, Temple, Essex, Mass.	130
Cross, John, College Springs, Io.	1837	Cutter, Marshall M., <i>Dist. Sec. A. T. S.</i> , 52 Bromfield st., Boston, Mass.	1868
Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.	1834	Cutting, Charles, Montville, Ct.	89
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Io.	1842	Cutting, Henry P., No. Leominster, Mass.	133
Cross, Rolaud S., Cannon Falls, Minn.	150	Dada, Edw. P., Richford, N. Y.	171
Cross, Roselle T., Denver, Col.	84	Dada, W. B., Stanton, Neb.	161
Cross, Wellington R., Milltown, Me.	14, 1865	Dalton, Martin L., Munsville, N. Y.	173, 174
Cross, William H., Saratoga, Cal.	83	Daly, James A., Cleveland, O.	1868
Croswell, Micah S., Chicago, Ill.	1869	Dame, Charles, Falmouth, Me.	120
Crowell, Zenas, Cornish, Me.	121, 122	Dannon, John F., Eagle Harbor, W. T.	196, 197
Crum, J. H., Winona, Minn.	153	Dana, J. Jay, Alford, Mass.	127, 141
Crumrine, John T., Fayette City, Pa.	1874	Dana, Malcolm McG., St. Paul, Minn.	153
Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me.	1852	Dana, Samuel H., Quincy, Ill	11, 102
Cummings, Henry, Stafford, Vt.	194	Danforth, Jas. R., Philadelphia, Pa.	185
Cummings, Hiram, San Francisco, Cal.		Daniels, Charles H., Portland, Me.	11, 14, 124
Cummings, John M., Anita, Io.	106	Daniels, Daniel, South Gibson, Pa	184
Cunningham, John, West Groton, N. Y.	175	Daniels, Joseph L., Prof., Olivet, Mich.	147
Currier, Albert H., Prof., Oberlin, O.	1862	Danielson, Jos., Southbridge, Mass.	139
Curry, Erastus S., Newberry, Mich.	147	Danks, Lucian E., Hamilton, Mo.	155
Curry, William, Rosedale, Mich.	143, 146, 147, 148	Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O.	178
Curtis, Asher W., Marion, Ala.	80	Darling, George, Waupun, Wis.	202
Curtis, Charles B., Selma, Ala.	80	Darling, Marcellus W., Elkhart, Ind.	1878
Curtis, Edward D., Frankfort, Mich.	11, 144	Darling Thos. W., Danville, Vt.	14, 191
Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y.	170	*Darling, Walter E., Farmington, N. H.	164
Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, Ct.	1846	Dascomb, Alfred B., Bellows Falls, Vt.	193

- Davenport, John G., Waterbury, Ct. 93
 Davidson, David B., Minneapolis, Minn. 184
 Davies, Daniel T., Minersville, Pa. 185
 Davies, David, Parisville, O. 181, 185
 Davies, David D., 117 2d ave., New York, N. Y.
 *Davies, David F., Janesville, Wis. 200
 Davies, David L., Carbondale, Pa. 184
 Davies, Edward, Remsen, N. Y. 1853
 Davies, Henry, Williamsburg, Io. 1867
 Davies, James, Spring Hill, Kan. 117
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O. 181
 Davies, John L., Youngstown, O. 182
 Davies, John P., Hubbard, O. 178, 179
 Davies, Llewellyn S., Shawnee, O. 181
 Davies, Richard R., Fairport, N. Y. 171
 Davies, Theophilus, Plains, Pa. 185
 Davies, Thomas E., Hartford, Ct. 14, 1865
 Davies, Thomas M., Bridgton, Me. 121
 Davies, William W., Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Davis, Edgar F., Hamilton, Mass. 132
 Davis, Jerome D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Davis, John, Blue Mounds, Wis. 198
 Davis, Joshua G., Amherst, N. H. 1844
 Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass. 133
 Davis, R. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Davis, Ralph A., West Andover, O. 177
 Davis, William H., Beverly, Mass. 128
 Davison, Charles, Greenville, Me. 122
 Davison, Joseph, Sugar Grove, Pa. 1842
 Davison, Joseph B., Harmony, N. Y. 169
 Dawes, Ebenezer, Lakeville, Mass. 133
 Dawson, John B., Essexville, Mich. 144
 Dawson, W. E., Garden Prairie, Ill. 100, 102
 Day, Charles O., Williamsburg, Mass. 141
 Day, George E., Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1840
 Day, Guy B., Tea., Bridgeport, Ct. 1849
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct. 1836
 Day, Hiram, Glencoe, Ill. 100
 Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y. 172
 Day, S. Mills, Honeoye, N. Y. 172
 Day, Theo. L., Saxonville, Mass. 131
 Day, Warren F., Ottawa, Ill. 102
 Dean, Amos N., Bloomington, Neb. 158, 159, 160
 Dean, Benjamin A., Meriden, N. H. 11, 166
 Dean, Martin G., Hutchinson, Kan. 117
 Dean, Oliver S., Holbrook, Mass. 11, 133
 Dean, Samuel C., Plymouth, Neb. 160
 Dean, William N. T., Orange, Mass. 136
 Deane, James, Crown Point, N. Y. 175
 DeBevoise, Gabriel H., *State S. S. Supt.*, Congl. House, Boston, Mass. 14, 1865
 DeForest, Heman P., Taunton, Mass. 139
 DeForest, Henry S., Pres., Talladega, Ala. 1863
 DeForest, John H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Deighton, James, Peirce City, Mo. 156
 De La Vergne, Alexander L., Pearce, Mo. 1877
 De Lew, Louis, Hillsboro, Ill. 100
 DeLong, Thomas W., Fredericksburg, Ohio, 179
 Demarest, Sydney, Baldwin, Mich. [Wis.] 143
 Demeritt, John P., Bath, N. H. 163
 Denio, Francis B., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1881
 Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct. 89
 Denison, Daniel, Cobalt, Ct. 86
 Denison, John H., Williamstown, Mass. 141
 Denison, William, Castleton, Vt.
 Denuen, Stephen R., New Haven, Ct. 90
 DePew, William A., East Weymouth, Mass. 14, 141
 DeReimer, William E., Denmark, Io. 103
 Dewey, William, North Monroeville, O. 179
 Dewey, Willis C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Dexter, Granville M., Hydesville, Cal. 82, 83
 Dexter, Henry M., Ed., Boston, Mass. 1844
 Dexter, Morton, Ed., Boston, Mass. 1873
 Dick, Robert, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Dickerman, George S., Amherst, Mass. 11, 14, 127
 Dickerman, Lysander, Roxbury, Mass. 1858
 Dickerson, Orson C., Earlville, Ill. 99, 102
 Dickey, Myron P., Ludlow, Mass. 11, 134
 Dickinson, Chas. A., Lowell, Mass. 11, 134
 Dickinson, Cornelius E., Marietta, O. 180
 Dickinson, Edmund F., C. M., 20 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. 1841
 Dickinson, Ferdinand W., West Williamsfield, O. 182
 Dickinson, Geo L., Roodhouse, Ill. 103
 Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, Mass. 1863
 Dickinson, Samuel F., Cambridge, Ill. 99
 Dickinson, Samuel W., Jefferson, O. 179
 Dickinson, William E., Chicopee, Mass. 130
 Dickinson, William G., Webster, Dak. 96
 Diffenbacher, Benjamin F., Arlington, Neb. 158, 159
 Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O. 181
 Dike, Samuel W. *Sec. N. E. Divorce League*, Royalton, Vt. 1869

Dikeman, Charles F., Rockford, Io.	111, 112	Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H.	165
Dilley, Alexander B., Candor, N. Y.	170	Downs, Edward C., Garden Prairie, Dak.	95
Dilley, Samuel, Little River, Kan.	115	Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass.	138
Dingwell, James, Danielsonville, Ct.	89	Drahms, A., Sonoma, Cal.	82
Dinsmore, John, Brunswick, Me.	120	Drake, Andrew J., DeSmet, Dak.	95
Diven, Clarence L., Helena, Mont.	11, 157	Drake, Charles W., St. Louis, Mo.	156
Dixon, Ellis W., Yakima City, W. T.	195, 196	Drake, Ellis R., Northfield, Mass.	136
Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis.	1852	[Drake, Samuel S., Northfield, Mass.; died 1883, Nov. 12,	22
Dixon, James J. A. T., Bunker Hill, Kan.	1856	Dresser, Amos, Franklin, Neb.	1841
Dixon, Julian H., Clifton, Ill.	99	Drew, Stephen F., West Charleston, Vt.	191
Doane, Edward T., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205	Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y.	175
*Dobson, J. Arthur, Angola, Ind.	104, 105	Dudley, Joseph F., Eau Claire, Wis.	199
Docher, John H., Springfield, Mass.	1877	Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.	1851
Dodge, Austin, So Dennis, Mass.	130	Dudley, Myron S., Cromwell, Ct.	86
Dodge, Benjamin, West Lebanon, Me.	123	Dugan, Wm. R., Erving, Mass.	1880
Dodge, Dan'l D., Wilmington, N. C.	176	Duncan, Andrew C., Haywards, Cal.	82
Dodge, George S., Rutland, Mass.	138	Dungan, George W., McCook, Neb.	159, 160
Dodge, John E., Paxton, Mass.	11, 137	Dunham, Dwight, Hamlin, Kan.	115, 116
Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass.	142	Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass.	1835
Doe, Franklin B., <i>Supt. A. H. M. S.</i>	1854	*Dunlap, George H., Harrisville, N. H.	165, 166
Dallas, Texas,	1854	Dunlap, Samuel P., Hannibal, Mo.	155
Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I.	1847	Dunning, Albert E., <i>Sec't. Cong. S. S. & P. S.</i> , Boston, Mass.	1870
Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H.	163	Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct.	1852
Dole, George T., Reading, Mass.	1842	Duren, Charles, Granby, Vt.	191
Dole, Sylvester R., Rollersville, O.	177, 181	Duryea, Joseph T., Boston, Mass.	123
Donaldson, John W., Sanborn, Dak.	96	Dustan, George, Peterborough, N. H.	166
Donaldson, Levi J., Birmingham, O.	177, 179	Dutton, Albert I., East Longmeadow, Mass.	134
Donnell, Albert, Berlin, N. H.	11, 163	Dutton, George A., Norwich, Vt.	11, 1883
D'Ooge, Martin L., Ann Arbor, Mich.	1878	Dutton, Horace, Auburndale, Mass.	1863
[Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct; died 1883, Feb. 1,	22	Dutton, John M., Lebanon, N. H.	165
Doolittle, John B., Grafton, Neb.	159	Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass.	132
Dougherty, James G., Ottawa, Kan.	116	Dwight, Henry O., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Baldwinville, Mass.	139	Dwight, M. Everett, Fairfield, Io.	108
Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y.	1853	Dwight, Timothy, Prof., New Haven, Ct.	1861
Douglas, Ebenezer, ———, R. I.	1856	Dwinell, Israel E., Redwood, Cal.	14, 1849
Douglass, Francis J., Toledo, Io. [Midland ch.]	110, 112	Dyas, Joseph P., Bradshaw, Neb.	1880
Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct.	1863	Dyer, Edmund, Southfield, Mich.	1836
Douglass, Thomas, Harwinton, Ct.	14, 1868	Dyer, Edward O., South Braintree, Mass.	11, 129
Douglass, Truman O., <i>Sec. Io. H. M. S.</i> , Grinnell, Io.	1868	Dyer, Nathan T., Middleboro, Mass.	135
Dow, Ezekiel, Warren, N. H.	1845	Eastman, Edward P., Fort Fairfield, Me.	122
Dow, William W., Portsmouth, N. H.	123	Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.	1873
Dowl, Quincy L., Kaukanna, Wis.	200	Eastman Lucius R., jr., Framingham, Mass.	131
Dowden, Wm. H., Easton, Mass.	130	Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis.	201
Downer, Sawyer B., Prattville, Mich.	147	Eastman, Samuel E., Canandaigua, N. Y.	170
Downs, Allison O., Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.	173	Eastman, Wm. F., Atkinson, Neb.	1877

- Eastman, William R., South Framingham, Mass. 131
- Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich. 143
- Eaton, Edward D., Oak Park, Ill. 102
- Eaton James D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Eaton James F., Lake Linden, Mich. 1879
- Eaton, James M. R., Fitchburg, Mass. 1845
- Eaton, Samnel W., Lancaster, Wis. 200
- Eckles, John G., Chase, Kan. 114
- Eckman, James K., Osborne, Kan. 1869
- Eddy, Clarence, St. Clair, Mich. 148
- Eddy, Hiram, Sheffield, Mass. 138
- *Eddy, Samuel W., Beverly, Mass. 128
- Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich. 144
- Edmunds, John H., Charlestown, O. 177, 178
- Edmands, John S., *p.*, Randolph, N. Y.
- Edson, Henry K., Grinnell, Io.
- Edwards, George L., Middletown, Conn.
- Edwards, John, Lansford, Pa. 185
- Edwards, John, Youngstown, O. 178
- Edwards, Jonathan, Scranton, Pa. 11, 184
- Edwards, Jonathan, Wellesley Hills, Mass. 140
- Edwards, Nicholas T., Wyanet, Ill. 16, 104
- Edwards, Richard, Princeton, Ill. 102
- Edwards, Thomas C., Kingston, Pa. 185
- Edwards, William, Syracuse, O. 1857
- Edwards, William P., Newburg Station, Cleveland, O. 178
- Eells, Cushing, Colfax, W. T. 195
- Eells, Myron, Skokomish, W. T. 196
- Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Prof., Williamstown, Mass. 1845
- Eggleston, William R., Westmoreland, Kan. 1862
- Elam, Abner, Junction City, Kan.
- Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass. 138
- Elderkin, John, Ekonk, Ct. 93
- Eldredge, Henry W., Turner's Falls, Mass. 135
- Elliot, Henry B., Cincinnati, O. 178
- Elliot, Lester H., Keeseville, N. Y. 1866
- Elliott, John E., Newington, Ct. 90
- Elliott, Stephen G., Aurora, Mo. 1864
- Ellis, Jacob F., Forest Grove, Or. 1873
- Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O. 1866
- Ellis, William H., Pekin, N. C. 176
- Ellsworth, Alfred A., Galesburg, Ill. 100
- Elmer, Hiram, Winona, Minn. 1844
- Ely, Joseph A., Orange Valley, N. J. 14, 1876
- Embleton, John S., Sever, Kan. 117
- Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, Mass. 1845
- Emerson, Chas. H., Creighton, Neb. 1858
- Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct. 1838
- Emerson, Forrest F., Newport, R. I. 11, 14, 187
- Emerson, James O., Eldon, Io. 108
- Emerson, John D., Kennebunkport, Me. 122
- Emerson, Joseph, Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1860
- [Emerson, Oliver, Miles, Io.; died, 1883, Nov. 10, 22
- Emerson, Oliver P., Peacedale, R. I. 187
- Emerson, Rufus, Centreville, Mass. 127
- Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me. 120
- Emerson, Thomas A., Braintree, Mass. 129
- Emery, Samuel Hopkins, Taunton, Mass. 1837
- Emmons, Abram S., Friendship, N. Y. 171
- Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, Me. 1859
- *Empson, George C., Wayne, Mich. 149
- Emrich, Frederick E., 172 N. Morgan st., Chicago, Ill. 99
- Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y. 1845
- Ernst, Frederick W., South Hartford, N. Y. 175
- Estabrook, Jos., Prof., Olivet, Mich. 147
- Ethridge, Albert, Des Moines, Io. 1857
- Eustis, William T., *p.*, Ind. Ch., Springfield, Mass. 1846
- Evans, B. I., Angus, Io.
- Evans, Charles, Coloma, Mich. 11, 143
- Evans, Daniel A., Emporia, Kan. 114
- Evans, D. Ellis, Spring Green, Wis. 202
- Evans, David E., Plymouth, Pa. 1866
- Evans, David M., Oak Hill, O. 1866
- Evans, Edion C., Brainerd, Minn. 150
- Evans, Evan, Oak Hill, O.
- Evans, Frederick T., Mahanoy, Pa. 185
- Evans, Griffith R., Braidwood, Ill. 98
- Evans, John G., Wyoming, Pa. 185
- Evans, John M., Cleveland, O. 178
- Evans, John P., Bangor, Wis. 198, 199
- Evans, Lewis D., Lee, N. H. 165
- *Evans, Samuel E., Hanover, Mass. 132
- Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Io. 1846
- Evarts, Nathaniel K., Dorr, Mich. 1850
- Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis. 1853
- Everest, Asa E., Grinnell, Io. 1850
- Everest, Charles Hale, 70 Twenty-first st., Chicago, Ill. 1861
- Eversz, Moritz E., Milwaukee, Wis. 200
- Everts, Reuben, Battle Creek, Mich. 1858
- Ewell, John L., Millbury, Mass. 135
- Ewing, Edward C., Danvers, Mass. 11, 130
- Ewing, Wm., Fargo, Dak. 95, 96
- Fairbank, John Marshall, Minn. 150, 152
- Fairbank, Sam'l B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 194
- Fairbanks, Francis J., West Boylston, Mass. 140

Fairbanks, George H., Welshfield, O.	181, 182	*Findley, J. Ross, Comeaut, O.	178
Fairbanks, Henry, <i>Sec. Vt. Y. M. C. A.</i> , St. Johnsbury, Vt.	1858	Finster, Clarence, Allendale, Mich.	142
Fairchild, Edward H., Pres., Berea, Ky.	1841	Fish, Henry F., Sandoval, Ill.	142, 144, 146
Fairchild, George T., Manhattan, Kan.		Fish, Henry S., Plymouth, Ill.	102
Fairchild, James H., Pres., Oberlin, O.	1841	Fisher, George E., Amherst, Mass.	127
Fairfield, Edmund B., Manistee, Mich.	16, 146	Fisher, George P., Prof., New Haven, Ct.	1854
Fairfield, Frederic W., Prof., Tabor, Io.	1871	Fisher, George W., Cameron, Mo.	155
Fairfield, Minor W., Muskegon, Mich.	147	Fisher, Joseph D., Benzonia, Mich.	
Fales, Elisha F., Palestine, Texas.	189	*Fisher, Oren D., Cleveland, O.	178
Falk, Theodore, Chicago, Ill.	1875	Fisher, Samuel V. S., Minneapolis, Minn.	152
Farmin, Uriel, Cherokee City, Ark.	81	Fisher, William B., Cottonwood Falls, Kan.	114, 117
Farnham, Luther, Libr., Boston, Mass.	1844	Fisher, William P., Brunswick, Me.	121
Farnsworth, Wilson A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205	Fisk, Franklin L., Downer's Grove, Ill.	11, 99
Farrar, Henry, Stowe, Me.	125, 163	Fisk, Franklin W., Prof., 532 Adams st., Chicago, Ill.	1859
Farrill, Edgar T., Hopkinton, N. H.	165	Fisk, Perrin B., Northfield, Minn.	1863
Farwell, Asa, Ludlow, Vt.	1853	Fisk, Pliny B., Letcher, Dak.	94, 95
Farwell, Parris T., South Egremont, Mass.	131	Fisk, Wilbur, Freeborn, Minn.	151
Fath, Jacob, Muscatine, Io.	11, 110, 111	Fiske, Albert W., Penacook, N. H.	1833
Fawcett, Joseph, Ossipee, N. H.	166	Fiske, Dan'l T., Newburyport, Mass.	136
Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Io.	108	Fiske, John B., Anamosa, Io.	106
Fay, Henry C., Northwood, N. H.	166	Fiske, John Orr, Bath, Me.	1843
Fay, Levi L., Moss Run, O.	1843	Fitch, Charles N., Wauseon, O.	182
Fay, Osmer W., Talladega, Ala.	80	Fitch, Franklin S., Buffalo, N. Y.	170
Fay, Prescott, Cambridge, Mass.	1857	[Fitts, Calvin R., Sudbury, Mass.; died 1883, Oct. 10.	23
Fay, Rollins B., Post Mill Village, Vt.	11, 194	Fitts, James H., South Newmarket, N. H.	167
Fay, Solomon P., Dorchester, Mass.	128	Fitz, Arthur G., Wilton, Me.	125, 126
Fay, William E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Flagg, Rufus C., Fairhaven, Vt.	191
Feemster, Paul S., Pearlette, Kan.	114	Flanders, Charles N., Wapping, Ct.	92
*Feemster, William, La Cygne, Kan.		*Flemen, Frederick, Rockford, Mich.	11, 148
Fellows, Franklin E., Norwich, Ct.	1858	Fleming, Samuel, Burr Oak, Mich.	1847
Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct.	91	Fletcher, Rufus W., Hart, Mich.	145
Fenn, William H., Portland, Me.	124	Flint, Joseph R., Junction City, Mo.	1879
Ferner, John Wesley, Grundy Centre, Io.	107	Flook, Jacob, New Haven, Mich.	143, 147
Ferris, Hiram J., Menasha, Wis.	200	Fobes, William A., Monterey, Mass.	135
Ferris, Leonard Z., Rockland, Mass.	138	Folsom, Geo. DeF., Tustin City, Cal.	83
Ferris, Walter L., Dundee, Ill.	99	Folsom, Nathaniel S., ———, R. I.	1836
Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.	1839	Folsom, Omar W., Newburyport, Mass.	136
Ficke, Herman, Dubnque, Io.	108	Foot, Hiram, Rockford, Ill.	1839
Field, Aaron W., Tolland, Mass.	138, 140	Foot, Horace, Tallmadge, O.	1848
Field, Artemas C., Hinesburg, Vt.	192	Foot, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.	1825
Field, Fred'k A., National City, Cal.	82	Foot, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.	
Field, George W., Bangor, Me.	120	Foot, William W., Oberlin, O.	1864
Field, James P., Amity, Mo.	155	Forbes, Jesse F., Warren, Mass.	140
Field, Thomas P., Prof., Amherst, Mass.	1840	Forbes, Samuel B., Rockville, Ct.	93
Fields, J. C., ———, Tenn.		Forbes, Washington H., Phelps, Neb.	160, 161
Fifield, Chas. W., Champion, N. Y.	170	Ford, James T., San Bernardino, Cal.	83
Fifield, Lebbeus B., Baltimore, Md.	1857	Fordney, D. L., Tuckoria, Mo.	156
		Forsyth, Wm., Bucksport, Me.	121, 123
		Foss, George A., Piermont, N. H.	166
		Foster, Addison P., Jersey City, N. J.	168

- Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt. 1865
 Foster, Benj. F., Little Rock, Ark. 1881
 Foster, Davis, Winchendon, Mass. 141
 Foster, Festus, Leadville, Col. 1, 284
 Foster, Frank H., Middlebury, Vt. 1877
 Foster, Lauren M., Salem, Wis. 202
 Foster, Richard B., Red Cliff, Col. 84
 Foster, Roswell, Independence, Io. 1855
 Foster, Wm. C., Sandisfield, Mass. 138
 Fowle, Hanford, Footville, Wis. 199
 Fowle, James L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Fowler, Stacy, Cambridge, Mass. 1862
 *Fowler, Wm. A., Sand Lake, Mich. 12, 144, 148
 Fowler, W. C., Carrington, Dak. 16, 96
 *Fox, Alnon K., Mazon, Ill. 103
 Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan. 1839
 Francis, Cyrus W., Prof., Atlanta, Ga. 1867
 Franklin, John L., Lysander, N. Y. 172
 Frary, Lucien H., Weymouth, Mass. 141
 Fraser, John G., Madison, O. 180
 Fraser, John M., Madison, O. 1840
 Frazee, John H., Franklin, N. Y. 171, 175
 Frazer, John, Montreal, P. Q. 1852
 Frear, Walter, West Oakland, Cal. 82
 Free, Samuel R., Willimantic, Ct. 93
 Freeborn, James G., ———, O. 1863
 Freeland, Samuel M., Thomaston, Ct. 92
 Freeman, Fred. J., Alba, Mich. 142
 Freeman, Geo. E., Fresno City, Cal. 82
 Freeman, Henry A., Oldtown, Me. 123
 Freeman, Hiram, Sioux City, Io. [Wis.] 1843
 [Freeman, Joseph, York Corner, Me.; died 1883, March 22, 23
 Freeman, Joseph A., Danbury Ct. 86
 French, E. B., ———, Wis. 1870
 French, Geo. H., Charlestown, N. H. 163
 French, Herman A., Milford, Neb. 1873
 French, S. Franklin, Wallingford, Vt. 12, 194
 Frey, Isaac M., Valley City, Dak. 1874
 Frickstad, Taral T., So. San Francisco, Cal. 83
 Frink, Benson M., South Abington, Mass. 139
 Frisbie, Alvah L., Des Moines, Io. 108
 Frissell, H. B., Hampton, Va. 195
 Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct. 1840
 Frost, Daniel D., Danbury, Ct. 1846
 Frost, Geo. B., Oxford, Mass. 12, 137
 Frost, Lewis P., Janesville, Wis. 1850
 Fruitt, F. H., Ritzville, W. T. 196
 Fuller, Americus, Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Fuller, Augustus H., Mattapoissett, Mass. 134
 Fuller, Homer T., Worcester, Ms. 1870
 Fuller, J. K., Bakersfield, Vt. 190
 Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt. 1830
 Fullerton, Bradford M., Waltham, Mass. 104
 Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Hopkinton, Mass. 133
 *Funthouser, H. C., Bremen, Ind. 104
 Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass. 1847
 Furbish, Edward B., Lockport, N. Y. 172
 Gaffney, Matthew, Gainesville, N. Y. 171
 Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct. 88
 Gale, Edmund, Faribault, Minn. 151
 Gale, Sullivan F., Jacksonville, Fla. [Mich.] 15, 97
 Galiger, James P., Tomah, Wis. [Mich.] 202
 Gallagher, William, jr., Tea., Boston, Mass. 1874
 Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct. 89
 Gammell, Sereno D., Lynn, Mass. 134
 *Gannett, George, Prof., Boston, Mass. 1849
 Gardner, Austin, Buckingham, Ct. 87
 Gardner, Edward P., Medina, N. Y. 1862
 Gardner, Theodore Y., Hudson, O. 12, 179
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me. 120
 *Garland, Joseph N., Waterford, Me. 125
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass. 1847
 Garretson, Ferdinand D. V., Franconia, N. H. 149
 Garrette, Edmund Y., Paxton, Ill. [Wis.] 12, 102
 Garver, Austin S., Hopedale, Mass. 1872
 Gates, Caleb Frank, *A. B. C. F. M.* 16, 205
 Gates, Charles H., Deer Isle, Me. 121
 Gates, George A., Upper Montclair, N. J. 168
 Gates, Hiram N., West Hartland, Ct. 1850
 Gates, Lorin S., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 204
 Gates, Matthew A., Barton Landing, Vt. 190
 Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, N. Y. 1818
 Gay, Joshua S., Waquoit, Mass. 131
 Gay, W., Lost Nation, Io. 190
 Gay, William M., Brookfield, Vt. 190
 Gaylord, Joseph F., Barre, Mass. 127
 Gaylord, Samuel D., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
 [Gaylord, Wm. L., Chicopee, Mass.; died 1882, Dec. 26. 23
 Geer, Heman, Wabaunsee, Kan. 117
 George, David M., Frostburg, Md. 126
 George, Norton R., Downs, Kan. 114, 115
 Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H. 164
 Gerry, Elbridge, West Randolph, Vt. 1868
 Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io. 107
 Gibson, John, Byron, Ill. 98

- Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass. 1857
- Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C. 1842
- Gidman, Richard H., North Madison, Ct. 89
- Gilbert, Henry B., Brookton, N. Y. 1870
- Gilbert, James B., Springfield, Neb. 161
- Gilbert, Simeon, Ed., 164 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill. 1863
- Gilbert, Wm. H., *Sec. Ct. Bib. Soc.*, So. Norwalk, Ct. 1846
- Gill, William, New Richmond, Wis. 201
- Gillespie, Thomas, Kenosha, Wis. 1867
- Gillmore, Daniel W., Menomonee, Wis. 1876
- Gilman, Edward W., *Sec. A. B. S.*, 27 Bible House, New York city, 1849
- Gilman, George P., Waverley, Mass. 12, 1872
- Gladden, Washington, Columbus, O. 178
- *Glasson, Joseph, Gaylord, Mich. 145
- Gleason, Anson, *C. M.*, 143 Muuroe st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1835
- Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct. 92
- Gleason, George L., Byfield, Mass. 136
- Gleason, John F., Norfolk, Ct. 90
- Glendenning, J. S., Henry, Ill. 100
- Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct. 89
- Glidden, N. Dimic, Hubbardston, Mich. 16, 145, 1881
- *Goddard, John C., Chicago, Ill. 95
- Goldsmith, Chas. F., No. Carver, Mass. 129
- Goff, E. S., Grand Forks, Dak. 96
- Goodale, David W., Brookfield, Mass. 15, 1878
- Goodell, Constans L., 3006 Pine st., St. Louis, Mo. 156
- Goodell, Henry M., Blair, Neb. 158
- Goodell, Isaac, San Mateo, Cal. 76, 83
- Goodell, John H., Windsor Locks, Ct. 93
- Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct. 93
- Goodenough, Herbert H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Goodenow, Smith B., Battle Creek, Io. 1843
- Goodhue, Daniel, Pembroke, N. H. 1848
- Goodhue, Henry A., Croydon, N. H. 164
- Goodman, William W., Macksville, Ind. 183
- Goodpasture, T. B., Slayton, Ore. 183
- Goodrich, Chantney, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Goodrich, Darius N., Salem, Mich. 148
- Goodrich, John E., Prof., Burlington, Vt. 1864
- Goodrich, Lewis, Lovell, Me. 123, 124
- Goodsell, Dennis, Tulare, Cal. 83
- Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H. 1839
- Goodwin, Edward P., 354 Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 99
- Goodwin, Henry M., Prof., Olivet, Mich. 147
- Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H. 1828
- Gordon, Charles E., Salisbury, N. H. 12, 166, 167
- Gordon, George A., Greenwich, Ct. 88
- Gordon, J. G., Grandview, Dak.
- Gordon, M. Lafayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Gordon, Robert F., Neponset, Mass. 128
- Gorton, Philo, Newell, Io. 111
- Gould, Edwin S., Providence, R. I. 1873
- Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass. 1862
- Gould, Mark, Worcester, Mass. 1851
- Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me. 1839
- Graham, Curtis, East New York, N. Y. 12, 171
- Graham, R. W., Boston, Mass. 1869
- Granger, Calvin, East Poutney, Vt. 193
- Granger, Charles, Clarence, Ill. 1843
- Granger, John L., Bunker Hill, Ill. 98
- Grannis, George H., Ypsilanti, Mich. 149
- *Grant, Benjamin F., Louisville, Kan. 1876
- Grant, Henry M., Middleboro, Mass. 135
- Grant, J. Barbour, Alabama Furnace, Ala. 80
- Grassie, Thomas G., *Supt. Wis. H. M. S.*, Madison, Wis. 15, 1863
- Graves, Alpheus, Big Rock, Io. 107
- Graves, Charles F., Argentine, Kan. 144, 147
- Graves, J. S., Niles, Mich. 1843
- [Graves, Roswell, Susanville, Cal.; died 1883, Nov. 9, 23
- Gray, David B., Dalles, Or. 183
- Gray, John, Avoca, Io. 111, 158
- Gray, M. S., Farwell, Mich. 143, 144
- Greeley, Edward H., *Sec. N. H. M. S.*, Concord, N. H. 1849
- Greeley, Frank N., New Haven, N. Y. 173
- Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilmanton Centre, N. H. 164
- Greene, Caleb, Oakland City, Ind. 105
- Greene, Daniel, Machias, Me. 123
- Greene, Daniel C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass. 134
- Greene, Joseph K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Green, Nelson, Raymond, N. H. 166
- Greene, Richard G., Orange, N. J. 168
- Greene, Samuel, Seattle, W. T. 196, 197
- Greene, William B., Dighton, Mass. 130
- *Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canan, Ct. 90
- Greenwood, William, Windsor, Vt. 12, 195
- Gregg, James B., Colorado Springs, Col. 84
- Gregory, Lewis, Lincoln, Neb. 159
- Grice, Julius L., Meridian, Miss. 154
- Gridley, Albert L., Benzonia, Mich. 143

- Griffin, Edward H., *Prof.*, Williams-town, Mass. 1868
- Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct. 89
- Griffin, Henry L., Bangor, Me. 120
- Griffin, John A., So. Danville, Ill. 100, 103
- Griffin, Perley M., East Bridge-water, Mass. 131
- *Griffith, George W., Maywood, Ill. 101
- Griffith, Joseph, Sandy Creek, N. Y. 173, 174
- Griffith, Thomas H., Churchville, N. Y. 170
- Griffith, Thos. M., Sharon, Pa. 186
- Griffiths, David R., Catasauqua, Pa. 184, 185
- Griffiths, Evan T., Philadelphia, Pa. 184
- Griffiths, Griffith, Chicago, Ill. 142
- Griffiths, Henry, Neligh, Neb. 160
- Griffiths, John R., Camroden, N. Y. 1854
- [Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.; died 1883, Jan. 28, 24
- Griggs, Leverett S., Terryville, Ct. 91
- Grimes, Frank J., Keene, N. H. 1875
- Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io. 113
- Grinnell, S. S. Des Moines, Io. 113
- Griswold, John B., East Lisbon, Ct. 92
- Grosvenor, Charles P., Pomfret, Ct. 1834
- Grosvenor, Mason, Englewood, N. J. 1831
- Grout, Aldin, Springfield, Mass. 1834
- Grout, Henry, M., Concord, Mass. 130
- Grout, Lewis, *agent* A. M. A., West Brattleboro', Vt. 1846
- Grout, Simeon N., Oxford, Neb. 160
- Grover, George W., Nashua, N. H. 166
- *Grover, Nahum W., Colebrook, N. H. 163
- Grover, Richard B., Ludlow, Vt. 192, 194
- Grush, James W., Lockport, N. Y. 270
- Guild, Charles L., Charlemont, Mass. 1864
- Guild, Rufus B., Sterling, Kan. 117
- Gulek, Hervey, Hancock, N. H. 164
- Gulick, John T., A. B. C. F. M. 204
- Gulick, Luther H., *Am. Bible Soc.*, 205
- Gulick, Oramel H., A. B. C. F. M. 205
- Gulick, Thomas L., *Am. Bib. Soc.*, 205
- Gulick, William H., A. B. C. F. M. 205
- Gulliver, John P., *Prof.*, Andover, Mass. 1846
- Gunsaulus, Frank W., Newtonville, Mass. 12, 136
- Gurney, John H., Dover, Dak. 95
- Guterson, George H., A. B. C. F. M. 204
- Haarvig, John A., Lisbon, Ill. 12, 101
- Hadden, Archibald, Ortonville, Minn. 152
- Hadley, Andrew J., Olivet, Mich. 143, 146
- Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H. 1837
- *Hadley, Willis A., Turner Junction, Ill. 103
- Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, N. Y. 169
- Hagar, Chas. R., A. B. C. F. M. 12, 204
- Hague, Wm. B., South Bridgton, Me. 121
- Haigh, Geo., Wheaton, Ill. 104
- Haigh, Jeffrey C., Park Ridge, Ill. 102
- Haines, Thos. V., North Hampton, N. H. 166
- Hale, John G., Lugonia, Cal. 83
- Hale, Lewis E., Bear Lake, Mich. 147
- Haley, Frank, Boscawen, N. H. 163
- Haley, John W., Lowell, Mass. 1864
- Hall, Albert E., Chesterfield, N. H. 163
- Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct. 1864
- Hall, Alfred H., Meriden, Ct. 89
- Hall, Chas. L., Fort Berthold, Dak., A. M. A. 1876
- Hall, E. Edwin, New Haven, Ct. 88
- Hall, Elliot C., Jamestown, N. Y. 1866
- Hall, George E., Dover, N. H. 164
- Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, O. 1851
- Hall, Isaac H., New Orleans, La. 1877
- Hall, James, Waukesha, Wis. 1845
- Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H. 1833
- Hall, Martin S., Mazomanie, Wis. 200
- Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn. 1850
- Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt. 1839
- Hall, Russell T., Mt. Vernon, O. 180
- Halley, Eben, Binghamton, N. Y. 169
- Halliday, Joseph C., Somerset, Mass. 138
- Halliday, Samuel B. 77 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1863
- Hallock, Jos. A., Stanton, Io. 112
- Hallock, Leavitt H., Portland, Me. 12, 15, 124
- Hallock, Wm. A., Bloomfield, Ct. 85
- Hamilton, B. Franklin, Roxbury, Mass. 128
- Hamilton, Henry H., Hinsdale, N. H. 165
- Hamilton, John A., Chester, Mass. [Ct.] 1861
- *Hamilton, Jos., La Salle, Ill. 101
- *Hamlen, Chauncey L., Collinwood, O. 178
- Hamlin, Chas. H., Pittsfield, Mass. 137
- Hamlin, Cyrus, Middlebury, Vt. 1838
- Hamlin, Cyrus, Council Bluffs, Io. 107
- Hammond, Henry L., 52 Throop st., Chicago, Ill. 1841
- Hammond, Jos., Truro, Mass. 140
- Hammond, William B., Rome, N. Y. 1844
- Hampton, Wm. S., Franklin, Neb. 159, 160
- Hanaford, Howard A., Bedford, Mass. 128
- Hancock, Charles, Denmark, Io. 1861
- Hand, LaRoy S., Ottumwa, Io. 108, 111

Hanks, Stedman W., <i>Sect. A. S. F.</i> S., Cambridge, Mass.	1840	*Hartshorne, Jos. W., Colebrook, Ct.	86
Harbaugh, Hiram W., St. Charles, Ill.	15, 103	Hartshorne, Vaola J., Lawrence, Mass.	137
Harding, Charles, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Hartwell, Chas., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204
Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me.	1855	*Hartwell, Minot S., Harwichport, Mass.	132
Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.	134	Harvey, Chas. A., Washington, D. C.	1861
Hardy, Daniel W., Stockton, Me.	124	Harvey, Edward II., Augusta, Mich.	142
Hardy, Millard F., Whately, Mass.	141	Harvey, Jasper P., South Glaston- bury, Ct.	16, 87
Hardy, Vitellus M., West Ran- dolph, Vt.	193	Harvey, W. F., Freyburg, Io.	113
Hargrave, John W., Aitkin, Minn.	12, 150	Harvey, W. Nye, New York city,	1853
Harlow, Edwin A., Knightville, Me. [Cape Elizabeth Ch.]	121	Harwood, Chas. E., Wymore, Neb.	161
Harlow, Lincoln, Putney, Vt.	193	Harwood, James H., <i>Supt. Mo. H.</i> M. S. 3742 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1863
Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass.	135	Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.	1860
Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.	167	Haskell, Henry C., Harmar, O.	179
Harpending, A. S., Udina, Ill.		Haskell, John, Billerica, Mass.	1850
Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.	100, 102	Haskell, Thomas N., Denver, Col.	1855
Harper, Joel, Burlington, Kan.	12, 114	Haskell, Wm. H., West Falmouth, Me.	122
Harrah, Charles C., Galva, Ill.	100	Haskins, Benjamin F., Galva, Kan.	114, 115
Harrington, Chas. E., <i>p.</i> , Dubuque, Io.	108	Haskins, Robert W., Abington, Mass.	127
Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.	1837	Hassell, Richard, Fairfax, Io.	108
Harrington, Myron O., Stewarts- ville, Mo.	15, 155, 156	Hatch, Elias W., East Berksbire, Vt.	190, 192
Harris, D. Fisk, Cincinnati, O.	178	Hatch, Franklin S., Hartford, Ct.	15, 1876
Harris, Geo., Prof., Andover, Mass.	15, 1869	Hatch, Reuben, Oberlin, O.	1850
Harris, James W., Albany, Or.	183	Hathaway, Daniel E., Chenango Forks, N. Y.	170
Harris, John L., Quincy, Mass.	14, 137	Hathaway, Geo. W., Los Angeles, Cal.	1833
Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt.	192	Hathaway, Warren, Washington- ville, N. Y.	169
Harris, Samuel, Prof., New Haven, Ct.	1841	Haughton, William, Viroqua, Wis.	199, 200, 202
Harris, Sheldon A., Beecher, Ill.	98	Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.	1836
Harrison, Chas. S., South Pueblo, Col.	84	Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Ct.	90
Harrison, Geo. J., Milton, Ct.	89	Hawes, James B., Bangor, Me.	121, 122
Harrison, Marvin B., Scribner, Neb.	158, 159, 161	Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield Corner, Me.	123
Harrison, Phares, Seattle, W. T.	196	Hawkes, Winfield S., South Hadley Falls, Mass.	139
Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass.	137	Hawks, Theron H., Northampton, Mass.	12, 1883
*Harrison, Win. G., Spring Green, Wis.	202	Hawks, Winthrop B., Northampton, Mass.	15, 1855
Hart, Burdett, New Haven, Ct.	90	Hawley, C. W., Prof., Nashville, Tenn.	1861
Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn.	1856	Hawley, John P., Stafford Springs, Ct.	15, 92
Hart, Hastings H., St. Paul, Minn.	15, 1881	Hayden, Frederick G., St. Joseph, Mo.	156
Hart, Henry B., Brooksville, Me.	115	Haydn, Hiram C., <i>Dist. Sect. A. B.</i> <i>C. F. M.</i> , 39 Bible House, New York, N. Y.	1862
Hart, Henry E., Franklin, Ct.	87		
Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, Ill.	1830		
Hart, Walter O., Wheaton, Ill.	1879		
Hart, William D., Little Compton, R. I.	187		
*Hartley, Chas., Cheboygan, Mich.	143		
Hartranft, Chester D., Prof., Hart- ford, Ct.	1864		

- Hayes, James, Cardonia, Ind. 15, 104
 Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass. 1844
 Haynes, Edward C., Leonminster, Mass. [Wis.] 1882
 Haynes, William, Houlton, Me. 12, 122, 1882
 Hayward, John, New Richland, Minn. 151, 152
 Hayward, Sylvanus, *a. p.*, Globe Village, Mass. 1861
 Hazeltine, Edwin A., Thompsonville, Conn. 157
 Hazeltine, Henry M., Bloomfield, Ct. 1860
 Hazen, Allen, Deerfield, Mass. 130
 Hazen, Austin, Jericho, Vt. 192, 193
 Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct. 89
 Hazen, Henry A., Auburndale, Mass. 1858
 Hazen, Timothy A., Lee, Mass. 15, 1854
 Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt. 193
 Headley, Ivory H. B., Dover, Mass. 15, 1877
 Headley, Phineas C., Dover, Mass. 131
 Heath, Alb't H., New Bedford, Mass. 135
 Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb. 1837
 Hebard, Frederick, Woodville, N. Y. 175
 Helms, Reuben E., Sutherland, Io. 109, 112
 Helms, Stephen D., Highland, Io. 1848
 Hemenway, Asa, Manchester, Vt. 1839
 Henderson, David, Sauk Rapids, Minn. 152
 Henderson, J. H. D., Engene City, Or. 1838
 Henry, Wm. D., Jamestown, N. Y. 1851
 Henshaw, George, Middleport, O. 181
 Hepworth, George H., New York, N. Y. 168
 Herbert, Charles D., West Newbury, Mass. 141
 Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt. 191, 194
 Herrick, Edward P., Sherman, Ct. 92
 Herrick, George F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Herrick, Henry, No. Woodstock, Ct. 1830
 Herrick, Horace, Felchville, Vt. 1844
 Herrick, James, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Herrick, John R., Hartford, Ct. 1854
 Herrick, Rob. P., Montevideo, Minn. 12, 152
 Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass. 128
 Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
 Herrick, William T., Elizabethtown, N. Y. 1851
 Herron, G. D., Centerville, Dak. 94
 Hershey, Simon Byron, Ashtabula, O. 177
 Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io. 109, 111
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Kansas City, Mo. 1865
 Hetzler, Henry, Scotland, Dak. 1874
 Heywood, Thomas, Elizabethport, N. J. 168
 Hibbard, Augustine G., Stanton, Mich. 15, 148
 Hibbard, Charles, York, Neb. 1869
 Hibbard, David S., Eliot, Me. 122
 Hibbard, Rufus Piercy, 177 So. 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Hick, George H., New York, N. Y. 15, 1865
 Hickmott, John V., No. Adams, Mich. 145, 147
 Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt. 1832
 Hickok, Laurens P., Amherst, Mass. 1824
 Hicks, Lewis W., Wethersfield, Ct. 93
 Hicks, Rich'd, Alburgh Springs, Vt. 190
 Hicks, William C., Prescott, Wis. 201
 Hicks, William H., Brookline, Mo. 155
 Higgins, Lucius H., Mt. Carmel, Ct. 88
 Higgins, Robert M., Calumet, Mich. 143
 Higley, Henry M., Salamanca, N. Y. 174
 Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis. 198
 Hill, Calvin G., Milton, Mass. 135
 Hill, Charles J., Branford, Ct. 15, 1857
 Hill, Charles W., Park City, Utah, 189
 Hill, Dexter D., Elgin, Ill. 100
 Hill, E. C. W., Talmage, Neb. 161
 Hill, Eben L., Neponset, Ill. 1876
 Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Io. 106
 Hill, George, Oswego, Ill. 102
 Hill, George E., Pittsfield, N. H. 166
 Hill, James L., Lynn, Mass. 134
 Hill, J. Lawrence, New Sharon, Me. 122, 123
 Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct. 91
 Hills, Aaron M., Ravenna, O. 181
 *Hills, James D., Hollis, N. H. 1844
 Hills, William S., Verdon, Neb. 161
 Hillson, Thomas E., Flatonia, Tex. 189
 Hilton, John V., Denver, Col. 84
 Hincks, Edward Y., Prof., Andover, Mass. 1870
 Hincks, John H., Montpelier, Vt. 192
 Hindley, Geo., Weeping Water, Neb. 161
 Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct. 89
 Hine, Sylvester, Hartford, Ct. 1848
 Hinman, Chester H., Clear Lake, Wis. 1869
 Hird, John W., No. Brookfield, Mass. 136
 Hirth, Peter, Lansing, Io.
 Hitchcock, Abraham F., Suisun, Cal. 83
 Hitchcock, Alvirus M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis.] 1877
 *Hitchcock, Henry C., Somerville, Mass. 139
 Hitchcock, Milan H., Hubbardston, Mass. 133
 [Hoadly, L. Ives, Shelton, Ct.; died 1883, March 21, 25
 Hobart, L. Smith, Erie, Pa. 1841
 Hobbs, William A., Waverley, Ill. 103

- Hoddle, Henry, Garfield, Kan. 113, 115
 Hodges, Alphens C., Buckland, Mass. 129
 Hodgman, Edwin R., Mason, N. H. 1849
 Hoffman, Elisha A., Cleveland, O.
 178, 181
 Hoffman, John H., Henniker, N. H. 165
 Hogbin, Alfred C., Sabetha, Kan. 117
 Hoisington, Henry R., Coventry,
 Conn. 86
 Holbrook, Amos, Windham, Vt. 195
 Holbrook, Chas. W., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 12, 15, 204
 Holbrook, David L., Geneva, Wis. 199
 Holbrook, John C., Oakland, Cal. 1842
 *Holcombe, Gilbert T., Glenwood,
 Io. 109
 Holden, George, Lambertton, Minn. 1880
 Holiday, Henry M., Olivet, Mich. 1866
 Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct. 1832
 Holman, Edwin C., Middletown,
 Ct. 12, 15, 89
 Holman, Morris, Antrim, N. H. 1845
 Holman, William H., Southport, Ct. 87
 Holmes, Henry M., Ayer, Mass. 1865
 Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H. 1842
 Holmes, Otis, Lake Grove, N. Y. 173
 Holmes, Theodore J., Newton Centre,
 Mass. 12, 15, 136
 Holmes, Thomas, Chelsea, Mich. 143
 Holp, Philip E., Plankington, Dak. 95
 Holt, Myron L., Neligh, Neb. 1880
 Holyoke, Chas. G., Edgecomb, Me. 121
 Holyoke, William E., Cable, Ill. 99
 Hood, Edward C., West Medford,
 Mass. 135
 Hood, Geo. A., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre,
 Mass. 1859
 Hooker, Edward P., Newton Centre,
 Mass. 15, 1861
 Hooker, Edward T., Charleston,
 S. C. 188
 Hopkins, Henry, Kansas City, Mo. 155
 Hopkins, Mark, Prof., Williams-
 town, Mass. 141
 Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Lyme, Ct. 89
 Hopley, Samuel, Middletown, Ct.
 [Mass.] 1855
 Hoppin, James M., Prof., New
 Haven, Ct. 1850
 Horne, John F., Viroqua, Wis. 202
 Horner, John W., Lake City, Minn. 151
 Hosford, Henry B., Prof., Hudson,
 O. 1850
 [Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford,
 Vt.; died 1883, Oct. 8, 25
 Hosford, Oramel, Prof., Olivet,
 Mich. 1858
 Hoskin, Benj. S., Grand Junction,
 Mich. 145
 Hoskins, Emanuel, Paradise, Cal. 82
 Hosmer, Samuel D., Auburn, Mass. 127
 Hough, Jesse W., Jackson, Mich. 145
 Hough, Joel J., Antwerp, N. Y. 169
 Houghawont, F. S., Junction City,
 Kan.
 Houghton, Amasa H., Lansing, Io.
 Houghton, Charles E., Claremont,
 N. H. 1876
 Houghton, E. S., Wilton, Io.
 Houghton, John C., Middlebury, Vt. 1868
 Houghton, William A., Berlin, Ms. 1843
 House, J. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 House, William, Barrington, R. I. 187
 Honston, Hiram, Wells, Me. 16, 125
 Hovenden, Robert, Wacousta, Mich. 149
 Hovey, Horace C., Minneapolis,
 Minn. 12, 152
 Howard, Edward, Gasport, N. Y. 171
 Howard, H. C., Roxbury, Vt. 193
 [Howard, Jabez T., West Charles-
 ton, Vt.; died 1882, Oct. 7, 25
 Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham,
 Mass. 141
 Howard, Rowland B., Rockport,
 Mass. 138
 Howard, William, Union, Ct. 93
 [Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass.;
 died 1883, Oct. 13, 26
 Howe, E. Frank, Peoria, Ill. 102
 Howe, George M., Princeton, Mass. 137
 Howe, Sam'l H., Norwich, Ct. 12, 91
 Howells, Anthony, Mt. Carmel, Pa. 185
 Howells, William H., Minooka, Pa. 171
 Howland, John, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Howland, Samuel W., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 204
 Howland, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 204
 Howland, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 204
 Hoyt, Frederic V., Cheney, W. T.
 12, 189
 Hoyt, Henry N., Charles City, Io. 12, 107
 Hoyt, Hiram L., Phoenix, N. Y. 174
 Hoyt, James P., Newtown, Ct. 90
 Hoyt, James S., Cambridgeport,
 Mass. 15, 1858
 Hubbard, Charles L., West Box-
 ford, Mass. 129
 Hubbard, David B., Canton Centre,
 Ct. 86
 Hubbard, George B., Nora, Ill. 101
 Hubbard, Horace L., Centre Lisle,
 N. Y. 170
 Hubbard, Thomas S., Rochester,
 Vt. 1839
 Hubbard, William B., Chamberlain,
 Dak. 94
 Hubbard, William H., Concord,
 N. H. 12, 163
 Hubbell, Henry L., Jamestown,
 N. Y. 172
 Hubbell, James W., Danbury, Ct. 86

- Hubbell, Stephen, New Haven, Ct. 1830
 Hubbell, William S., Buffalo, N. Y. 1868
 Hudson, Alfred S., Ayer, Mass. 127
 Hudson, Henry B., Ludlow, Vt. 1882
 Hudson, John T., Breckenridge, Mo.
 Huestis, Chas. H., Algonquin, Ill. 98
 Hughes, B. Morlais, New Castle, W. T. 196
 Hughes, David, Nortonville, Cal. 82
 Hughes, David E., Coaldale, Pa. 184, 185
 Hughes, Edward R., Remsen, N. Y. 173, 175
 Hughes, Isaac C., Doniphan, Neb. [West Hamilton Ch.] 160, 161
 Hughes, Morien M., Vaughnsville, O. 12, 181
 Hughes, R. W., Des Moines, Iowa, [Moriah Ch.] 110, 111
 Hughson, Simeon S., —, N. J. 1850
 Hulbert, Calvin B., Lyndonville, Vt. 192
 Hull, Irvine T., Cameren, Mo. 156
 Hull, Jacob S., St. Cloud, Minn. 1878
 Hull, John H., Ashtabula Harbor, O. 177
 Hull, Lyman, Hutchinson, Kan. 115, 117
 Hullinger, Frank W., Milton, Wis. 200
 Hume, Edward S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Hume, Robert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Humphrey, Chester C., Golden Prairie, Iowa, 1864
 Humphrey, John F., Drifton, Pa. 184
 Humphrey, John P., Winchendon, Mass. 141
 *Humphrey, Rob't, Oberlin, O. 12
 Humphrey, Simon J., *Dist. Sect. A. B. C. F. M.*, 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1854
 Humphreys, Thomas A., *a. p.*, Coal Creek, Col. 16, 84
 Hungerford, Edward, Adams, Mass. 12, 127
 Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, Minn. 1846
 Hunt, Ozro N., Cedar Springs, Mich. 143
 Hunt, Theodore C., Prescott, Ariz. 80
 Hunt, Ward L., Columbus, Mich. 143
 Hunter, Geo. F., Homer, Ill. 100, 103
 Hunter, Pleasant, jr., Palmer, Ms. 16, 137
 Hunting, Bruce S., Berea, Ky.
 Huntington, C. A., Eureka, Cal. 81
 Huntington, Charles W., Ellsworth, Me. 122
 Huntington, George, Prof., Northfield, Minn. 1864
 Huntington, Henry S., Gorham, Me. 122
 Huntress, Edward S., Danielsonville, Ct. 80
 Hurd, Albert C., Niantic, Ct. 1858
 Hurd, Alva A., Monticello, Minn. 152
 Hurd, Fayette, Grand Blanc, Mich. 145
 Hurd, Philo R., Detroit, Mich. 1840
 Hurlbut, John E., Mittineague, Mass. 141
 Hurlbut, Thaddens Beman, Upper Alton, Ill. 1834
 Husted, John T., Lexington, Mich. 146
 Hutchins, Charles J., Los Angeles, Cal. 81
 Hutchins, Henry L., Boston, Mass. 1873
 Hutchins, Robert G., Minneapolis, Minn. 12, 152
 Hutchins, William T., Mt. Vernon, O. 1870
 Hutchinson, D. W., Upper Aquabogue, N. Y. 12, 175
 Hutchinson, Henry H., Auburn, Me. 1869
 Hutchinson, J. P., Morris, Minn. 152
 Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill. 1846
 Hyde, Chas. M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Hyde, Harvey, Cincinnati, O. 1839
 Hyde, Henry, Berlin, Mass. 128
 Hyde, James T., Prof., 628 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1853
 Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind. 105
 Hyde, William D., Paterson, N. J. 12, 168
 Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass. 1859
 Ide, George H., Milwaukee, Wis. 200
 Ide, Jacob, Mansfield, Mass. 134
 Ijams, William E., Iowa City, Io. 76
 Ilsley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me. 1837
 Imes, Benjamin A., Memphis, Tenn. 188
 Ingalls, Edmond C., South Paris, Me. 12, 125
 Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan. 113
 Ingersoll, Edward P., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Ingersoll, Edward P., Rosevale, Kan. 1863
 Ingersoll, Wm. A., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Ireland, William, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Isham, Austin, New Preston, Ct. 93
 Isham, Joseph H., Marquette, Mich. 1878
 Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me. 1838
 Ives, Joel S., Stratford, Ct. 12, 15, 92
 Ives, Joseph B., Douglas, Kan. 1877
 Jackson, D. B., Emerald Grove, Wis. 199, 200
 Jackson, George A., Swampscott, Mass. 139
 Jackson, James T., Cornish, N. H. 164
 Jackson, Wm. C., Brentwood, N. H. 1835
 [Jacobus, Isaac, Westminster, Cal.; died 1883, Feb. 17, 26
 James, Horace P., Corinth, Vt. 191
 James, Nathan B., Byron, Ga. 97
 James, William, Woodhaven, N. Y. 175
 James, William A., Minneapolis, Minn. [Mich.] 1867
 Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass. 135

Jameson, G. A., Dwight, Ill.	99	Jones, David, Richville, N. Y.	1840
Jamison, Robert W., Elliott, Io.	108	Jones, David, Newport, Ky.	178
Janes, Elijah, Oakland, Cal.	1874	Jones, David D., Balaton, Minn.	
Jefferies, John, White Cloud, Mich.	149	Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct.	91
Jenkins, David, Carson, Io.	1876	Jones, David P., Morris Run, Pa.	185
Jenkins, Frank E., So. Coventry, Ct.	86	Jones, David Sebastian, Alexandria, O.	177, 179, 181
Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O.	181	Jones, David Todd, Shenandoah, Pa.	185
Jenkins, Jonathan L., Pittsfield, Mass.	137	Jones, E. W., Johnstown, Pa.	185
Jenkins, Josiah H., Toledo, O.	182	Jones, Edward L., Newark, O.	180
Jenkins, Owen, Moira, N. Y.	172	Jones, Enoch, Milwaukee, Wis.	200
Jenkins, Richard W., Gardiner, Me.		Jones, F. P., Dubuque, Io.	
	120, 121, 122	Jones, Franklin C., Manitou, Col.	1863
Jenkins, Thomas, Waterville, N. Y.	175	Jones, George M., Callao, Mo.	1863
Jenkins, Wm., Jermyn, Pa.	185	Jones, Griffith, Nelson, N. Y.	173
Jenkins, Wm. M., Elk River, Minn.	151	Jones, Gustavus W., Scarboro', Me.	124
Jenkinson, Henry S., Metamora, Mich.	146	Jones, Hampden B., Chiltonville, Mass.	137
Jenness, George O., Attleboro Falls, Mass.	127	Jones, Harvey, Wabauusee, Kan.	1855
Jenney, E. Winthrop, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205	Jones, Henry W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	193
Jennings, Isaac, Bennington, Vt.	190	Jones, Homer, Lake Peigneur, La.	119
Jennings, William J., Redding, Ct.	91	Jones, Ira B., Lowell, Mich.	1860
Jenkins, Michael, Beaufort, N. C.	176	Jones, Ivan M., Bala, Kan.	1872
Jerome, Theodore C., Gorham, N. H.		Jones, J. K., Napoleonville, La.	119
	164, 166	*Jones, James Q., Rumford, Me.	124
Jessup, Lewis, Rushville, N. Y.	174	Jones, James V., Bevier, Mo.	155
Jesup, Henry G., Prof., Hanover, N. H.	1854	Jones, Jerome D., Crete, Neb.	1862
Jewell, Geo C., Black Creek, N. Y.	169	Jones, Jesse H., North Abington, Mass.	127
Jewell, J. Spencer, Alexandria, Minn.	150	Jones, John, Lucas, O.	12, 180, 182
Jewett, George B., Prof., Salem, Mass.	1855	Jones, John, West Branch, Mich.	148
Jewett, Henry E., Oakland, Cal.	1870	Jones, John A., South Vallejo, Cal.	81, 83
Jewett, John E. B., Dudley, N. C.	176	Jones, John E., Columbus City, Io.	187
Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.	1830	Jones, John H., Delaware, O.	178
Johnson, Albion H., Clarendon Hills, Mass.	133	Jones, John L., colp., Ceres, Cal.	
Johnson, Alfred P., Platteville, Wis.	201	Jones, John P., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204
Johnson, Charles C., Smyrna, N. Y.	175	*Jones, Jonathan, Wyoming, Wis.	202
[Johnson, Edwin, Morrisania, N. Y. ; died 1883, Dec. 25,	26	Jones, Lemuel, Wellesley Hills, Mass.	1865
Johnson, Francis H., Andover, Mass.		Jones, Newton I., Andover, Mass.	1875
Johnson, Frank A., Chester, N. J.	168	Jones, Rhys G., Utica, N. Y.	175
Johnson, George, Bangor, Minn.	153	Jones, Rhys S., Providence, Pa.	185
Johnson, George H., Amherst, Mass.	127	Jones, Richard M., Gomer, O.	179
Johnson, Gideon S., Stillman Valley, Ill.	1841	Jones, Thomas, Detroit, Mich.	1837
Johnson, Hiram E., Chepachet, R. I.	187	Jones, Thomas R., Windham, O.	182
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt.	193	Jones, Thomas G., Madison, Kan.	115
*Johnson, J. Wesley, Paris, Texas,	189	Jones, Thomas W., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	174
Johnson, Samuel, Dauby, N. Y.	170	Jones, Timothy, Springwater, Wis.	
Johnson, Wilbur, Medfield, Mass.	135		198, 201
Johnston, John, East Ashford, N. Y.	171	Jones, Wm., Nunica, Mich.	145, 147
Johnston, John B., Cincinnati, O.	178	Jones, William, Berlin Heights, O.	
Jones, Albert N., Mt. Desert, Me.	125		12, 177
Jones, Alfred, Childersburg, Ala.	80	Jones, William L., Cloverdale, Cal.	81
Jones, Amos, Rock Rapids, Io.	111	Jordan, Ebenezer S., Brownfield, Me.	121
Jones, Benjamin, Granville, O.		Jordan, William V., Saco, Me.	1836
Jones, Cadwallader D., Waukesha, Wis.		Jorden, Frank N., Torrington Hol- low, Ct.	1880
Jones, Charles, Syracuse, N. Y.	173, 174	José, Emanuel, Sutton, Neb.	
Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct.	87		159, 160, 161
		[Joseph, Watkin B., Utica, N. Y. ; died 1883, May 22,	26

- Joylin, William R., Rochester, Mass. 137
 Juchan, George, Arlington Heights, Mass. 1869
 Judeisch, Frederick W., Davenport, Io. 108
 Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass. 135
 Kaley, John A., Carey, O. 1876
 Karr, William S., Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1854
 Kasson, Frank H., Tewksbury, Mass. 139
 Kaye, A. Cato, Arcade, N. Y. 169
 Kaye, John B., Custer, Mich. 144, 148
 Keán, Samuel R., Caddo, I. T. 106
 Keays, Charles H., Grand Haven, Mich. 145
 Kedzie, Adam S., Ed., Grand Haven, Mich. 1845
 Keeler, Seneca M., Milford, Ct. 1863
 Keeler, Seth H., Somerville, Mass. 1829
 Keen, Lyman S., Plainfield, Ill. 102
 Keep, John R., *tea.*, Hartford, Ct. 1842
 Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, Me. 1847
 Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O. 1836
 Keiry, Wm., Morton, Ill. 101
 Keith, Adelbert F., Providence, R. I. 12, 187
 Kelley, Geo. W., Lyndon, Vt. 112, 192
 Kellogg, Bela N., Huntington, Ct. 88
 Kellogg, Chas. C., Cawker City, Kan. 114
 Kellogg, Elijah, Boston, Mass. 125
 Kellogg, Geo. N., Santa Fé, N. M. 169
 Kellogg, H. Martin, Sound Beach, Ct. 87
 Kellogg, Jos. A., Duke Centre, Pa. 1878
 Kellogg, Martin, Prof., Berkeley, Cal. 1855
 Kellogg, W. M., Goodrich, Mich. 145
 Kelsey, Edward D., Almont, Mich. 142
 Kelsey, Francis D., New Gloucester, Me. 123
 Kelsey, Henry S., New Haven, Ct. 1863
 Kelsey, Hiram L., Suffield, Ct. 92
 Kelsey, Lysander, Maybee, Mich. 146, 148
 Kemp, Geo. S., Douglas, Mass. 1856
 Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H. 1840
 [Kendall, Henry Lucien, Walpole, Mass.; died 1883, Jan. 23, 27
 Kendall, Robert R., Boxford, Mass. 129
 Kendall, Sylvanus C., Ellington, Ct. 87
 Kent, Cephas H., New Haven, Vt. 1828
 Kent, Evarts, Atlanta, Geo. 97
 Kent, Thomas, Earlville, Io. 106
 Kenyon, Fergus L., Iowa City, Io. 108, 109
 Kerri, Andrew, Grand View, Io. 109
 Kerr, Robert, Wakefield, Kan. 12, 115
 Kershaw, John, Bound Brook, N. J. 168
 Ketcham, Henry, Menomonie, Wis. 200
 Keyes, Russell M., Badington, Mich. 146
 Keyser, Calvin, Wollaston, Mass. 15, 1875
 Kidder, Alberoni, Eau Clair, Wis. 1849
 Kidder, James, Norfolk, Neb. 1858
 Kidder, John S., Hopkins, Mich. 1843
 Kidder, Josiah, Springfield, Minn. 153
 Kidder, Samuel T., Winnetka, Ill. 104
 Kilbon, Chas. W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 [Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.; died 1883, July 23, 27
 Kilbourn, James K., Genesee, Wis. 199
 Killip, Robert, Valley Falls, Kan. 12, 117
 Kimball, Edward, Miles, Io. 1878
 Kimball, F. M., Monticello, Io. 1861
 Kimball, Henry S., Rochester, N. H. 166
 Kimball, John, Ed., 7 Montgomery ave., San Francisco, Cal. 1861
 Kimball, Joseph, 12
 Kincaid, Wm., Spencerport, N. Y. 1867
 King, Henry D., Kinsman, O. 1856
 King, Rufus, Lowell, Vt. 192, 194
 King, Walter D., Bridgeport, Mich. 143, 147
 Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass. 1845
 Kingsbury, Chas. A., West Winfield, N. Y. 175
 Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass. 129
 Kingsbury, Josiah W., Deerfield, N. H. 1866
 Kingsbury, Lucius, Canton, Dak. 94
 Kinnmouth, Albert E., Pulaski, N. Y. 15
 Kinne, Thomas C., Little Falls, Minn. 1875
 Kinney, Henry N., Fergus Falls, Minn. 16, 151
 Kinzer, Addison D., Hampton, Io. 107, 109
 Kirby, John, Stockton, Cal. 83
 Kirkland, Alexander, H., Minneapolis, Minn. 1878
 Kirkland, Elias E., Northport, Mich. 1846
 Kitchel, Cornelius L., Salisbury, Ct. 15, 1870
 Kitchel, Harvey D., East Liverpool, O. 1839
 Kloss, Daniel, Highland, Kan. 115
 Knapp, George C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Knapp, Herman W., Carthage, Dak. 94
 Knight, Edward H., West Springfield, Mass. 12, 16, 141
 Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me. 1843
 Knight, Horace B., Kahoka, Mo. 155
 Knight, Merrick, East Hartland, Ct. 1843
 Knight, Plutarch S., Salem, Or. 183
 Knight, Richard, Southwick, Mass. 139

- Knight, Whitman H., Kineo, Kan. 1881
 Knodell, James R., Mason City, Io. 110
 Knouse, Wm. H., Deep River, Ct. 91
 Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb. 1846
 Knowlton, Stephen, Greensboro,
 Vt. 191
 Knox, William J., Knoxboro, N. Y. 1862
 *Kopf, John H., Goshen, Ct. 1879
 Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, Minn. 1843
 Kyte, Joseph, Atkinson Depot, N.
 H. 1862
 La Bach, James M., Geneva, O. 179
 [Labaree, Benj., Walpole, N. H.;
 died 1883, Nov. 15, 27
 Labaree, Benj., *Ooroomiah*,
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Ms. 137
 Laev, W. W., Newark, O.
 Ladd, Alden, Berlin, Vt. 190
 Ladd, George T., Prof., New Haven,
 Ct. 1870
 Ladd, Henry M., Cleveland, O. 12, 178
 Ladd, Horatio O., Pres., Santa Fé,
 N. M. 1865
 Laidler, Stephen W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Laird, James H., Hinsdale, Mass.
 12, 15, 42, 133
 Lake, Lot, Scranton, Pa. 184
 [Lamb, Ezra E.; died 1883, July
 21, 28
 Lamb, Geo. C., Marshalltown, Io. 110
 Lamb, Samuel G., Milford, Neb. 160
 Lamb, Wm. A., Watertown, Mass. 135
 Lambert, A. Boardman, Rupert, Vt. 1837
 Lamprey, Henry P., Concord, N. H. 1867
 Lamson, Chas. M., Worcester, Mass. 141
 Lancashire, Henry, New York, N. Y. 1849
 Landon, George M., —, Wis. 1868
 Lane, Bradford B., Highland, Io. 1869
 Lane, Daniel, Freeport, Me. 1843
 Lane, James P., Norton, Mass. 136
 Lane, John W., North Hadley, Ms. 132
 Lane, Larmon B., St. Charles, Ill. 1848
 Lane, N. W., —, Ore. 1880
 Lane, Saurin E., East Marshfield,
 Mass. 134
 Langworthy, Isaac P., *sect. and lib.*,
 Boston, Mass. 1841
 Lanman, Jos., Taylor's Falls, Minn. 1868
 Lanphear, Nath'l D., Alamo, Mich. 142
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly,
 Mass. 1849
 *Larry, John H., Providence, R. I.
 12, 15, 187
 Lathe, Herbert W., Northampton,
 Mass. 136
 Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, Minn.
 1843
 Lathrop, Stanley E., Macon, Ga. 97
 Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I. 187
 Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre,
 Mass. 1848
 [Lawrence, Edward A.; died 1883,
 Sept 4, 28
 Lawrence, Edward A., Syracuse,
 N. Y. 174, 175
 Lawrence, John, Cambridge, Mass. 1848
 Lawrence, Robt. F., Malden, Mass. 1834
 Lawson, Francis, Clay, Io. 107, 1847
 Leach, Cephas A., Ed., Sedalia, Mo. 1853
 Leach, Giles, Meredith, N. H. 1833
 Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H. 1864
 Learned, Dwight W., *A. B. C. F.*
 M. 204
 Leavell, Wm Hayne, Brighton, Ms. 128
 Leavitt, Burke F., 387 Mohawk st.,
 Chicago, Ill. 99
 Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport,
 Mass. 129
 Leavitt, Horace II., North Andover,
 Mass. 136
 Leavitt, John G., Webster, Mass. 140
 Leavitt, Wm. Ashland, Neb. 158, 160
 *Leavitt, Wm. S., New York, N. Y. 1845
 Le Bosquet, John, Southville, Mass. 139
 Lee, Albert, Malta, Ill. 101
 Lee, Frank T., Salt Lake City,
 Utah, 189
 Lee, Lucius O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Lee, Samuel H., Brattleboro, Vt. 190
 Lee, Timothy J., Winsted, Ct. 93
 Leeds, Samuel P., Danover, N. H. 165
 Leeper, Charles S., Batavia, Ill. 16, 98
 Leeper, Edward A., Kewanee, Ill. 100
 Lees, Henry, Hixton, Wis. 199
 Lees, John W., Lisbon, N. H. 165
 Leete, Theodore A., Longmeadow,
 Mass. 1845
 Leete, Wm. W., Ridgefield, Ct. 16, 91
 Leland, John H. M., Amherst, Ms. 1847
 Leland, Willis D., 495 Columbus av,
 Boston, Mass. 15, 1880
 Leonard, A. L., Franklinville, N. J.
 Leonard, Avery H., Greenwich, O. 181
 Leonard, Delavan L., *Supt. A. H.*
 M. S., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1863
 Leonard, Edwin, Morris, Ct. 89
 Leonard, Hartford P., Mason, N. H. 165
 Leonard, Stephen C., Nangatuck, Ct. 89
 Leonard, William, Boxboro, Mass. 129
 Leonhart, Theodore, New York, N. Y.
 Lewis, D. M., Glencoe, Minn. 151
 Lewis, Edward R., Scranton, Pa. 185
 Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct. 88
 Lewis, George, South Berwick, Me. 125
 Lewis, John G., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 186
 Lewis, John T., Thomastown, O. 182
 Lewis, Richard, Whitehall, Mich. 149
 Lewis, William, Bridgeport, O. 179
 [Libbey, Isaac H., Strong, Me.; died
 1883, Feb. 14, 29
 Liggett, James D., Detroit, Mich. 1859
 Light, Nestor, Westmoreland, N. Y.
 12, 175

- Lincoln, George E., Hartland, Mich. 145, 149
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me. 1862
 Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgton, Me. 121, 122
 Lincoln, Wm. E., Painesville, O. 1866
 Lindsay, George, Redfield, Dak. 95
 Lindsay, Peter, Rochester, N. Y. 174
 Linkletter, Elihu, Almira, Mich. 1876
 Liston, Robert P., Sayville, N. Y. 174
 Litch, J. Lincoln, Marion, Mass. 134
 Little, Arthur, 382 No. La Salle st., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Little, Charles, Lewis, Io. 106, 109
 Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io. 1839
 Litts, Palmer, Central City, Io. 107, 112
 Livmore, Aaron R., New Haven, Ct. 1843
 Livermore, Albert, Nashville, Mich 147
 Livingston, Wm. W., Jaffrey, N. H. 165
 Lloyd, William, 124 E. Seventy-third st., New York, N. Y. 173
 Lloyd, Wm. A., Ravenswood, Ill. 102
 Loba, Jean F., Olivet, Mich. 1878
 Loba, Victor Eugene, Eldon, Mo. 155
 Locke, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Lockridge, G. C., Seneca, Kan. 1877
 Lockwood, Geo. A., Kennebunk, Me. 122
 Lockwood, John H., Westfield, Mass 140
 Logan, Robert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Long, John D., Steinway, N. Y. 12
 Longley, Moses M., Danvers, Ill. 99
 Loomis, Alba L. P., Rosendale, Wis. 201, 202
 Loomis, Ardello P., Osarkis, Minn. 1879
 Loomis, Aretas F., Postville, Io 1876
 Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass. 1850
 Loomis, Eli R., Portland, Or. 183
 *Loomis, Elihu, Oakwood, Mich. 147
 Loomis, Henry, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1859
 Loomis, Samuel L., Newport, Ky. 118
 Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, Ct. 1827
 Lord, Daniel B., Goshen, Ct. 15, 87
 Lord, John M., Braintree, Mass. 1851
 Lord, Thomas N., Limerick, Me. 1837
 Loring, Amasa, Yarmouth, Me. 1842
 Loring, Henry S., Winthrop, Me. 1850
 Loring, Herbert A., Oakham, Mass. 136
 Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, Me. 1833
 Loring, Levi, Minneapolis, Minn. 1862
 Love, Archibald L., Southboro, Mass. 15, 139
 Love, William DeLoss, South Hadley, Mass. 139
 Love, William DeLoss, jr., Keene, N. H. 1878
 Lovejoy, George E., Franklin, Mass. 131
 Loving, Joseph F., Worcester, Ms. 141
 Lowell, John N., Haverhill, Mass. 132
 Lowing, Henry D., Pierpont, O. 181
 Lowry, Martin, Port Sanilac, Mich.
 Lowry, Samuel E., North Newton, Mass. 136
 Lovd, John, Shawnee, O. 1851
 Lucas, Oramel, W. Oberlin, O. 12
 Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass. 1829
 Ludwig, Casimir B., ———, Mich. 1876
 Lum, Samuel Y., New Fairfield, Ct. 1852
 Lund, R. E., Columbia, Dak. 94
 Lyle, Wm. W., Bay City, Mich. 143
 Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io. 1847
 Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
 Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io. 107, 110, 111
 Lyman, David B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass. 1851
 Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or. 1850
 Lyman, Huntington, Cortl'nd, N. Y. 1836
 Lyman, H. S., White Salmon, W. T. 196
 Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass. 128
 [Lyman, Timothy, Rutland, Mass.; died 1883, March 19, 29
 Lyman, William A., Spring Valley, Minn. 153
 Lyon, Amzi B., West Newbury, Vt. 192
 Lyon, George G., Benson, Vt. 190, 194
 Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I. 187
 Lyon, J. Monroe, Alpena, Mich. 142
 Maccollem, W. A., Council Grove, Kan.
 Macgregor, Alexander, Pawtucket, R. I. 187
 Machin, Charles, Lyndon, Ill. 101
 Mack, Josiah A., Lombard, Ill. 1860
 Macy, Herbert, San Francisco, Cal. 12, 183
 Magill, Seagrove W., Amherst, Mass. 1836
 Magoun, Frederick H., Storm Lake, Io 112
 Magoun, George F., Pres., Grinnell, Io. 1848
 Mahan, Asa, *London, Eng.* [Mich.] 1829
 Maile, John L., *S. S. Supt.*, Springfield, Mo. 1872
 Makepeace, F. Barrows, Andover, Mass. 127
 Malcolm, John F., Dimondale, Mich.
 Malcolm, John W., 39½ Ninth st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Mallary, R. DeWitt, Lenox, Mass. 16, 133
 Mallory, Charles W., Honsatonic, Mass. 132
 *Mallory, William W., Hartford, Ct. 88
 [Maltby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass.; died 1883, March 28, 29

Manchee, William, Plainfield, N. J.	1866	Mason, Lewis T., Crete, Neb.	158
Mandell, Wm. A., Cambridge, Ms.	1842	Mather, Wallace E., Paris, N. Y.	173
Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct.	1815	Mathews, S. Sherberne, Jamaica Plain, Mass.	129
Mann William G., Monson, Me.	120, 123	Matineheff, Ivan N.	12
*Manning, Moses, Flatbush, N. Y.		Matson, Albert, Topeka, Kan.	1871
Manning, Samuel, Bristol, N. Y.	169	Matthews, Caleb W., Egan, D. T.	151
Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.	1841	Matthews, Luther P., Crete, Neb.	1853
Marble, W. H., Holland, Io.	1850	Matthews, Robert J., Wellsville, Mo.	156
Marble, Wm. M., Boulder, Col.	84	Matthews, Wm D. A., Onarga, Ill.	1872
March, Daniel, Woburn, Mass.	141	May, Osear G., Rockton, Ill.	103
Marden, George N., Colorado Springs, Col.	1862	May, T. Melbourne, Ashford, Conn.	85
Marden, Henry, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205	Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt.	1828
Markham, Henry F., Argentine, Kan.	113	Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis.	1855
Markham, Reuben F., Topeka, Kan.	1846	McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct.	87
Marlow, R. T., Rogers, Ark.	81	[McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.; died 1882,	30
Marsh, Alfred F., Neligh, Neb.	160	McChesney, James, Prospect Park, Ill.	1848
Marsh, Charles A., Thomaston, Me.	125	McChesney, James H., Grand Marsh, Wis.	199
Marsh, Charles E., Quasqueton, Io.	107, 111, 112	McClelland, Page F., Northport, Mich.	147
Marsh, David D., Georgetown, Mass.	131	McClelland, Raymond G., Austinburg, O.	177
Marsh, Dwight W., Amherst, Mass.	1849	McClelland, Thomas, Tabor, Io.	1882
Marsh, Francis J., Walpole, Mass.	140	McClenning, Daniel, East Concord, N. H.	1852
Marsh, George D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205	McColl, John A., St. Albans, Vt.	12, 15, 193
Marsh, Henry, Edmore, Mich.	144	[McCollow, J. Clinton, East Arlington, Vt.; died 1883, Feb. 19,	ε0
Marsh, John T., Etna Springs, Cal.	81, 82	McCollow, James L., Sprague, W. T.	12, 1883
Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.	1828	McConaughy, Frank, Lorain, O.	180
Marsh, Loring B., Springfield, Ms.	1859	McConoughey, Austin M., Wahjamega, Mich.	1842
Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.	1855	McConnell, Alexander S., Cresco, Io.	108
Marsh, William B., Tallmadge, O.	182	McCord, Robert L., Western Springs, Ill.	101
Marshall, Chapman A., Perry, Io.	107, 110	McCorkle, Thos. N., Carthage, Ill.	1867
Marshall, Henry G., Middlebury, Ct.	89	McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.	1839
Marshall, William, Alma, Neb.	158	McCracken, Robert, Paxton, Ill.	
Marsland, John, North Scituate, R. I.	187	McCracken, William, Big Rapids, Mich.	143
[Martin, Benjamin N., New York city; died 1883, Dec. 26,	30	McCulloch, Oscar C., Indianapolis, Ind.	105
Martin, Evan H., Perry Centre, N. Y.	174	McCully, Charles G., Calais, Me.	121
Martin, George, Kelley's Island, O.	179	McCune, Robert, Kokomo, Ind.	16, 105
Martin, George E., Brockton, Mass.	12, 15, 129	McCune, William C., Fort Worth, Tex.	1855
Martin, John F., Joplin, Mo.		McCunn, Drummond, Grand Ledge, Mich.	145
Martin, Moses M., Three Oaks, Mich.	148	McDuffee, Samuel V., Brimfield, Mass.	129
Marts, William G., Angola, N. Y.	169, 171	McElroy, Elbridge P., Provincetown, Mass.	137
Marty, Ivan M., Rio Vista, Cal.	12, 83	McEntosh, Peter, Cove, Ala.	80
Martyn, Sanford S., Peacham, Vt.	193	[McEwen, Robert, New London, Conn.; died 1883, Aug. 29,	30
Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Ms.	1844	McFarland, Henry H., <i>Sect. A. S. F. S.</i> , 80 Wall st., New York city,	1863
Marvin, Dwight E., Albany, N. Y.	171		
Marvin, Frederick R., Portland, Or.	15, 183		
Marvin, Sylvanus P., Westville, Ct.	93		
Mason, Edward B., Arlington, Mass.	127		
Mason, James D., Forest City, Io.	107, 109		
Mason, Javan K., Fryeburg, Me.	122		
Mason, Joseph, Godfrey, Ill.	1847		

- McFarland, William D., Baltimore, Md. 1878
- McGinley, Wm. A., Portsmouth, N. H. 166
- McGown, Alfred J., Bar Harbor, Me. 120
- McGown, Richard H., Turner, Me. 125
- McGregor, John, Hudsonville, Mich. 12, 145
- McHenry, Fergus George, Kirwin, Kan. 115, 116
- McHoes, Thos. W., Ruthven, Io.
- McIlvaine, John H., Providence, R. I. 12, 187
- McIntire, Charles C., Pittsford, Vt. 193
- McIntosh, Charles H., York, Neb. 161
- McIntyre, Andrew, Long Ridge, Ct. 92
- McKay, James A., —, Dak. 1844
- McKean, John, Herndon, Va. 195
- McKeever, Isaac W., Allegan, Mich. 142
- McKellar, William S., Mattoon, Ill. 101
- McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass. 129
- McKesson, Chas. L., Longton, Kan. 12, 115
- McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O. 181
- McLane, William W., New Haven, Ct.
- McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct. 1846
- McLean, Calvin B., Philadelphia, Pa. 153
- [McLean, James, Springfield, Mo.; died 1884, Jan. 11. 153
- McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal. 82
- McLean, John R., Talladega, Ala. 1873
- McLeod, Andrew J., Groton, Ct. 88
- McLeod, Norman, Humboldt, Io. 1848
- McLeod, Thomas B., Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
- McLoney, John L., Sionx Falls, Dak. 95
- [McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.; died 1883, Feb. 21. 30
- McMaster, Ariel, Prairie du Chien, Wis. 201
- McMillan, Peter, Barre, Vt. 190
- McMillen, William F., Bellevue, O. 180
- McNab, William, Tomah, Wis. 1845
- McNair, David C., Wayne, Mich. 1879
- McNeille, Robert G. S., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
- McPhail, Malcolm, Osseo, Wis. 201
- McVicar, Peter, Pres., Topeka, Kan. 1861
- Mead, Charles M., Prof., *Germany*, 1866
- Mead, Darius, New York, N. Y. 1833
- Mead, Henry B., Stonington, Ct. 92
- Mead, Martin H., Silver Creek, Neb. 161
- Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass. 1848
- [Means, John O., Boston, Mass.; died 1883, Dec. 8. 31
- Mears, David O., Worcester, Mass. 141
- Mears, Lucian D., Danby, Vt. 191
- Meek, Stafford W., Wakeman, O. 15, 18
- Mellen, William, Oberlin, O. 1850
- Mellish, John H., Temple, N. H. 167
- Meudell, Ellis, Norwood, Mass. 136
- Mercer, Henry W., Bancroft, Mich. 143
- Meredith, Rich'd, East Hartford, Ct. 87
- Meredith, Rob't R., Boston, Mass. 12, 15, 128
- Meriam, Joseph, Randolph, O. 181
- Merrall, Joseph H., Clayton, Cal. 1873
- Merrell, Edward H., Pres., Ripon, Wis. 1860
- Merriam, Alexander R., Easthampton, Mass. 15, 1877
- Merriam, Charles L., Kingston, Mass. 133
- Merriam, Geo. F., Greenville, N. H. 164, 166
- Merrill, Benjamin B., Brewer, Me. 121
- Merrill, Chas. H., West Brattleboro, Vt. 190
- Merrill, Charles W., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Lincoln, Neb. 1873
- Merrill, Elijah W., Lincoln, Neb. 160, 1864
- Merrill, George R., Painesville, O. 181
- Merrill, James G., 3428 Franklin ave., St. Louis, Mo. 156
- Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass. 1839
- Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H. 165
- Merrill, John M., Brooklyn, O. 177
- Merrill, Josiah, Troy, N. H. 167
- Merrill, Selah, *Jerusalem*, 1854
- Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Io. 112
- Merrill, Truman A., Chesterfield, Mass. 130
- Merrill, William A., Buxton, Me. 1852
- Merriman, Daniel, Worcester, Mass. 141
- Merriman, Wm. E., Somerville, Ms. 138
- Merritt, Elbridge W., Dana, Mass. 130
- Merritt, Wm. C., *Honolulu, H. I.* 12, 16, 1883
- Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct. 93
- Merwin, Sannel J. M., Wilton, Ct. 91
- Meserve, Isaac C., New Haven, Ct. 90
- Meserve, Wm N., Colorado Springs, Col. 1873
- Messer, Charles B., Webster, Kan. 1854
- Metcalf, Irving W., Columbus, O. 178
- Metcalf, Royal D., Loudonderry, Vt. 192
- Michael, George, Alfred, Me. 120
- Miles, Edward C., Montclair, N. J. 1860
- Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y. 1845
- Miles, Milo N., Des Moines, Io.
- Miles, Thomas M., Merrimac, Mass. 135
- Millard, Jos. D., Bear Lake, Mich. 147
- Millard, Watson B., Blue Island, Ill. 98
- Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich. 1861
- Miller, Daniel R., Oberlin, O. 1837
- Miller, Elisha W., Clinton, Mich. 143

Miller, George A., Moriah, N. Y.	172	Moore, Edson J., Washington, D. C.	187
Miller, Henry G., New York.		Moore, George W., Washington, D. C.	96
Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass.	1866	Moore, Nathaniel S., Raynham, Ms.	137
Miller, J. G., Manchester, Io	110	Moore, William, Columbus, N. Y.	10, 173
Miller, Richard, Kenosha, Wis.	200	Moore, William E. B., E. Haddam, Ct.	78
Miller, Rob't D., W. Hartford, Vt.	191	Moore, William H., <i>Sec. Conn.</i>	
Miller, Samuel, Deansville, N. Y.	170	<i>H. M. S.</i> , Hartford, Ct.	1846
Miller, Simeon, Springfield, Mass.	78	Morehouse, Charles M., Evansville,	
Miller, William, Southbury, Ct	92	Wis.	1848
Millerd, Norman A., 871 Park ave.,		Morehouse, Darins A., Foxcroft, Me.	122
Chicago, Ill.	1861	Morey, Lewis W., Needham, Mass.	135
Milligan, John A., Buena Vista,		Morgan, Charles, Chester, Mass.	130
Col.	12, 84	Morgan, Charles L., Moline, Ill.	101
Millikan, Silas F., Maquoketa, Io.	110	Morgan, John, Prof., Oberlin, O.	1837
Milliken, Charles E., Littleton,		Morgan, John L., Atwood, Mich.	143
N. H.	1860	Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango,	
Mills, Charles L., Andover, Mass.	1838	N. Y.	1839
Mills, Charles Perry, Newburyport,		Morley, John, Chase, Mich.	143
Mass	136	Morley, John H., St. Paul, Minn.	153
Mills, Frank E., Reading, Mass.	137	Morely, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass.	1851
Mills, Harlow S., Forest Grove, Or.	1877	Morong, Thomas, Ashland, Mass.	127
Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill.	1854	Morris, George, Alameda, Cal.	81
*Mills, W. F., North Amherst, O.	177	Morris, Ebenezer J., Neath, Pa.	185
Milton, George R., Winnebago, Ill.	104	Morris, John W., Plymouth, Pa.	185
Miner, Henry A., Madison, Wis.	1859	Morris, Maurice B., Crary's Mills,	
Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.	1826	N. Y.	170
Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y.	1835	Morris, Myron N., W. Hartford, Ct.	1846
Miner, Samuel E., New Hampton,		Morris, Ozias S., Willington, Ct.	93
Wis.	1844	Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.	
Mirick, Edward A., Belpre, O.	177	Morrison, Andrew M., Grand Forks,	
Missildine, Alfred H., Charleston,		Dak.	
S. C.	188	Morrison, Nathan J., Pres., Spring-	
Mitchell, Ammi R., Springside,		field, Mo.	1858
Kan.	1855	Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.	1848
Mitchell, Charles L., Methuen, Ms.	1871	Morse, Charles F., McIndoes, Vt.	
*Mitchell John, Vermillion, O.	182		166, 190
Mitchell, John C., New Haven, Ct.	1880	Morse, Edgar L., Glyndon, Minn.	151
Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison		Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.	1844
Bridge, Me.	123	Morse, James E., Marengo, Io.	
Mitchell, William, Westboro, Ms.	13, 140	Morse, M. J., Carbondale, Kan.	13, 114
Mix, Eldridge, Fall River, Mass.	131	Morss, George A., Clarendon, Vt.	191
Mix, William W., West Farming-		Morton, Alpha, Wells, Me.	125
ton, O.	16, 179, 180	Moses, Dighton, Westchester, Ct.	86
Monroe, Alexander, cor. Archer and		Moses, Leonard H., Cottage Grove,	
Twenty-second sts. Chicago, Ill.	99	Minn.	150
Monroe, Henry H., Bartlett, Ill.	98	Mosman, William D., <i>c. m.</i> , New	
Monroe, Thomas E., Akron, O.	177	Haven, Ct.	1877
Montgomery, Andrew, Perham,		Mott, Henry E., 53 Dwight st., Bos-	
Minn.	1865	ton, Mass.	1878
Montgomery, Giles F., <i>A. B. C. F.</i>		Moulton, Ezra C., New Hampton,	
<i>M.</i>	205	Io.	1878
Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill.	101	Mousseau, Geo. C., Fall River, Ms.	1882
Montgomery, Marcus W., <i>Supt. M.</i>		Mowery, Christian, New Ulm, Minn.	1878
<i>H. M. S.</i> , Minneapolis, Minn.	1878	Mucklow, William B., Strykersville,	
Mooar, George, Oakland, Cal.	82	N. Y.	1880
Moody, Calvin B., Barton, Vt.	15, 190	*Mundy, Frank J., Bennington, Vt.	190
Moody, Howard, E. Andover, N. H.	163	Munger, Theodore T., North Adams,	
Mooney, Roderick J., Hyannis,		Mass.	136
Mass.	13, 127, 142	Munroe, Egbert N., Holyoke, Mass.	133
Moore, Albert W., Lynn, Mass.	134	Munsell, John H., Schenectady, N. Y.	174
Moore, Benjamin, Middleville, Mich.	1857	Munson, Frederick, Haddam Neck,	
Moore, Daniel M., Falls Village, Ct.	86	Ct.	88

- Munson, Wm. A., Mound City, Kan. 116
 Murphy, Thomas D., Albuquerque,
 N. M. 169
 Murphy, Thomas F., Muscoda,
 Wis. 13, 198, 201
 Murphy, William, J., Chester, Vt.
 13, 191
 Murray, Oliver E., Plankinton, Dak.
 Myers, Hiram, Dover, Kan. 1852
 Myers, John Conrad, Naperville, Ill. 101
 Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt. 192
- Nason, Chas. P. H., Chelsea, Mass. 130
 *Nason, Elias, N. Billerica, Ms. 131, 134
 Nason, John H., Fairmont, Minn.
 150, 151, 153
 Neesima, Joseph H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Neill, Henry, Westfield, N. J. 168
 Nelson, Geo. W., Wauwatosa, Wis. 202
 Newberry, Chas. E., St. Ignace,
 Mich. 13, 148
 Newcomb, A. S., Pattersonville, Io.
 13, 111
 Newcomb, Charles S., Bloomfield, Io. 107
 Newcomb, Geo. B., Prof., New
 York city, 1861
 Newcomb, Luther, Pomona, Kan.
 113, 117
 Newell, Francis P., Cedarville, Kan.
 Newell, Wellington, Greenfield, Ms. 132
 Newhall, Charles S., Tipton, Io. 112
 Newman, John P., New York, N. Y. 173
 Newman, Stephen M., Ripon, Wis. 201
 Newport, Fred., South Gardiner,
 Me. 13, 122
 Newton, Albert F., Marlboro', Mass. 134
 Newton, D. Augustine, Lancaster,
 Mass. 133
 Newton, Josiah, Canton, N. Y.
 Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me. 121
 Nichols, Danforth B., Bon Homme,
 Dak. 94, 95
 Nichols, John R., Garrettsville, O. 13, 179
 Nichols, Nathan R., Norwich, Vt. 193
 Nichols, Washington A., Lake For-
 est, Ill. 1838
 Nims, Granville W., Walton, N. Y. 175
 Noble, Charles, Woodbridge, N. J. 168
 Noble, Edward W., West Somer-
 ville, Mass. 15, 1849
 Noble, Franklin, East Saginaw, Mich.
 13, 144
 Noble, Frederick A., 534 West Wash-
 ington st., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Noble, Mason, Roxbury, Mass. 1860
 Noble, Thomas K., 2200 Steiner st.,
 San Francisco, Cal. 83
 Norcross, Albert F., Shirley, Mass. 138
 Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me. 125
 Norcross, L. P., Bloomer, Wis. 198
 Norcross, S. Girard, N. Conway, N. H. 163
 Norris, Austin H., Newaygo, Mich. 147
- Norris, John S., Shullsburg, Wis. 1869
 Norris, Kingsley F., Hope, Dak. 16
 Norris, Thos. F., Hope, Dak. 96
 North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y. 1842
 North, Thomas, Maunston, Wis.
 Northrop, Chas. A., Jewett City, Ct. 88
 Northrop, Geo. E., Chapman, Kan. 114
 Northrop, Henry H., Providence,
 R. I. 1861
 Norton, Edward, Quincy, Mass. 137
 Norton, Henry B., San Jose, Cal. 74, 82
 Norton, John F., Natick, Mass. 1844
 Norton, Smith, Pierre, Dak. 95
 Norton, Stephen A., Amboy, Ill. 98
 Norton, Thomas S., Dover, Mass. 1846
 Norton, William W., New Richmond,
 Wis. 198, 202
 Nourse, Robert, La Crosse, Wis. 200
 Novembs, S. G., Florence, Ala. 80
 Noyes, Charles L., Somerville, Mass.
 13, 139
 Noyes, Daniel J., Prof., Hanover,
 N. H., 1837
 Noyes, Daniel P., Wilmington, Mass. 144
 Noyes, Edward M., Duluth, Minn.
 130, 150
 Noyes, Gurdon W., New Haven, Ct.
 79, 85
 Noyes, Joseph T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Nute, Frank L., West Warren, Mass. 140
 Nutting, George B., Hancock,
 Minn. 1851
 Nutting, G. D., Mantua, O. 180
 Nutting, John K., Milbank, Dak. 95
- Oakey, James, West Point, Neb. 161
 Oakley, E. Clarence, New Tacoma,
 W. T. 15, 196
 Obear, William F., Winthrop, Me. 126
 Ober, Benjamin, Brattleboro', Vt. 1834
 Ogden, David J., Niantic, Ct. 87
 Olds, Abner D., Oberlin, O.
 Olds, Frank B., Lawrence, Kan. 1870
 Olds, Henry H., Stanwood, Mich. 1872
 Oliphant, Charles H., Mystic Bridge,
 Ct. 92
 Olmstead, Charles, Oswego Falls,
 N. Y. 13, 92
 Olmsted, Franklin W., Bridport,
 Vt. 190
 Orcutt, Samuel, New Haven, Ct. 1851
 Ordway, Jairus, Salem, Ct. 91
 Orelup, N. J., Avoca, Io. 106
 Orvis, Gurney M., Orient, Io.
 110, 111, 112
 Orvis, William B., *tea.*, Philadel-
 phia, Pa. 1847
 Osborne, Cyrus P., Branford, Ct. 85
 Osborn, George S., Springdale, Me. 1836
 Osborn, Russell S., Raceburg, Kan.
 113, 116
 Osborne, William H., Lowell, Mich. 1839

- Osgood, Edward R., Bluehill, Me. 1871
 Osgood, George W., Littleton, N. H. 165
 Osgood, Henry H., Dayton, O. 1875
 Osgood, Reuben D., Rochester, Vt. 193
 Ostrander, J. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ostrom, Alvin, Murphy's, Cal. 81, 82, 83
 Otis, Clark C., Seattle West, W. T.
 15, 1882
 Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H. 1835
 Otis, Jonathan T., Lake Preston, Dak. 95
 Otis, Norman L., Palo, Mich. 1859
 [Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.;
 died 1883, Feb. 11, 31
 Ottman, Henry A., Hopkinton, N. Y. 172
 Oviatt, George A., Sudbury, Mass. 1838
 Owen, Evan, Cambria, Wis. 1850
 Owen, Thomas G., Trempealeau,
 Wis. 202
 Owen, Thomas M., Granville, N. Y.
 171, 193
 Oxnard, Fred'k, Tarrytown, N. Y. 1861
- Packard, Abel K., Greeley, Col. 1851
 Packard, Alpheus S., Prof., Bruns-
 wick, Me. 1850
 Packard, Edward N., Dorchester, Ms. 128
 Packard, Milan, Colorado Springs,
 Col. 1881
 Packard, Theophilus, Manteno, Ill. 1828
 Paddock, Edward A., Providence, Ill 102
 Page, Charles E., Crookston, Minn. 150
 Page, Harlan, Beechwood, Mass. 12, 130
 Page, Henry P., Westmoreland,
 Kan. 115, 117
 [Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.; died
 1883, March 2, 31
 Paine, Albert, Roxbury, Mass. 1848
 Paine, Bernard, Sandwich, Mass. 138
 Paine, John A., Tarrytown, N. Y. 1867
 Paine, Levi L., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1861
 Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
 Painter, Charles C., Great Barring-
 ton, Mass. 1863
 Painter, Hobart K., Canton, Ill. 99
 Palmer, A. Burton, Reno, Nev. 163
 Palmer, Chas. M., Westminster, Ms. 141
 Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
 Palmer, Edward S., Gorham, Me. 1856
 Palmer, Edwin B., Ipswich, Mass. 133
 Palmer, Elliot, Portland, Ct. 1852
 Palmer, Frank H., Pomfret, Ct. 91
 Palmer, Oscar A., Capioma, Kan
 114, 116
 Palmer, Ray, Newark, N. J. 168
 Palmer, S. Fielder, Patchogue, N. Y.
 13, 173
 Palmer, Seward S., Bellaire, Mich. 1880
 Palmer, William S., Norwich, Ct. 90
 Paris, John D., A. B. C. F. M. 205
 Park, Austin L., Washington, D. C. 195
 Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Ms. 1838
 Park, Charles W., New Haven, Ct. 90
- Park, Edwards A., Prof., Andover,
 Mass. 1831
 Park, William E., Gloversville, N. Y. 171
 Parker, Alexander, Miles, Io. 110, 111
 Parker, Charles, Salem, Ore. 1870
 Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct. 88
 Parker, Francis, N. Craftsbury, Vt.
 190, 191
 Parker, Henry E., Prof., Hanover,
 N. H. 1849
 Parker, H. W., Grinnell, Io.
 Parker, Henry H., Honolulu, Hawai-
 ian Islands, 205
 Parker, Horace, Lunenburg, Mass. 134
 Parker, J. Homer, Atlanta, Ga. [Ill.] 1873
 Parker, John D., Fort Hays, Kan. 1865
 Parker, Leonard S., Berkley, Mass. 128
 Parker, R. Daveuport, Manhattan,
 Kan. 1858
 Parker, Thomas, Ada, Mich. 142
 Parker, William W., Holden, Mass. 133
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me. 1832
 Parkhurst, Charles H., N. Y. city, 1874
 Parmelee, Eliab H., Lebanon, Ct. 31, 89
 [Parmelee, Howard R., Kirby, Dak.;
 died 1883, June 14, 32
 Parmelee, Moses P., A. B. C. F. M. 205
 Parmelee, W. J., Dassel, Minn. 150, 151
 Paruell, Cary H. H., Morristown,
 N. J. 167
 Parr, John H., Wilmette, Ill. 104
 Parrey, Porter B., Sandstone, Mich. 148
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H. 1847
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, N. H. 1837
 Parsons, John, Killingly, Ct. 88
 Parsons, John, Newton, Ms. [N. H.] 1857
 Parsons, Robert, Flat Rock, Mich. 144
 Parscus, Willard, Tribune office, N. Y. 1872
 Parsons, W. H., N. Ridgeville, O. 181
 Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill. 1840
 Partridge, Lewis C., North Benning-
 ton, Vt. 190
 Partridge, Sam'l H., Greenfield, N. H. 164
 Pasco, Martin K., Brownton, Minn.
 150, 152
 Pascoe, William H., Lockeford, Cal. 82
 Patch, Rufus, Lathrop, Mo. 1859
 Patchin, John, Grass Lake, Mich.
 145, 146, 147
 Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Ms. 136
 Patten, Moses, Ripton, Vt. 193
 Patten, Wm. A., Kingston N. H. 1850
 Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich. 145
 Patton, Wm. W., Pres., Washing-
 ton, D. C. 1843
 Payne, J. H., Ivanhoe, Ill. 1836
 Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct. 87
 Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H. 167
 Peabody, Charles, Chicago, Ill. 1845
 Peabody, Charles, Springfield, Mass. 1841
 Peach, Isaac W., Pawlet, Vt. 13, 193
 Peacock, Robert M., Solon, Me. 1880

- *Pearse, Franklin F., Franksville, Wis. 13, 199, 201
 Pearson, Arthur H., Prof., Northfield, Minn. 1880
 Pearson, James B., Mont Clair, N. J. 1860
 Pearson, Reuel M., Polo Ill. 1844
 Pearson, Samuel W., Harpswell, Me. 122
 Pease, Edmund M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Pease, Theodore C. W., Lebanon, N. H. 165
 Peck, Charles H., Griswold, Ct. 88
 Peck, Henry P., Plymouth, N. H. 166
 Peck, Whitman, Chester, Mass. 1844
 Peck, William Jay, Corona, N. Y. 1881
 Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass. 1842
 Peebles, David, Bountiful Station, Utah, 1871
 Peeke, Geo. H., Sandusky, O. 15, 181
 Peel, W. T., Washington, D. C. 96
 Peet, Josiah W., Nevinville, Io. 1840
 Peet, Stephen D., Clinton, Wis. 198
 Peffers, Aaron B., Hillsborough Centre, N. H. 165
 Peirce, Charles M., Charlton, Mass. 129, 1863
 Pell, Thomas, Sibley, Io. 1859
 Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass. 1857
 Pelton, George A., Shelburne Falls, Mass. 138
 Pelton, George S., Omaha, Neb. 1877
 Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill. 100
 Penfield, Samuel, Joliet, Ill. 1840
 [Pennell, Lewis, Southport, Ct.; died 1883, May 22, 32
 Penny, Edgar J., Marietta, Ga. 97
 *Penningman, Alford B., Rosemond, Ill. 13, 103
 Pentecost, Geo. F., 59 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 13, 170
 Peregrine, Philip K., Tracy, Minn. 150
 Perine, John E., Eldred, N. Y. 169, 171
 Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass. 140
 Perkins, Benj. F., Atkinson Depot, N. H. 166
 Perkins, Edgar, Sodus, N. Y. 1845
 Perkins, Francis B., Stockbridge, Ms. 139
 Perkins, Frederic T., Tilton, N. H. 167
 *Perkins, Geo. A., Harvard, Mass. 132
 Perkins, George G., Spencer, Io. 112
 Perkins, Henry K. W., Somerville, Mass. 1858
 Perkins, Henry M., Bowsenburg, Ill. 98
 Perkins, Henry P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Perkins, Saywell, Albion, Ill. 1860
 Perkins, Sidney K., Plainview, Minn. 152
 Perkins, Sidney K. B., Middleton, Mass. 135
 Perrin, Lavalette, Torrington, Ct. 92
 Perry, Arthur L., Williamstown, Ms. 1875
 *Perry, Chas. A., Memphis, Mich. 146
 Perry, Cyrus M., Slatersville, R. I. 187
 Perry, D. Brainerd, Pres., Crete, Neb. 1872
 Perry, Henry T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Perry, Peter N., Dowagiac, Mich. 144
 Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass. 1844
 Perry, Trneman S., Cumberland Centre, Me. 121
 Pettee, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Pettengill, John H., Philadelphia, Pa. 1843
 Pettibone, Chas. H., Poquonock, Ct. 93
 Pettibone, I. Fayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, Ct. 1834
 Pettibone, Luman A., Burlington, Wis. 198
 Pettis, J., Troy, Vt. 194
 Phelps, Austin, Prof., Andover, Ms. 1842
 Phelps, Chas. H., East Smithfield, Pa. 184
 Phelps, Frederick B., Erving, Mass. 15, 131
 Phelps, Lawrence, Gardner, Mass. 131
 Phelps, Samuel W., Greenville, Tenn. 1854
 Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass. 1848
 Phillips, Daniel, N. Chelmsford, Ms. 1861
 *Phillips, David E., Adamsville, Wis. 198, 200, 201
 Phillips, Geo. W., Worcester, Mass. 141
 Phillips, John, Geyserville, Cal. 82
 Phillips, J. H., Gunnison City, Col. 84
 Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich. 1838
 *Phillips, Sen., Dodgeville, Wis. 199
 Phillips, Thomas D., Bangor, N. Y. 169
 Phipney, George W., Newburg, O. 1865
 Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, Mass. 136
 Phipps, William H., Prospect, Ct. 91
 Pierce, Albert F., Adrian, Mich. 1876
 Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct. 86
 Pierce, Geo. J., Phillipston, Mass. 1872
 Pierce, John E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Pierce, Leroy M., Boston, Mass. 1870
 Pierce, Nathaniel H., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Pierce, William, Bonny Eagle, Me. 1836
 Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill. 99
 Pierson, Isaac, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Pierson, Samuel W., Painesville, O. 1844
 Pike, Alpheus J., Dawson, Dak. 95, 96
 Pike, Ezra B., Brentwood, N. H. 163
 Pike, Gustavus D., *Dist. Sec. A. M. A.*, New York city, 1862
 Pike, John, Rowley, Mass. 1838
 Pillsbury, Hervey G., Bristol, N. H. 163
 Pinch, Pearse, Baraboo, Wis. 198
 Pinkerton, Adam, Arena, Wis. 198
 Pinkerton, David, Grinnell, Io. 1845
 Pipes, Abner M., Fredonia, Kan. 115
 Pitcher, Chas. W., Randolph, N. Y. 1876
 Pitkin, Paul H., *tea.*, Springfield, Mass. 1866
 Pitts, Eddy T., Limington, Me. 120, 123
 Pixley, Stephen C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204

- Place, Lorenzo D., Irasburgh, Vt. 192
 Plack, George W., Lewis ave. ch.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Platt, Henry D., Brighton, Ill. 98, 101
 Platt, Lester B., Flint, Mich. 144
 Platt, Luther H., Garden City, Kan. 115
 Platt, M. Fayette, Lincoln, Neb. 159, 161
 Plumb, Albert H., Roxbury, Mass. 129
 Plumb, Joseph C., Joplin, Mo. 155
 *Plumer, Alexander R., Phillip-
 ston, Mass. 137
 Poage, George G., Hastings, Neb. 1835
 Pohl, Fred'k J., Edge Park, Ct. 13, 92
 Polk, W. R., New Iberia, La. 119
 Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids,
 Mich. 1855
 Pomeroy, Edward N., Taunton, Ms. 139
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan. 1840
 Pond, Benj. W., Washington, D. C. 1862
 Pond, Chauncey N., *Supt. A. S. S. U.*,
 Berea, O. 1866
 Pond, Jeremiah E., Warren, Me. 125
 Pond, William C., 940 Capp st., San
 Francisco, Cal. 83
 Pope, Charles H., Farmington, Me. 122
 Pope, George S., Tougaloo, Miss. 154
 Pope, Howard W., North Manches-
 ter, Ct. 89
 Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass. 134
 Porter, Elbert S., Kent, Ct. 88
 Porter, Farley, Volney, N. Y. 175
 Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, Io. 1844
 Porter, Harvey, *Beirut, Syria*, 205
 Porter, Henry D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Porter, Jeremiah, Detroit, Mich. 1831
 Porter, Noah, Pres., New Haven, Ct. 1836
 Porter, Samuel, Crete, Ill.
 Porter, T. Arthur, Kalkaska, Mich. 146
 Porter, William, Beloit, Wis. 1847
 Porter, William, Pomona, Cal. 1846
 Post, Aurelian H., Berea, O. 173
 Post, Martin, San José, Cal. 87
 Post, Roswell O., Springfield, Ill. 103
 Post, Truman M., 3031 Lucas av.,
 St. Louis, Me. 156
 Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, Me. 1852
 Potter, Edmund S., West Somerville,
 Mass. 134
 Potter, Frank C., Stanwich, Ct. 88
 Potter, William, Hampden, O. 1820
 Potwin, Lemuel S., Prof., Cleveland,
 O. 1860
 Potwin, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct. 1861
 Potwin, William S., Monona, Io. 108, 110
 Powell, Gregory J., Freedom, O. 13, 179
 Powell, Henry A., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Powell, Isaac P., Grand Rapids,
 Mich. 1868
 Powell, James, *Dist. Sect. A. M. A.*,
 56 Reade st., New York, N. Y. 1869
 [Powell, L ewellyn R., Alliance, O.;
 died 1883, Feb. 5, 32
 Powell, Rees, Delaware, O. 1818
 Powell, Samuel W., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1872
 Powell, William, Courtlaud, Minn.
 151, 152, 153
 Powelson, Alfred P., Woodbury, Ct.
 Pratt, Charles H., Minneapolis,
 Minn. 1863
 Pratt, Dwight M., Higganum, Ct. 88
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro, Ms. 1849
 Pratt, George H., Talcottville, Conn. 93
 Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt. 1849
 Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me. 193
 Pratt, Llewellyn, Prof., Hartford,
 Ct. 1864
 Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass. 1828
 Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt. 191
 Pratt, Theodore C., Auburn, N. H. 163
 Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill. 98
 Prescott, H., Wardsboro', Vt. 194
 Preston, C. W., Lolland, Minn. 150
 Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.
 Preston, Ira M., Marietta, O. 1848
 Preston, J. R., E. Gilad, Mich. 144
 *Preston, Joseph P., Irvington, Neb 159
 Price, Francis M., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 13, 204
 *Price, Lewis V., South Boston,
 Mass. 128
 Price, Thomas M., Feeding Hills,
 Mass. 13, 127
 Prior, Isaac R., Great Bend, Kan. 115
 Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y. 174
 Probert E., Oliphant, Pa. 185
 Prudden, Theodore P., Lansing,
 Mich. 146
 Puddefoot, Wm. G., St. Ignace,
 Mich. 1880
 Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb. 1848
 Pullan, Frederick B., Grovestend,
 N. J. 168
 Purdue, Roland W., Aspen, Col. 84
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct. 88
 Putnam, Geo. A., Millbury, Mass. 135
 Putnam, Hiram B., Burlington, Vt. 190
 Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, Ct. 1861
 Quaife, Robert, Palmyra, Wis. 201
 Quavle, Thomas R., Rush City,
 Minn. 91
 Quick, Abram J., Plainfield, Ct. 91
 Quint, Alonzo H., Dover, N. H. 138
 Rackliff, Almon J., Skowhegan, Me. 125
 Radford, Walter, Tawas City, Mich. 148
 Rainier, Martin T., Creston, Io. 13, 111
 Ramage, James, Woodbury, Vt. 195
 Rand, Frank E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Rand, Wilbur F., Barnet, Vt. 13, 190
 Rand, Wm. A., So. Seabrook, N. H. 167
 Rand, Wm. H. [N. H.] 1872
 Rankin, Adam L., San Francisco,
 Cal.

- Rankin, Jeremiah Eames, Wash-
ton, D. C. 96
- Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glaston-
bury, Ct. 1841
- Ranney, Timothy E., St. Johnsbury
Centre, Vt. 1844
- Ranslow, Eugene J., Wells River, Vt. 192
- Ransom, Geo. R., Lawn Ridge, Ill. 101
- Rawson, Edward K., *Chap. U. S.*
N., Charlestown, Mass. 1872
- Rawson, Geo. A., Sidney Plains,
N. Y. 174
- Ray, Charles B., New York, N. Y. 1846
- Ray, J. N., Cedar Cliff, N. C. 176
- Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn. 1853
- Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven,
Ct. 1845
- Raynolds, Geo. C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Rea, John, Oakland, Cal.
- Rea, John T., Cotuit, Mass. 1873
- Read, Edward G., Orange, N. J. 1865
- Read, Eugene B., Lockport, Ill. 101
- Read, Hollis, Bennington, Vt. 1829
- Reade, Wm. Churchill, Beverly, Ms. 1870
- Redeef, Richard, Sherman, Mich.
143, 148
- Rederns, Sipko, Alto, Wis. 198
- Redfield, Charles, Vernon, Ct. 1859
- Redlon, Amos, West Newfield, Me.
123, 124
- Reed, Albert C., Manchester, Vt. 192
- Reed, Arthur T., Chardon, O. 177
- Reed, David A., Springfield, Mass. 139
- [Reed, Frederick A., Harvard,
Mass.; died 1883, June 9, 32, 123
- Reed, Glover C., Wadsworth, O. 182
- Reed, Julius A., Davenport, Io. 1836
- Reed, Leonard, Erie, Pa. 1834
- Reed, Wm., Lafourche Crossing, La 1879
- Rees, Geo., Thurman, O. 1882
- Rees, Henry, En poria, Kan. 114
- Rees, Jenkin, Oak Hill, O. 180
- Reid, Archibald S., Fulton, Wis. 199
- Reid, Lewis H., Lakeville, Conn.
- Reid, Thomas J., Iowa Falls, Io.
106, 109
- Reiter, David H., Vicksburg, Mich. 149
- Reitzel, John R., Chicago, Ill. 99
- Relyea, Benj. J., Green's Farms, Ct. 93
- Renshaw, James Budden, Skoko-
mish, W. T. 15, 16, 1879
- Reuth, Jacob, Sherrill's Mount, Io. 112
- Reynolds, Geo. W., Stuart, Io. 112
- Reynolds, Lauriston, Auburn, Me.
120, 123
- Reynolds, Wm. T., No. Haven, Ct. 90
- Rice, Augustus M., West Tisbury,
Mass. 139
- Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre,
Mass. 130
- Rice, Edwin W., *Ed.*, Philadelphia,
Pa. 1860
- Rice, Geo. G., Council Bluffs, Io. 1851
- Rice, Gilman, East Sumner, Me. 125
- Rice, Orhelo V., Farmington, Ill. 100
- Rice, Thomas O., Templeton, Mass. 139
- Rice, Walter, Brandon, Vt. 190
- Rich, Alonzo B., Short Hills, N. J. 1846
- [Richards, Austin, Boston, Mass.;
died 1883, May 9, 33
- Richards, Chas. H., Madison, Wis. 200
- Richards, Emanuel, Smith Centre,
Kan. 114, 117
- Richards, Erwin H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Richards, J. E., St. Johns, Mich. 148
- Richards, Jacob P., Hammond, Wis. 199
- Richards, Jarvis, Spearfish, Dak. 95
- Richards, Jehiel S., Waterford, Me. 125
- Richards, John L., Chicago, Ill. 1844
- Richards, Richard, Cora, O. 180, 182
- Richards, William R., Bath, Me. 120
- Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence,
Kan. 115, 117
- Richardson, Charles A., Lenox, O. 1871
- Richardson, Channcey J., Newbury,
Vt. 1878
- Richardson, Cyrus, Nashua, N. H.
13, 15, 166
- Richardson, Daniel W., Derry, N. H. 164
- [Richardson, Elias H., New Britain,
Ct.; died 1883, June 27, 33
- [Richardson, Gilbert B., Hardwick,
Mass.; died 1883, Feb. 20, 33
- Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln,
Mass. 134
- Richardson, Henry L., Depere, Wis.
10, 13, 199
- Richardson, John B., Hiawatha, Kan. 115
- Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge,
Mass. 139
- Richardson, Nathaniel, Marlboro, Vt. 1838
- Richardson, Sanford, Cazenovia, Ill. 1854
- Richardson, Wm. T., Oberlin, O. 1839
- Richmond, James, Portland, N. Y. 174
- Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton,
Mass. 15, 1832
- Ricker, Geo. S., Stillwater, Minn. 153
- Ricketts, Chas. H., Palmer, Mass. 136
- Riddle, Matthew B., Prof., Hartford,
Ct. 1862
- Riddle, Merchant S., Russell, Kan. 117
- Riedinger, Jacob P., Grafton, O. 179
- Riggs, Alfred L., *A. M. A.*, Santee
Agency, Neb. 1863
- Riggs, Chas. B., Campus, Ill. 12, 99, 100
- Riggs, Ezra J., East Jaffrey, N. H. 165
- Riggs, Thomas L., Oahe, Dak. 95
- Rindell, Gilbert, Plymouth, Wis. 201
- Ritchie, Geo., Ketchum, Ida. 97
- Robbets, J. F., Ulysses, Neb. 1867
- Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io. 110
- Robbins, Anson H., Clark, Dak. 94
- Robbins, Elijah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Robbins, Horace H., Canada, Io. 1874

Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct.	89	Ross, James H., Andover, Mass.	1878
Roberts, E. P., Dallas, Or.	183	Ross, John A., Belfast, Me.	120
Roberts, Geo. Lewis, Forrest, Ill.	100	Ross, Orville A., Westport, Cal.	76
Roberts, Griffith, Dawn, Mo.	155, 156	Rotch, Caleb L., Stoughton, Mass.	139
Roberts, Harlan P., Silverton, Col.	1878	Rounce, Joseph Samuel, Janesville, Minn.	151, 152
Roberts, Henry B., W. Hartford, Ct.	13, 83	Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Tex.	
Roberts, Hiram P., Galesburg, Ill.	1878	Rowe, Alfred L., Sherman, O.	179
Roberts, Jacob, Aaburndale, Mass.	1839	Rowe, Geo. C., McIntosh, Ga.	97
Roberts, James G., Decatur st., Brooklyn, N. Y.	170	Rowe, Sam'l, West Boxford, Mass.	1878
Roberts, James H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Rowell, John A., Frankestown, N. H.	164
Roberts, John B., Old Mission, Mich.	147	Rowell, Jos., San Francisco, Cal.	1850
Roberts, Joseph W., Paris, Tex.	189	*Rowland, John, Grand Rapids, Wis.	199
Roberts, L. A., Knoxville, Tenn.	1874	Rowland, Lyman S., Lee, Mass.	133
Roberts, Thomas S., Muscotah, Kan.	116	Rowland, Samuel, Stoneham, Pa.	1867
Roberts, Wm. G., Bellevue, O.	177	Rowley, Chas. H., Westford, Mass.	140
Robertson, Augus A., Massena, N. Y.	172	Rowley, George B., Carthage, N. Y.	170, 171
Robie, Benj. A., Grafton, Mass.	132	Rowley, Loveland T., Salem, Io.	111
Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H.	164	Roy, Joseph E., <i>Field Supt. A. M.</i> A., Atlanta, Ga.	1853
Robie, Thos. S., South Plymouth, Ms.	137	Royce, LeRoy, Elmwood, Ill.	100
Robinson, Edward A., Hingham, Mass.	13, 133	Ruddock, Chas. A., Hancock, Minn.	150, 151
Robinson, Ethelfred R.	1868	Ruddock, Edward N., Appleton, Minn.	150
Robinson, Henry C., Buxton, Me.	121	Ruffin, Henry A., Cabot, Vt.	119
Robinson, Stephen H., Waitsfield, Vt.	194	Rundell, O. O., Little Falls, Minn.	150, 151
Robinson, Wm. A., Homer, N. Y.	172	Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornton, N. H.	166
Rockwood, Geo. A., Oregon City, Or.	183	Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport, Ct.	1859
Rodgers, Levi, Georgetown, Mass.	131	Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass.	1836
Rodman, Daniel S., Montclair, N. J.	1849	Russell, Frank, Mansfield, O.	180
Roe, Alvah D., Stillwater, Minn.	1867	Rustedt, Henry F., Shrewsbury, Vt.	190
Rogers, A., Dunlap, Io.	108	*Rutter, Peter J., Mancelona, Mich.	146
Rogers, Charles Henry, River Falls, Wis.	191, 201	Ryder, Chas. J., Medina, O.	180
Rogers, Edward, Portland, Or.	1880	Ryder, Wm. H., Ann Arbor, Mich.	142
Rogers, Enoch E., Morristown, Minn.	152, 153	Sabin, Joel G., Ogden, Io.	111
Rogers, George W., Gilsun, N. H.	164	Sabin, L. P., Elk Point, Dak.	95
Rogers, Osgood W., Mt. Pleasant, Io.	109, 110, 112	Safford, Albert A., Hayward, Wis.	1877
Rogers, Samuel James, Toulon, Ill.	103	Safford, Alb't W., Darlington, Wis.	199
Rollins, John C., Hooksett, N. H.	13, 16, 165	Safford, George B., Andover, Mass.	1858
Rood, David, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Safford, Herman, Ripon, Wis.	1853
Root, Edward P., E. Hampton, Ct.	86	Safford, John, Fond du Lac, Wis.	199
Root, F. Stanley, Seymour, Ct.	91	Sailor, John, Grand Rapids, Mich.	142
Root, James P., Providence, R. I.	1865	Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, Neb.	1867
Ropes, Chas. J. H., Prof., Bangor, Me.	1877	Salmon, Edward P., Beloit, Wis.	1875
Ropes, Wm. L., Andover, Mass.	1853	Salter, Charles C., —, N. J.	1859
Rose, Edwin, Bowling Green, O.	181	Salter, William, Burlington, Io.	107
Rose, Henry T., Lowell, Mass.	13, 134	Sammons, Isaiah D., West Spring Creek, Pa.	185, 186
Rose, Luman P., Indianapolis, Ind.	1874	Sampson, Cassander C., Pembroke, N. H.	166
Rose, Wm. F., Pocatonia, Ill.	102	Sanborn, Francis W., Yarmouth, Me.	126
Rose, Wm. W., Pittsfield, Ill.	102	Sauborn, George M., Sherman, Tex.	13, 189
Roseboro, Sam'l R., Cambridgeboro, Pa.	184, 185	Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct.	1857
Roser, Theodore, Inland, Neb.	159	Sanders, Charles S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205
Ross, A. Hastings, Port Huron, Mich.	147	Sanders, Clarendon M., Cheyenne, Wyo.	203

- Sanders, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Sanderson, John P., Kalamazoo, Mich. 146
 Sands, John D., Belmont, Io. 107
 Sanford, Elias B., Westbrook, Conn. 93
 Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass. 1822
 Sanford, William C., Milford, Kan. 116
 Sargent, Benjamin F., Grand Rapids, Mich. 145
 Sargent, Clarence S., New Haven, Vt. 13, 192
 Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H. 163
 Sargent, George W., Granite Falls, Minn. 151
 Sargent, Moses F., Roscoe, Ill. 103
 Sargent, Roger M., Sandoval, Ill. 99, 103
 Sanderson, Henry H., Amoskeag, N. H. 1848
 Savage, Charles A., Berkeley, Cal. 81
 Savage, George S. F., 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1847
 Savage, John W., Lawrence, Mass. 133
 Savage, John W., Cohasset, Mass. 90
 Savage, William T., Quincy, Ill. 1838
 Sawin, Theophilus P., Lyndeborough, N. H. 135, 165
 Sawin, T. Parsons, jr., Medford, Ms. 135
 *Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H. 1846
 Sawyer, Stowe, 112 N. W. ave., Chicago, Ill. 13
 Schaerer, John, Warrenville, N. J. 168
 Schaulfler, Adolphus F., *C. M.*, New York city, 1871
 Schaulfler, Henry A., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Cleveland, O. 1865
 Schenerle, G., Friedensau, Neb. 159
 Schlichter, John B., Sterling, Kan. 1873
 Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill. 1833
 Schmidt, William, Hannibal, Mo.
 Schneider, H. E., La Grange, Mo. 155
 Schneider, J., Crete, Neb.
 Schofield, Abishai, Cos Cob, Ct. [Wis.] 1837
 Schofield, William, Williamstown, Vt. 194
 Schorb, George, Topka, Kan.
 Schorff, Casper, Springfield, Mass.
 Schwarzaner, Charles M., St Catherine, Mo. 1878
 Scofield, Cyrus I., Dallas, Tex. 13, 189
 Scofield, William C., Westhampton, Mass. 140
 Scoles, Richard, W. Avon, Conn. 15, 85
 Scotford, Henry Clinton, Kansas City, Mo. 155
 Scott, Andrew J., Evanston, Ill. 100
 Scott, Charles, Hartland, Vt. 192
 Scott, Darius B., Hollis, N. H. 165
 Scott, Enos B., Onokama, Mich. 147
 Scott, Erastus H., Columbus, O. 178
 Scott, George, Sutton, Neb. 1881
 Scott, George H., Lawrence, Kan. 15
 Scott, George R. W., Fitchburg, Mass. 131
 Scott, Hugh M., *Prof.*, Chicago, Ill.
 Scott, John, Alma, Kan. 113
 Scott, Nelson, Amherst, Mass. 1846
 Scott, Willard, Omaha, Neb. 13, 160
 Scoville, Frank C., Saugerties, N. Y. 174
 Scoville, Samuel, Stamford, Ct. 92
 Scribner, Leonard M., Westmoreland, Kan. 1871
 Scroggs, Joseph W., Vinita, I. T. 106
 [Scruton, Herbert M., Copenhagen, N. Y.; died 1883, March 14, 34
 Scudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass. 132
 Scudder, Henry M., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Scudder, John L., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Scudder, William W., Glastonbury, Ct. 87
 Scurr, Wm., Sault St. Marie, Mich. 13, 148
 Seabury, Joseph B., New Bedford, Mass. 1875
 Seagrave, James C., Otis, Mass. 137
 Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction, Vt. 1836
 Seaver, Charles H., Jefferson, Ill. 116
 Seaver, William R., Traverse City, Mich. 149
 Secombe, Charles, Springfield, Dak. 95
 Seeley, Nicholas J., Avon, Ct. 85
 Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass. 132
 Seeley, William H., Wading River, N. Y. 175
 Seelye, Julius H., Pres., Amherst, Mass. 127
 Seelye, L. Clark, Pres., Northampton, Mass. 1863
 Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass. 1846
 Seiler, Martin, Richland, Kan. 1855
 Selden, Calvin, Wythe, Ill. 104
 Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H. 165
 Selden, Joseph H., Methuen, Mass. 153
 Sell, Henry T., Cortland, N. Y. 13, 170
 Sengstacke, John H. H., 30 Harris st., Savannah, Ga. 97
 Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass. 1838
 Sessions, Joseph W., Chaplin, Ct. 1833
 Sessions, Samuel, St. John's, Mich. 1832
 Severance, Milton L., Manchester, Vt. 1864
 Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass. 141
 Sewall, David B., York, Me. 126
 Sewall, John L., Westminster, Vt. 16, 193
 Sewall, John S., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1859

- *Sewall, Joseph B., South Braintree, Mass. 1855
- Sewall, William, South Royalton, Vt. 16, 193
- Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me. 125
- Seward, Arthur L., Aurora, Neb. 16, 158
- Seward, Augustus, Vineland, N. J. 168
- Seward, Dwight M., Portland, Me. 124
- Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo. 1843
- Sexton, W. C., Bangor, N. Y. 1867
- Sexton, Wilson D., Saybrook, Ct. 91
- Seymour, Bela N., Huntington, Ct. 88
- Seymour, Charles N., Tolland, Ct. 92
- Seymour, Charles R., Winchester, Mass. 141
- Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass. 132
- Seymour, Joel M., Fort Wayne, Ind. 105
- Shannon, W. H. N., Canada, N. Y. 1881
- Sharp, Andrew, Hebron, Ct. 1846
- Sharples, J. A., Mitchelville, Io. 180, 111
- Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, N. H. 16, 1868
- Shattuck, Calvin S., Litchfield, Mich. 146
- Shaw, Albert R., New York, N. Y. 1876
- Shaw, Edwin Watts, Paris, Mich. 147
- Shaw, Frederick E., East Machias, Me. 123
- Shaw, J. W., Athol, Dak.
- Shaw, Luther, Tallmage, O. 1830
- Shaw, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 204
- Shay, John H., Streator, Ill. 103
- Shedd, Charles, Zumbrota, Minn. 1842
- Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn. 188
- Sheldon, Stewart, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Yankton, Dak. 1854
- Shelton, Charles W., Yankton, Dak. 1881
- Shepherd, Samuel, Wyandotte, Kan. 118
- Sherman, Eugene L., Harlan, Io. 109
- Sherman, Floyd E., Stockton, Kan. 117
- Sherrill, Alvan F., Omaha, Neb. 160
- Sherrill, Dana, Savannah, Ga. 97
- Sherrill, Franklin G., Louisville, Kan. 115
- Sherrill, Samuel B., West Bloomfield, N. Y. 175
- Sherwin, Abner T., Winnebago Agency, Minn. 1878
- Sherwin, John C., Eau Claire, Wis. 1840
- Shiere, Peter B., Somerville, Mass. 1874
- Shipman, Samuel B., Cleveland, O. 178
- Shipman, Thos. L., Jewett City, Ct. 1826
- Shippen, John M., Fayetteville, Ark. 13, 81
- Shirley, Arthur, Upton, Mass. 140
- Shoppe, W. Gleason, Pepperell, Mass. 137
- Shorey, H. Allen, Boston, Mass. 1865
- [Short, John T., Columbus, O.; died 1883, Nov. 11, 34
- Shuart, Benj. F., Billings, Mont. 1883
- Shull, Gilbert, Ivanhoe, Ill. 13, 16, 100
- Shultz, John D., Dundee, Mich. 1865
- Sidebotham, William, Andrews, Ind. 104
- Sikes, Lewis E., Onaga, Kan. 1848
- Sillence, William E., Manistee, Mich. 144, 146
- Simmons, Henry C., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Fargo, Dak. 1872
- Sims, John R., Shelby Iron Works, Ala. 13, 180
- Sims, Yancey B., Little Rock, Ark. 81
- Sinclair, William A., Nashville, Tenn. 188
- Single, John, Lansing Ridge, Io. 13, 110
- Sink, Rawson H., Redwood, Cal. 13, 83
- Sinnett, Chas. N., Correctionville, Io. 107
- Skeele, Arthur F., East Bloomfield, N. Y. 171
- Skeels, Henry M., Pingree Grove, Ill. 103
- Skentelbury, William H., South Haven, Mich. 148
- Skiles, James H., Riceville, Io. 109, 112
- Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me. 1854
- Skinner, Edward, Blue Rapids, Kan. 113, 117
- Slack, Ezra A., Reed's Ferry, N. H. 165
- Slack, Henry L., Bethel, Ct. 13, 51, 85
- Slater, Charles G., Warrensburg, Ill. 100
- Sleeper, William T., Worcester, Mass. 141
- Sleeper, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 205
- Slocum, William F., Salisbury, Mass. 138
- Small, Fred L., Guildhall, Vt. 13, 191
- Small, Uriel W., Ouida, Dak. 95
- Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y. 169
- Smith, Andrew J., Neosho, Mo. 156
- Smith, Arthur H., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 204
- Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct. 1837
- Smith, Azro A., Johnson, Vt. 192
- Smith, Burrirt A., Waterbury, Ct. 1865
- Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass. 1847
- Smith, Charles B., West Medford, Mass. 130, 140
- [Smith, Charles E., Abbeville, La.; died, 35
- Smith, Charles S., *Sect. Ft. Dom. Miss. Soc.*, Montpelier, Vt. 1855
- Smith, Clifford H., Sherburne, Vt. 1882
- Smith, Edward A., Farmington, Ct. 87
- Smith, Edward G., Sharon, Mass. 138
- Smith, Edward H., Michigan City, Ind. 105
- Smith, Edward P., Worcester, Mass.
- Smith, Edwin, Maynard, Mass. 134
- Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill. 1850
- Smith, Elijah P., Wilton, Io. 108, 112

- Smith, Emerson F., Humboldt, Kan. 1875
 Smith, Ezra N., Waterville, Me. 125
 Smith, Frederick H., Woodburn, Ill. 104
 Smith, George, Newington, N. H. 166
 Smith, George, Whitewater, Wis. 1868
 Smith, Geo. L., Riverside, Cal. 83
 Smith, George S., Raleigh, N. C. 176
 Smith, Henry H., Hopkins, Mich. 143, 145
 Smith, Hinds, Kelloggsville, O. 180
 *Smith, Ira A., South Dartmouth, Mass. 130
 Smith, Irem W., Becket, Mass. 1858
 Smith, Isaiah P., Chatham, Mass. 1864
 Smith, James E., Normal, Ill. 13, 177
 Smith, James F., Crete, Ill. 99
 Smith, James W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Smith, J. Malcolm, Olivet, Mich. 143, 147
 Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.; died 1883, Oct. 1, 35
 *Smith, John C., Winchester, N. H. 1884
 Smith, John E., DeSmet, Dak. 1877
 Smith, John F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Smith, Joseph, Bangor, Me. 1842
 Smith, Jos. E., Chattanooga, Tenn. 188
 Smith, Judson, Prof., Oberlin, O. 1866
 Smith, L. A., Hebron, Ind. 105
 Smith, Lowell W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O. 1841
 Smith, M. Henry, Arvonia, Kan. 116
 Smith, Mortimer, Shopiere, Wis. 202
 Smith, Moses, Detroit, Mich. 144
 Smith, Nathaniel, Geneseo, Ill.
 Smith, Nicholas E., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Smith, Oscar M., Hawley, Minn. 151, 152
 Smith, Pliny S., Onaga, Kan. 114, 116
 Smith, S. D., Lead City, Dak. 95
 Smith, Samuel, Terrebonne, La. 119
 Smith, Simon P., Knoxville, Tenn. 188
 Smith, Stephen, River Point, R. I. 187
 Smith, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Smith, Wilder, Hartford, Conn. 93, 1862
 Smith, William A., Groton, N. Y. 171
 Smith, William E., Canton, Ill. 89
 Smith, William H., La Moille, Ill. 16, 101
 Smith, Wm J., Whitehall, Mich.
 Smith, Wm. S., Auburndale, Mass. 1854
 Smith, W. F., Woodburn, Ill.
 Smock, Woodford D., Schuyler, Neb. 160
 Smyth, Egbert C., Prof., Andover, Mass. 1856
 Smyth, Newman, New Haven, Ct. 90
 Snell, M. Porter, Washington, D. C. 1870
 Snell, Spencer, King's Chapel, Kynulga, Ala. 80
 Snell, Wm. Ward, Rushford, Minn. 152
 Snelson, Floyd, McIntosh, Ga. 97
 Snow, Benjamin P., Biddeford, Me. 1870
 Snow, Frederick E., S. Windsor, Ct. 13, 92
 Snowden, James E., Oskaloosa, Io. 111
 Snyder, Peter M., *p.*, Middletown, Ct.
 Somerville, W. C., Newport, Vt. 1851
 Somes, Arthur H., W. Warren, Ms. 1866
 Southgate, Charles M., Dedham, Ms. 130
 Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, Ct. 1865
 Southworth, Edward, Harvard, Neb. 159
 Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me. 124
 Spalding, George B., Manchester, N. H. 13, 15, 165
 Spalding, Sam J., Newburyport, Ms. 136
 Sparks, David F., Chetopa, Kan. 106
 Sparling, E. H., Plano, Ill. 102
 Sparrow, Josiah P., Creighton, Neb. 159
 *Spaulding, George Mason, N. H. 1848
 [Spaulding, William A., Lynn, Mass.; died 1884, Jan 10, 15
 Spaulding, William S., Lynn, Mass. 1848
 Spear, Charles V., Prof., Pittsfield, Mass. 1852
 Speare, S. Lewis B., Middlebury, Vt. 192
 Spees, Francis, York, Neb.
 Spell, William, Bancroft, Io. 1856
 Spelman, Levi P., Prof., Covert, Mich. 144
 Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn. 1872
 Spencer, David B., Abingdon, Ill 13, 198
 Spencer, George M., Emmetsburg, Io. 108
 Spencer, Judson G., Norfolk, Neb. 160
 Sperry, Willard G., Peabody, Mass. 137
 Spooner, Charles, Olivet, Mich. 149
 Spoor, Orange H., Charlotte, Mich. 143
 Spragne, Franklin M., Springfield, Mass. 139
 Spragne, William P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Spring, John W., Lawrence, Kan. 113, 115
 Spring, Leverett W., Prof., Lawrence, Kan. 1868
 Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis. 200, 202
 Squier, Edgar A., Corry, Pa. 1882
 Squires, Edmund, Warwick, Mass. 136, 140
 Squires, Norman J., West Haven, Ct. 91
 Staats, Henry T., Bristol, Ct. 86
 Stafford, Burnett T., Spencerport, N. Y. 175
 Stanley, Charles A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass. 141
 Stanton, Robert P., Bozrahville, Ct. 85
 Staples, John C., South Deerfield, Mass. 13, 130
 Staples, Platt R., Friendship, Wis. 199, 201
 Stapleton, Robert, Maple Rapids, Mich. 146

- Starbuck, Charles C., Andover, Ms. 1855
 Starr, Edward C., Northfield, Ct. 89
 Starr, M. A., San Francisco, Cal.
 Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, Minn. 1871
 Staunton, Benjamin, 122 Linden st.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 1879
 Staver, Daniel, Greeley, Col. 84
 St. Clair, P., Osceola, Neb. 160
 Stearns, Charles C., W. Hartford, Ct. 1875
 Stearns, Daniel M., Boston, Mass. 129
 Stearns, George W., Patten, Me.
 13, 122, 124
 Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H. 164
 Stearns, Lewis F., Prof., Bangor,
 Me. 1873
 Stebbins, Charles E., *tea.*, Brook-
 field, Mass. 129
 Stebbins, Herbert W., Athol, Ms. 13, 127
 Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Ms. 1864
 Steele, Charles E., New Britain, Ct. 1871
 Steele, Edward S., Cambridge, Ms. 1877
 Sterling, George, Milton, N. H. 165
 Stevens, Alfred W., Westminster, Vt. 194
 Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill. 1848
 Stevens, Charles H., Alma, Mich
 142, 143
 Stevens, Chauncey C., 33 West Thir-
 ty-third st., New York, N. Y. 1832
 Stevens, Henry A., Bristol, R. I. 187
 Stevens, Moody A., Anoka, Minn. 150
 Stevenson, John O., Shenandoah, Io. 112
 Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, Vt. 1829
 Stewart, Jeremiah D., *State S. S.*
Supt., Hastings, Neb. 1872
 Stewart, William C., Antioch, Cal.
 81, 82
 Stickney, Edwin Huntington, De-
 troit City, Minn. 150, 151
 Stiles, William C., 448½ Marcy ave.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Stimson, Henry A., Worcester, Mass. 141
 Stimson, Martin L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 St. John, Benjamin F., Britt, Io. 107
 St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown,
 Ct. 1850
 Stocking, James B., Chatham Cen-
 tre, O. 177
 Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, Ct. 1850
 Stoddart, William, Black Earth,
 Wis. 198
 Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco,
 Cal. 1849
 Stone, Clarendon A., Racine, Wis. 201
 Stone, Edward G., Acworth, N. H. 163
 Stone, Edward P., Arkdale, Mich. 1861
 Stone, George, North Troy, Vt. 1842
 Stone, Henry J., Sanford, Me. 1879
 Stone, James P., Dalton, N. H. 164
 Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt. 1829
 Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt. 1839
 Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill. 1834
 Stone, Rollin S., Stanley, N. J. 168
 Stone, Sydney, Lebanon, Mo. 155
 Storer, F. A., Denver, Col. 160
 Storer, Henry G., Scarborough, Me. 1850
 Storm, Julius Eugene, Rising City,
 Neb. 160, 161
 Storrs, Richard S., 80 Pierrepont st.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
 Storrs, Sylvester D., *Supt.*, *A. H. M.*
S., Topeka, Kan. 1858
 Stout, William D., Lickley's Corners,
 Mich.
 Stoutenberg, Luke I., *tea.*, Newton,
 N. J. 1842
 *Stovenour, F., Portland, Ind. 105
 Stover, Wesley M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct. 1823
 Stowe, Charles E., Hartford, Ct. 13, 88
 Stowell, Abijah, Windsor, Mass. 141
 Stowell, Alexander D., Elmira,
 N. Y. 1858
 Strassenburgh, George, Riga, N. Y. 174
 [Stratton, Samuel Fay, Downer's
 Grove, Ill.; died 1883, Oct. 20, 35
 Street, George E., Exeter, N. H. 164
 Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass. 134
 Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale,
 Pa. 1834
 Strieby, Michael E., *Sec. A. M. A.*,
 Newark, N. J. 1849
 Strong, Charles, Rochester, N. Y. 1852
 Strong, Charles B., W. Concord, N. H. 163
 Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass. 130
 Strong, Delos A., Ruggles, O. 180, 181
 Strong, Edward, W. Roxbury, Ms. 1842
 Strong, Elnathan E., *Ed.*, Auburn-
 dale, Mass. 1859
 Strong, Guy Chandler, Paxton, Ill. 1853
 Strong, Jacob H., Clayton, Cal. 81, 82
 Strong, James W., Pres., Northfield,
 Minn. 1862
 Strong, John C., Centre Chain,
 Minn. 1846
 *Strong, John M., Sharon, Wis. 202
 Strong, John W., Corpus Christi,
 Texas, 189
 Strong, Josiah, *Sec. O. H. M. S.*,
 Hudson, O. 1871
 Stryker, M. Woolsey, Holyoke,
 Mass. 13, 133
 Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain,
 Io. 1848
 Stubbins, W. H., Willow Valley, Neb. 158
 Stubbs, Robt. S., Portland, Or.
 Sturges, Albert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill,
 Ct. 1842
 Sturtevant, Julian Munson, Pres.,
 Jacksonville, Ill.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Grinnell, Io. 109
 Sullivan, Andrew J., Greenville, Ct. 91
 Sumner, Charles B., Tucson, Ariz. 80
 Sumner, Charles E., Spencer, Mass. 1873

- Süß, William Crete, Neb. 158, 160
 Sutherland, Wm. L., Medford, Minn. 152
 Swain, Augustus C., Groveland, Ms. 132
 Swallow, Joseph E., Mt. Desert, Me. 16, 122
 Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt. 191
 Swift Aurelius S., Stockbridge, Vt. 176
 [Swift, Edward H., St. Louis, Mo.; died 1883, June 6, 13, 35
 Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Io. 1844
 Swing, Albert T., Fremont, Neb. 159
 Swinnerton, Wm. T., Plainfield, Vt. 193
 Switzer, Christopher J., Townshend West, Vt. 1857
 Switzer, Samuel P., N. Y. 1874
 Sylvester, Charles S., Hartford, Ct. 1874
 Symington, Chas., Litchfield, Ct. 13, 89
 Syvret, John, Worcester, Mass. 142
 Tade, Ewing O., Fidalgo, W. T. 196, 197
 Taintor, Charles H., Milford, N. H. 165
 Taintor, Jesse F., DeWitt, Io. 16, 108
 Talbot, Benjamin, Columbus, O. 1864
 Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H. 1873
 Talcott, Daniel S., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1836
 Tanner, Edward A., Pres., Jacksonville, Ill. 1873
 Tappay, Eli, Columbus, Miss. 154
 Tappan, Benj., Norridgewock, Me. 123
 Tappan, Charles L., Concord, N. H. 1864
 Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me. 1826
 Tarbox, Increase N., *Sec. A. Ed. Soc.*, Boston, Mass. 1842
 Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass. 1852
 Taylor, David F., Rocklin, Cal. 82, 83
 Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y. 175
 Taylor, Frank H., Seattle, W. T. 15, 196
 Taylor, George E., Clay Centre, Neb. 158
 Taylor, Graham, Hartford, Ct. 88
 Taylor, Horace J., Cow Run, O. 178, 179
 Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich. 135
 Taylor, Jeremiah, *Sec. R. I. H. M. Soc.*, Providence, R. I. 187
 Taylor, John G., Melrose, Mass. 135
 Taylor, John L., Prof., Andover, Ms. 1839
 Taylor, John P., Prof., Andover, Mass. 15, 1868
 Taylor, Lathrop, Rutland, Ill. 103
 Taylor, Raynesford, Sebastopol, Cal. 82
 Taylor, Wallace, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Taylor, Wm., Lexington, O. 13
 Taylor, William M., 5 West Thirty-Fifth st., New York, N. Y. 173
 Tead, Edward S., Cumberland Mills, Me. 125
 Tebbets, Arthur H., Dodge Centre, Minn. 150
 Teel, William H., Waverly, Mass. 15, 1868
 Teele, Albert K., Blue Hill, Mass. 135
 Tefft, Henry M., West Greece, N. Y. 175
 Teller, Daniel W., Sherburne, N. Y. 13, 174
 Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich. 1851
 Temple, Jos. H., Framingham, Ms. 1845
 Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H. 163
 Tenney, Charles D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Tenney, Daniel, Edgewater, N. J. 1845
 Tenney, Edward, P., *Pres.*, Colorado Springs, Col. 1859
 Tenney, Francis V., Ipswich, Mass. 1845
 Tenney, Henry M., Cleveland, O. 178
 Tenney, Herbert M., Wallingford, Ct. 93
 Tenney, Leon B., Tucson, Ariz. 1882
 Tenney, Leonard, *Sec. Vt. B. S.*, Barre, Vt. 1845
 Tenney, Marcus D., Junction City, Kan. 115
 Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me. 1831
 Tenney, Wm. A., Grass Valley, Cal. 82
 Terhune, Edward P., Springfield, Ms. 139
 Terry, Calvin, No. Weymouth, Ms. 1846
 Tewksbury, Geo. A., Plymouth, Ms. 137
 Tewksbury, George F., Lyman, Me. 123
 Thain, Alexander R., Galesburg, Ill. 120
 [Thayer, Frederick A., Quincy, Ill.; died 1883, March 25, 36
 Thayer, Henry E., Ogden, Utah, 16
 Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me. 126
 Thayer, J. Henry, Cambridge, Ms. 1859
 Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me. 122
 Thayer, Thatcher, Newport, R. I. 187
 Thayer, William M., Franklin, Ms. 1847
 Thomas, Evan, Vershire Vt. 194
 Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburg, Pa. 185
 Thomas, Ivor, Brookfield, O. 177
 Thomas, John D., Kingston, Pa. 179, 180
 Thomas, John G., Newark, O. 179, 180
 Thomas, John M., Alliance, O. 177
 Thomas, Lewis J., Reed City, Mich. 148
 Thomas, Ozro A., Montesano, W. T. 196
 Thomas, Philip H., Martinsburg, W. Va. 197
 Thomas, Reuen, Brookline, Mass. 129
 Thomas, Richard H., Lincoln, Io. 110, 111
 Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn. 188
 Thomas, Thomas D., Red Oak, Io. 1881
 Thomas, William, Arvonia, Kan. 141
 Thomas, William A., West Springfield, Mass. 13, 162
 Thomas, William H., Leavenworth, Kan. 115
 Thomas, William H., Chattanooga, Tenn. 188
 Thome, Arthur M., Tremont, Ill. 103
 Thompson, A. W., Oakfield, Io. 108, 111
 Thompson, Albert H., Wakefield, N. H. 167
 Thompson, Augustus C., Roxbury, Mass. 128

Thompson, Charles W., E. Woodstock, Ct.	94	Todd, Alwin E., Chester, Mass.	130
Thompson, Frank., <i>Valparaiso, Chili,</i>	1868	Todd, Darius E., Glendive, Mont.	157
Thompson, George, Oberlin, O.	1848	Todd, Henry C., Pittsfield, Wis.	201
Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.	1840	Todd, H. C., Cleburne, Tex.	189
Thompson, Howard S., North Fairfield, O.	1865	Todd, John, Tabor, Io.	1844
Thompson, J. Charles, West Mill Grove, O.	178, 180, 182	Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct.	90
Thompson, John C., Clarksfield, O.	178	*Todd, John W., Paynesville, Minn.	152
Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.	1838	Todd, Quintus C., Red Cloud, Neb.	159, 160
Thompson, M. M., Glenwood, Io.	101	[Tolman, Geo. B. ; died 1883, Sept. 3,	36
Thompson, Mitchell, Helena, Tex.	189	*Tomblen, Chas. L., Simsbury, Ct.	92
Thompson, Nathan, Groton, Mass.	1865	Tomes, Isaac N., Strawberry Point, Io.	108, 112
Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich.	1834	Tomlinson, Johnson Logan, Simsbury, Ct.	1863
Thompson, William, Prof., Hartford, Ct.	1833	Tomlinson, Jos. A., Philadelphia, Pa.	1872
Thompson, William S., Acton, Me.	120	Tompkins, Frank P., Claremont, N. H.	163
Thomson, Wm. J., East Canaan, Ct.	90	Tompkins, G. T., Los Angeles, Cal	1871
Thornton, James B., Scarboro', Me.	1851	Tompkins, James, <i>Sec. Ill. H. M. S.,</i>	112 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
Thrall, George S., Bridgeport, Ct.	85	Tompkins, Wm. R., Wrentham, Ms.	142
Thrall, Homer, Marysville, O.	180	Tooker, John F., Spearville, Kan.	117
Thrall, James Brainerd, Derby, Ct.	86	*Torrey, Charles C., Chateaugay, N. Y.	1855
Thrall, Samuel R., Galesburg, Ill.	1842	Torrey, Henry A. P., Prof., Burlington, Vt.	1865
Thrall, William Herbert, Wilnington, N. C.	16, 1881	Torrey, Joseph, Yarmouth, Me.	126
*Thrush, J. W., Sheridan, Mich.	148	Torrey, Reuben A., Minneapolis, Minn.	1878
Thurston, Charles A. G., Laconia, N. H.	165	Towle, Charles A., Monticello, Io.	110
Thurston, Henry W. L., Chichester, N. H.	163	Towle, James A., Prof., Ripon, Wis.	1871
Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Ms.	136	Towne, Joseph H., Milwaukee, Wis.	
Thurston, Philander, Mattapan, Ms.	1869	Tracy, Alfred E., Wilton, N. H.	167
Thurston, Rich'd B., Round Hill, Ct.	88	Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass.	1835
Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.	1826	Tracy, James E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204
Thwing, Charles F., Cambridge, Mass.	129	Tracy, Melville M., Sedgwick City, Kan.	1877
Thwing, Edward P., 156 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn, N. Y.	1858	Tracy, William, Granville, Ill.	100
Thyng, John H., Stoddard, N. H.	167	Trask, John L. R., Manchester, N. H.	15, 1867
Tibbets, Dallas D., Cromwell, Io.	108	Triffit, James M., Lodi, Ohio.	180
Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, N. H.	1830	Trowbridge, John P., Eastford, Ct.	94
Tillotson, George J., Wethersfield, Ct.	1831	Trowbridge, Tillman C., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205
Tilton, George H., Rehoboth, Mass.	137	Trueblood, Jasper, Manckport, Ind.	104, 105
Tingley, Edwin S., Dudley, Mass.	131	Trumbull, David, <i>Valparaiso, Chili,</i>	[Ct.] 205
Tinker, Anson P., Detroit, Mich.	1873	Trumbull, H. Clay, <i>Ed.</i> , Philadelphia, Pa.	1862
Tinker, Jos. E., Sinclairville, N. V.	175	Tuck, J. Webster, Middletown, Ct.	1843
Tisdale, Wm. R., Townsend, Mass.	1847	Tucker, Ebenezer, Union City, Ind.	
Titcomb, Philip, Kensington, N. H.	163	Tucker, Joshua T., Mattapan, Ms.	1837
Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.	1855	Tucker, William J., Prof., Andover, Mass.	1867
Titsworth, Judson, Milwaukee, Wis.	15, 200	Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.	1844
Titus, Herbert R., Wilmington, Vt.	16, 191, 195	Tunnell, Robert M., Manhattan, Kan.	115
Tobey, Isaac F., Aurora, Dak.	94, 96	Tapper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill.	102
Tobey, Rufus B., Helena, Mont.	13, 157	Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io.	1830
*Tobias, John J., Bloomington, Ill.	202	Turner, Benjamin R., Phillipsburg, Kan.	113, 116

- Turner, Edwin B., Owego, N. Y. 1843
 Turner, Herbert B., Washington, Ct. 15, 1879
 *Turner, John E., South Boston, Mich. 145
 Turner, Josiah W., Cleveland, O. 181
 Turner, Wm. R., Breckenridge, Col. 84
 Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct. 1828
 Tutbill, E. B., Colorado Springs, Col. 1861
 [Tutbill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.; died 1883, May 9, 36
 Tuttle, Harmon B., St. Charles, Minn. 191
 Tuttle, John E., Westport, Ct. 16, 93
 Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass. 140
 Twichell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct. 88
 Twining, Kinsley, *Ed.*, New York, N. Y. 1858
 Twining, William, Laclede Station, Mo. 1830
 Twitchell, Justin E., East Boston, Ms. 128
 Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass. 128
 Tyler, Amory H., North Weymouth, Mass. 141
 Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y. 172
 Tyler, Henry F., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Tyler, Henry M., Prof., Northampton, Mass. 1872
 Tyler, Josiah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Tyler, William S., Prof., Amherst, Mass. 1859
 Uiterwick, Henry, Grand Rapids, Mich. 145
 Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J. 1837
 Underwood, Rufus S., Irvington, N. J. 1867
 Uplyke, Stephen G., Watertown, Dak. 93
 Upton, Henry, New Preston, Ct. 1862
 Upton, Augustus G., Norwich, N. Y. 173
 Upton, John R., Sibley, Io. 1851
 Upton, Jonathan S., Bridgewater, N. Y. 169
 Utlef, Wells H., Parsons, Kan. 116
 Uzzell, Chas. C., Denver, Col. 84
 Vaile, Chas. S., Santa Barbara, Cal. 83
 Vaill, Henry M., Staffordville, Ct. 92
 Vaill, William K., Packardville, Ms. 137
 Valentine, Fletcher A., Thompson, O. 179, 182
 Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis. 199, 200
 Valentine, T. J., Gettysburg, Dak. 94
 Van Antwerp, John, Morenci, Mich. 143, 146
 Van Auken, Abraham, Vanderbilt, Mich. 143, 149
 Van Auken, Chauncy F., Charlevoix, Mich. 143
 Van Auken, Helmas H., Union City, Mich. 149
 Van Camp, Albert, Westwood, Mich. 15, 144, 149
 Van Dalsem, Henry A., Pomfret, Vt. 193
 Van de Kreeke, Guy, Kalamazoo, Mich. 1873
 Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I. 187
 *Van Nest, P. S., Genoa Junction, Wis. 199
 Van Norden, Charles, Springfield, Mass. 15, 139
 Van Swearingen, O. M., Highmore, Dak. 95
 Van Wagner, Allen J., Sedalia, Mo. 156
 *Van Wagner, James M., Lowell, Mich. 146
 Veitz, Christian F., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Verney, James, Vernon, Mich. 149
 Vetter, John, Iberia, Mo. 155
 Viets, Francis H., Riverton, Ct. 16, 85
 Vincent, John H., N. Chelmsford, Ms. 129
 Vincent, Sannel L., Braintree, Vt. 190
 Virgin, Samuel H., 22 East 125th st., New York, N. Y. 173
 *Vivian, Richard, Royal Oak, Mich. 148
 Volentine, Thomas J., Gettysburg, Dak. 95
 Voorhees, Louis B., Saundersville, Ms. 132
 Vorce, Juba Howe, Essex, Ct. 87
 Vose, James G., Providence, R. I. 187
 Votaw, Elihu H., St. Paul, Minn. 153
 Vulliet, Louis, Highland, Ill. 100
 Wade, Francis R., Richville, N. Y. 174
 Wade, Wm. G., DePevster, N. Y. 171
 Wadhams, Jonathan, Ashfield, Ms. 127
 Wadsworth, Thomas A., Union Grove, Wis. 202
 Wagner, John Ulrich, Hawley, Pa. 184
 Wainwright, Thos., Fayetteville, Ark. 1868
 Wainwright, Geo. W., Blair, Neb. 1862
 Wait, Foster R., Hockanum, Ct. 87
 Waite, Hiram H., Jersey City, N. J. 168
 Wakefield, Wm. J., Peoria, Ill. 1846
 Walbridge, Everett L., Millbridge, Me. 1881
 Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, N. J. 1871
 Walcott, Frank N., Minneapolis, Minn. 1877
 Walden, Islay, Lassiter's Mills, N. C. 176
 Waldo, Levi F., Shelby, Mich. 148
 Waldron, Daniel W., *C. M.*, Boston, Mass. 1867
 Wales, Frederick H., Tulare, Cal. 139
 Walker, Avery S., Spencer, Mass. 127
 Walker, Chas. S., Amherst, Mass. 127
 *Walker, Geo. F., Freetown, Mass. 131
 Walker, George Leon, Hartford, Ct. 88
 Walker, Horace D., Palatine Bridge, N. Y. 1844

- Walker, James, Carlisle, Mass. 129
 Walker, Joseph B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Walker, Joseph N., East St. Johnsbury, Vt. 15, 193
 Walker, Theodore C., Coalville, O. 177, 178
 Walker, William, Alderly, Wis. 1858
 Walker, William, Milton, Wis. 1841
 Walkup, Alfred C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 *Wall, Arthur A., Bridgeman, Mich. 143, 149
 Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H. 165
 Wallace, S. A., Billings, Mont. 157
 Wallace, Geo. R., Highland, Ill. 100
 Wallace, Paterson W., Belmont, Ill. 102
 Wallace, Robert W., Detroit, Mich. 144
 Walters, Thomas W., Colfax, W. T. 195
 Walters, William, Lacon, Ill. 1873
 Walton, Richard, Groton, Dak. 95
 Warburton, Chas. S., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Ward, Arthur N., Falmouth, Me. 15, 1879
 Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt. 191
 Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. 15, 1869
 Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, La. 119
 Ward, William H., *Ed.*, 251 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 168
 Warfield, Franke A., Brockton, Ms. 129
 Warner, Lyman, W. Granville, Ms. 132
 Warner, P., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Warner, Pliny F., *Ed.*, Havana, Ill. 1860
 Warner, William J., Ripon, Wis. 202
 Warner, Warren W., Pitcher, N. Y. 173, 174
 Warren, Albert, Lake Benton, Minn. 151
 Warren, Israel P., *Ed.*, Portland, Me. 1842
 Warren, James H., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, San Francisco, Cal. 1850
 Warren, Leroy, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Lansing, Mich. 1862
 Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich. 1832
 Warren, William H., Springfield, O. 181
 Washburn, George, *Constantinople*, 205
 Washburn, Geo. T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Washburn, Geo. Y., Everett, Mass. 131
 [Washburne, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y.; died 1883, March 23. 37
 Wastell, William P., Clinton, Mich. 1830
 Waterman, Alfred T., East Tawas, Mich. 144
 Waterman, Jas. H., Pewaukee, Wis. 1861
 Waterman, William A., Marion, Io. 110
 Waters, Otis B., Delhi Mills, Mich. 149
 Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, Mass. 133
 Wathen, Chas. B., Orono, Me. 123, 125
 Watkins, H. W. H., East Pharsalia, N. Y. 171
 Watson, Albert, Hampstead, N. H. 164
 Watson, Charles C., Wareham, Mass. 140
 Watson, Charles P., Tracy, Minn. 153
 Watson, John, River Falls, Wis.
 Watson, Thos., Stockholm, N. Y. 175
 Watts, J. W., Lafayette, Or. 1880
 Watts, James, Shelby, Mich. 1857
 Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass. 128
 Webb, Stephen W., Worcester, Mass. 1870
 Webb, Wilson D., White City, Kan. 117
 *Webber, Edwin E., Wahoo, Neb. 158, 161
 Webster, Geo. J., Weymouth, O. 177, 182
 Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill. 1837
 Webster, Robert M., Berlin, Wis. 198
 Weeks, David, Streator, Ill. 15
 Weidman, Peter, Crete, Neb. 158, 159
 Weir, Wm. W., Eureka, Kan. 114
 Weitzel, Chas. T., Norwich Town, Ct. 90
 Welch, Moses C., Hartford, Ct. 1862
 Weld, Wm. M., Woodstock, Minn. 1851
 Weldon, C. R., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Weller, James, Springfield, Mo. 1852
 Weller, John Q. A., Buffalo Park, Kan. 113, 114, 115
 Welles, Clayton, Wilton, Io. 1872
 Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, Mass. 15, 1851
 Wellman, Wheeler M., Wyandotte, Kan. 118
 Wells, Andrew J., Los Angeles, Cal. 75, 82
 [Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Io.; died 1882, Oct. 30, 37
 Wells, Geo. W., Lowell, O. 180
 Wells, J. D., Webster City, Io. 112
 Wells, Jas., Douglass, Mass. 130
 Wells, John A., Ada, Minn. 150
 Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I. 1851
 Wells, Moses H., Claremont, N. H. 194
 Wells, Spencer R., Delavan, Wis. 1867
 Wentz, Horace A., Eau Galle, Wis. 1853
 Wesley, Ernest G., Monsey, N. Y. 1871
 Wesselius, Geo. W., Norwalk, Ct. 180
 West, Jas. White, Onarga, Ill. 99, 102
 West, Lester L., Fort Dodge, Io. 109
 West, Parley B., LaGrange, Ill. 74
 West, Robert, *Ed.*, 157 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill. 1869
 Westerfield, Wm., jr, 1 Paulmier st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Westervelt, Wm. A., DeSmet, Dak.
 Westervelt, Wm. D., Denver, Col. 84
 Westgate, Ansel W., Alpena, Mich. 1862
 Westlake, Cassius M., Harwich, Ms. 132
 [Weston, Henry C., Sharon, Mass.; died 1883, Feb. 24, 38
 Westwood, Henry C., Auburn, Me. 120
 Wetherby, Charles, Clinton, Mass. 130
 *Whalley, John, Richmond, Mich. 148
 Wheat, Nathaniel M., Republic, Mo. 155, 156
 Wheeler, Albert M., Toledo, O. 182

- Wheeler, Crosby H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Wheeler, Edward P., Beloit, Wis. 1876
 Wheeler, John E., Manchester, N. H. 1867
 Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt. 193
 Wheeler, R. F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Wheeler, Sheldon H., Waterbury, Vt. 194
 Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt. 191
 Wheelock, Rufus A., Mannsville, N. Y. 1843
 Wheelwright, John B., Woodford's Corner, Me. 124
 Whidden, Richard S., Standish, Me. 125
 Whirland, J. R., McAllister, Ind. Ter. 106
 Whitby, Henry, Shamokiu, Pa. 185
 Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Derby, Ct. 15, 1874
 White, Charles A., Mechanic Falls, Me. 15, 123, 124
 White, Frank N., Hancock, Mich. 145
 White, Geo. H., Chester Centre, Io. 107
 White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H. 166
 White, James W., Berkshire, N. Y. 169
 White, John W., Longmont, Col. 84
 White, Lorenzo J., Green Bay, Wis. 199
 White, Lyman, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 164
 White, Orlando H., Boston, Mass. 1851
 White, Samnel J., Downesville, N. Y. 79
 Whitehill, John, Attleboro Mass. 127
 Whitelaw, J. D., Sibley, Io. 112
 Whitman, John S., Caulfield, O. 177, 178
 Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, Io. 1846
 Whitney, Charles H., Shirley, Mass. 1871
 Whitney, Henry M., Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1869
 Whitney, Joel F., Wolcott, Vt. 195
 Whiton, James M., Newark, N. J., 168
 Whittemore, William H., 170 Deane st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1831
 Whittier, Charles, Dennyville, Me. 121
 Whittlesey, Charles M., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1863
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Ind. Com., Washington D. C. 1851
 Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct. 1830
 Whittlesey, Martin K., Ottawa, Ill. 1849
 Whittlesey, Nathan H., Creston, Io. 108
 Whittlesey, Wm., New Haven, Ct. 1837
 Wiard, H. DeForest, 112 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1873
 *Wiberg, George, Minneapolis, Minn. 141
 Wickett, Richard, Pownal, Me. 121, 123
 Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt. 1823
 Wight, Ambrose S., Mattawan, Mich. 146
 Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass. 1842
 Wikoff, Henry H., Sonoma, Cal. 83
 Wilcox, Asher H., Norwich Town, Ct. 1865
 Wilcox, Seth M., Griggsville, Ill. 100
 Wilcox, William C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Wilcox, W. P., Bellaire, Mich. 143
 Wild, Azel W., Charlotte, Vt. 191
 Wild, Edward P., Newport, Vt. 192
 Wilde, James, Humboldt, Kan. 114, 117
 Wilder, George, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Wilder, John C., Charlotte, Vt. 1837
 Wilder, Sedgwick P., North Brookfield, Mass. 136
 Wildev, John E., Meredith Village, N. H. 165
 Wiley, Chas. W., Valley Springs, Dak. 95
 Willan, John, Mt. Zion, Wis. 201
 Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt. 1857
 Willard, Henry, Mantorville Minn. 151
 Willard, James L., Westville, Ct. 90
 Willard, John, Decorah, Io. 108, 1855
 Willard, John D., Appleton, Wis. 198
 Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct. 86
 Wilcox, G. Buckingham, Prof., 255 S. Ashland ave., Chicago, Ill. 1853
 Wilcox, William H., Malden, Mass. 1850
 Willett, Mahlon, Santa Cruz, Cal. 83
 Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn. 1859
 Willey, Charles, Newfield, N. J. 168
 [Willey, Isaac; died 1883, Oct. 25, 38
 Willey, Samuel H., Benicia, Cal. 81
 Willey, Worcester, Andover, Mass. 1844
 Williams, Aaron, San Francisco, Cal.
 Williams, Benj. H., Waterville, N. Y. 1862
 Williams, Charles H., New Haven, Ct. 1867
 Williams, David T., Brighton, O. 177, 181
 Williams, David T., Greenwich, O. 179
 Williams, Edward F., 121 Drexel ave., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Williams, Edward Moore, Northfield, Minn. 152
 Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O. 178
 Williams, Edwin Sidney, Minneapolis, Minn. 15, 1864
 Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct. 86
 *Williams, Francis F., Norfolk, Mass. 136
 Williams, George W., Adams, Ill. 1860
 Williams, Henry S., Athens, Ala. 80
 William, Horace R., Vermontville, Mich. 149
 Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield Centre, N. Y. 174
 Williams, Humphrey, Houma, La. 119
 Williams, John, Fairhaven, Vt. 191
 Williams, John H., Kansas City, Mo. 155
 Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt. 1866
 Williams, John M. 501 Hurlbert st., Chicago, Ill. 1842
 *Williams, John P., Racine, Wis. 201
 Williams, Lewis, Port Leyden, N. Y. 174
 Williams, Lloyd, Brady's Bend, Pa. 184

- Williams, Mark, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Williams, Mosely H., *Ed.*, Philadelphia, Pa. 1868
 Williams, Nathan W., Providence, R. I. 1849
 Williams, R. R., Fairfield, Neb. 159, 160
 Williams, Squire, Thibodeauxville, La. 119
 Williams, Thos. P., Gilead, Me. 120, 126, 167
 Williams, William D., Madrid, N. Y. 172
 Williams, Wm. D., Deerfield, N. Y. 1837
 Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich. 1854
 Willis, Josiah G., Lanesville, Mass. 132
 Willis, J. Vincent, Laclede, Mo. 156
 Williston, Martin L., Davenport, Io. 108
 Willson, Theodore B., Whitewater, Wis. 202
 Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass. 140
 Wilson, Frederick A., Billerica, Ms. 128
 Wilson, George E., Pittsford, Mich. 1875
 Wilson, George H., Owosso, Mich. 147
 Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct. 93
 Wilson, Henry, Hastings, Neb. 159
 Wilson, John, Highland Lake, Col. 84
 Wilson, John G., Portland, Me. 124
 Wilson, John J., Onaga, Kan. 1878
 Wilson, John S., Bridgeport, Ct. 1872
 Wilson, Levi B., Colorado Springs, Col. 1853
 Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind. 105
 Wilson, Lewis, Oakland City, Ind. 105
 Wilson, Thomas, Eaton, N. Y. 171
 Wilson, Wm., Lake Benton, Minn. 1870
 Wilton, Rich'd T., Lakeville, Mass. 133, 138
 Winans, Isaac, Freedom, O. 1826
 Winch, Caleb M., Lower Waterford, Vt. 194
 Winch, George W., Enfield, Ct. 87
 Winchester, Warren W., Williamstown, Mass. 193
 Windsor, John H., Waterloo, Io. 15, 112
 Windsor, William, Aurora, Ill. 98
 Wing, Preston B., Freeport, Me. 122
 Winship, Alb't E., *Dist. Sec. N. W. E. Com.*, Somerville, Mass. 16, 1875
 Winslow, Edw'd C., Big Rapids, Mich. 1881
 Winslow, Horace, Simsbury, Ct. 1842
 Winslow, Jacob, Bradshaw, Neb. 158, 160
 Winslow, Lyman W., Fayette, Io. 108
 Winsor, Richard, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Winter, Alphens, Hartford, Ct. 1863
 Wirt, David, Valley City, Dak. 1849
 Wiswall, Alexander, Norway, Me. 123
 Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me. 126
 Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass. 136
 Withrow, John L., Boston, Mass. 128
 Wolcott, John M., Morrisville, N. Y. 172
 Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O. 1839
 Wolcott, Wm. E., Lawrence, Mass. 133
 Wolcott, William H., East Taunton, Mass. 139
 Wolfe, Joseph, Ferndale, N. J. 196
 Wood, Abel S., Rensselaer, N. Y. 174
 Wood, Charles W., Scotland, Mass. 129
 Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass. 127
 Wood, Fred. C., Pine Creek, Mich. 146
 Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct. 1840
 Wood, Horace, Keene, N. H. 1839
 Wood, John, Fitchburg, Mass. 1840
 Wood, Melvin C., Burlington, Ct. 86
 Wood, Reuben R., Clear Lake, Io. 98
 Wood, Samuel, Astoria, Or. 183
 Wood, Sumner G., Fall River, Mass. 16, 131
 Wood, Will C., Derby, Vt. 191
 Wood, William, North Branford, Ct. 1847
 Woodbridge, Richard G., Osage, Io. 111
 Woodburn, John A., Wetmore, Kan. 1866
 Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill. 103
 Woodbury, Webster, Foxboro, Mass. 131
 Woodcock, Harry E., Lawrence, Kan. 1848
 Woodhull, John A., Baiting Hollow, N. Y. 169
 Woodin, Simeon F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Woodmansee, William, Hartford, Mich. 145, 146
 Woodruff, Frank E., Prof., Andover, Mass. 16, 1883
 Woodruff, Henry C., Black Rock, Ct. 85
 Woods, Robert M., Hatfield, Mass. 132
 Woodward, J. M., Fort Howard, Wis.
 Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt. 192
 Woodwell, Wm. H., Orient, N. Y. 1873
 Woodworth, Charles L., *Dist. Sect. A. M. A.*, Watertown, Mass. 1849
 Woodworth, Darius, Thompson, O. 1861
 Woodworth, Frank G., Wolcott, Ct. 93
 Woodworth, Horace B., Mitchell, Dak. 1862
 *Woodworth, Leverett S., E. Providence, R. I. 138
 Woodworth, Richard, Lindenville, O. 182
 Woodworth, William W., Berlin, Ct. 85
 Woolley, Jos. J., Pawtucket, R. I. 187
 Woolman, William, Hastings, Neb. 160
 Woolsey, Theo. D., New Haven, Ct. 1849
 Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass. 1837
 Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt. 1839
 Worden, Jesse A. S., Saranac, Mich. 148
 Worrell, Benjamin F., Olathe, Kan. 1857
 Wray, Alfred K., 4236 North 10th st., St. Louis, Mo. 156
 Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me. 124
 Wright, Albert O., Madison, Wis. 1867
 Wright, Cassius E., Austin, Minn. 150
 Wright, Chauncey D., Siloam Springs, Ark. 81

Wright, Eugene F., Peconica, Ill.	103	Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct.	94
*Wright, George F., South Walpole, Mass.	91	Yager, Granville, Townsend, Mass.	16, 140
Wright, G. Frederick, Prof., Oberlin, O.	1863	Yellow Hawk, Stephen, Oahe, Dak.	
Wright, John E. M., Goshen, Mass.	132	Youker, David G., Gowrie, Io.	106, 109, 110
*Wright, Malan H., Utica, Mich.	149	*Young, Albert A., New Lisbon, Wis.	201
Wright, Newell S., Detroit, Mich.	1873	Young, John H., Ironton, O.	1859
Wright, Reuben B., Crested Butte, Col.	84	Young, Jonathan E., Kirwin, Kan.	1869
Wright, Samuel G., Brookville, Kan.	113	Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.	1830
Wright, Walter E. C., Berea, Ky.	1868	Youngs, John W., Arborville, Neb.	158
Wright, Wm. Burnett, Boston, Mass.	128	Zercher, Henry J., De Soto, Mo.	155
Wright, Wm. S., Glastonbury, Ct.	1851		
Wrigley, Francis, Brodhead, Wis.	198		
Wyckoff, James Dunham, Galesburg, Ill.	1859		

LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

THIS list contains the names of those apparently *reported as under care*, with references to the pages where any such are mentioned as supplying churches. It includes also some names starred (*), which denotes that these persons, while reported as supplying churches, are not reported to be approbated by, or under the care of, any Congregational organization.

Further, 1. This list does not agree with the number given in State Minutes, because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. The post-office addresses are often delusive, the place being that of temporary service only. 3. Names followed by State only are of persons approved in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 4. The list is incomplete, because some States make no full report of licentiates. 5. The contracted name of a State in brackets means that the name was reported by that State, although the person resides elsewhere.

Abbott, Geo. N., So. Newbury, Vt.		Brown, Sterling N., Nashville, Tenn.	
Abbott, Jos. A., Pleasant Hill, Mo.	155, 156	Buckham, M. H., D. D., Pres. Univ., Burlington, Vt.	
Adams, Charles F., Mass.		Buffum, Joshua, Mass.	
Adams, H. L., Berkeley, Cal.	81	Bushnell, J. E., Eastport, Me.	
Adams, M. W., Denmark, Me.		Campbell, W. M., Carthage, Mo.	155
Aganier, J. C., Oberlin, O. [Me.]		Carry, Newton J., Alba, Mich.	147
Aikens, James E., E. Madison, Me.		Carter, Franklin, Williamstown, Mass. [Ct.]	
Allen, Edward P., Andover, Mass.		Cathey, James, Deerton, Kan.	
Andrus, J., Cowles, Ct.		Cecil, T. H., White Cloud, Kan.	118
Baker, B. F., Muscotah, Kan.		Chapman, Henry L., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, Me.	
*Baker, Louise S., Nantucket, Mass.	135	Chase, Edward A., Ct.	
Bartlett, Wm. J., lay pr., Lec, Mass.		Chew, Wm. L., Mountain Springs, Mo.	156
Beach, Homer T., Shoreham, Vt.	193	Childs, L. S., Geneva, Kan.	
Beardsley, Clark S., Ct.		Chutter, Fred G., Vassalboro', Me.	125
Bennett, James M., Mass.		*Clapp, W. D., lay preacher, Huntington, Mass.	
Benson, Thomas C., Pleasant Hill, Mo.	156	Clark, J. B., Kan.	
Bissell, Arthur D., Ct.		Conrad, A. Z., Limerick, Me.	
Blanchard, John T., Rochester, Mich.	148	Cressey, G. G., Oxford, Me.	
Bliss, William D. P. [Ct.]		Crouch, Wm. S., Maple Hill, Kan.	115, 117
Brainerd, Ezra, Prof., Coll., Middlebury, Vt.			
*Brown, Luther E., Sidney, Neb. [Mich.]			

- Crowell, Edward P., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.
 Cummings, Geo. J., Monson, Mass. [N. H.]
 Dana, Arthur P., Wellesley, Mass.
 Dennison, Tristram R., city miss'y, New Bedford, Mass.
 Dickinson, Chas. H., Mass.
 Dinsmore, T. E., Green Valley, Cal.
 Drisko, R. C., Great Works and Costigan, Me.
 Doyle, A. A., Vestaburg, Mich. 144, 149
 Dunnells, A. F., Mass.
 Edmunds, John S., Randolph, N. Y. 174
 Edwards, Geo. I., Bingham, Me. 120
 Elwell, L. H., instructor Coll., Northampton, Mass.
 Embleton, J. S., Carbondale, Kan.
 Emerson, James O., Ct.
 Emerson, Nicholas, Exeter, Kan.
 Evans, James (Marietta Coll.), Pa.
 Evans, J. L., Ligonía, Cape Elizabeth, Me.
 Field, Benj., Terrebone Station, La.
 Fisher, Herman P., Ct.
 Fogg, John G., New Portland, North, Me. 123
 Folger, Allen, Concord, N. H.
 Ford, Robert, Danbury, N. H.
 Foster, S. S., Dedham, Me.
 Frame, E. E., Solsberry, Ind. 105
 Freeman, G. H., Whiting, Me.
 Friend, H. B., Samish, W. T.
 *Frost, Simeon T., Mill River, Mass. 136
 Fullerton, Geo. S., Ct.
 Furman, Wm. H., Petaluma, Cal. 82
 Gerrier, Jean A., Great Works and Costigan, Me.
 Gibson, Lloyd, Gouldtown, Pa. 184
 Gillett, Arthur L., Ct.
 Gleason, Herbert W., Pelican Rapids, Minn. 16, 152
 Greeley, Clarence, New Haven, Conn.
 Greene, Elijah W., Robbinston and Red Beach, Me. 124
 Greenough, J. C., Providence, R. I. [Ms.]
 Grover, Edward O., Arlington, Ms.
 Guild, Chas. L., Ms. 129, 132
 Guild, George E., Ct.
 Hackett, Edward H., West Bangor and North Belfast, Me.
 Harriman, N. H., Bangor, Me. 120
 Hawes, Chas. T., Searsport, Me. 124
 Headley, Charles W., Ct.
 Heald, Josiah H., Bradford, N. H. 163
 Henderson, Geo. W., Ct.
 Herbert, Charles E., Ct.
 Hiatt, Chas. W., Gustavus, O. 179
 Hill, Edw'd M., Beloit, Wis. [Mass.]
 Hills, Isaac H., Lake Piegneur, La.
 Hoffman, Frank S., Ct.
 Holden, Frederick A., Windham, Ct. 93
 Holyoke, Geo. P., Axtell, Kan. 113
 Holzinger, Johannes M., Ct.
 Horne, J. F., Mass.
 Houghton, E. L., Mass.
 Howells, Anthony, Ct.
 Hulbert, Henry W., tutor Coll., Middlebury, Vt.
 Hunt, Eugene F., Parisville, N. Y. 173
 Hunt, H. W., Ellington, N. Y. 171
 Hunter, Geo. S., Homer, Ill.
 Hyde, H., Mass.
 Jenkins, O. M., Chicago, Ill
 Jennings, S. J., Green River, Wis. 103
 Jerome, Wm. S., Freedom, Me.
 *Johuston, Jas. C. M., Blue Hill, Me.
 Jones, Wm. C., Me.
 Jordan, William W., Ct.
 Kelley, Arthur W., Andover, Mass.
 Kelsey, H. H., Mass.
 Kilburn, Daniel W., Mass. 140
 Kyle, J. H., Echo, Utah.
 Kyle, Robt. J., Jackson & Brooks, Me. 122
 Lanman, J., Nettleton, Ct.
 Lenhart, John C., Osceola, N. Y. 173
 Lewis, Daniel M., Ct.
 Lloyd, Reese R., Stanleyville, Or. 181
 Loos, Isaac A., Ct.
 Main, Arthur W., East Bangor, Me.
 Manning, Charles, Mass.
 Mansfield, Frank A., Me.
 Martin, Paul, New Iberia, La.
 Mather, Richard H., Prof. College, Amherst, Mass.
 McIntire, Oscar G., Thomaston, Ct. 127
 McLeod, F. T., North Anson, Me.
 Mills, John L., Prof. Coll., Marietta, O.
 Miner, D. I., Prof. Univ., Tongaloo, Miss.
 Minnis, Thos. W., Denmark, Me.
 Mitchell, George W., Juniata, Neb. [Me.] 145
 Mitchell, John C., Bethany, Conn. 85
 Montague, W. L., Amherst, Ms.
 *Moore, George W., Sullivan, O.
 *Moore, William, Columbus, N. Y.
 Morse, Charles H., Woodbury, Vt. [Ct.]
 Morgan, D. W. (Chicago Sem'y), Pa.
 *Morrow, Cornelius W., Bethlehem, Ct. 85
 *Morton, R., lay preacher, Le Mars Io.

- Murch, Artemas, Allerton, Ct.
 Murkland, Chas. S., Island Pond, Vt.
- Nash, Chas. S., Ct.
 Neff, Silas F., Ct.
 *Nason, W. W., Fayetteville, Vt.
 Nettleton, Lanman J., Ct.
 Newman, Miss E. E., Dial, Kan. 105
- Packard, Lewis R., Ct.
 Packard, William A., PH. D., Prof.
 Coll., Princeton, N. J. [N. H.]
 Palmer, Frank, Amherst, N. H. 163
 Pangborn, Lycurgus E., Ct.
 Parmelee, W. J., Mass.
 Patrick, G. T. W., Albany, Me.
 Peebles, Arthur B., Salt Lake City,
 Utah.
 Penniman, H. M., Mass.
 Perry, George, New Haven, Ct.
 Pettingill, A. G., Frankfort, Me.
 Phillips, Thomas T., Ct.
 Pierce, David F., Ct.
 Pike, Clarence, Brentwood, N. H.
 Pinckney, Henry R., Lawrence, Kan.
 Platt, J. E., Manhattan, Kan.
 Porter, James A., Ct.
 Potter, Silas A., Boston, Mass.
 Prentice, Dwight N., North Bran-
 ford, Ct.
 Prescott, Harrison, lay preacher,
 Cambridgeport, Ms.
 Price, Wesley F., Keene, N. H. 165
 Pyke, James T., East Concord, N. H. 163
- Ramage, James, Woodbury, Vt.
 Reed, Geo. H., Wellesley, Mass.
 [N. H.]
 Rees, Geo. M., Carmel, O. 177
 Remele, Wm. A., Vt.
 Rich, Thomas H., Prof. Coll.,
 Auburn, Me.
 Richardson, Ernest C., Ct.
 Richardson, Henry L., Ct.
 Rideout, Bates S., Strong, Me. 125
 Rogers, Edward, Portland, Or.
 Root, Martin N., Charlestown, N. H.
 Roper, Charles F., Loudon, N. H.
 Russell, John E., Ct.
- Sanborn, Edwin D., LL. D., Emer.
 Prof. Coll., Hanover, N. H.
 Savage, John S., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Savory, George W., Warner, N. H.
 Sawyer, Henry E., Ct.
 Sawyer, Jos. H., Easthampton, Me.
 Sawyer, Joseph H., Prof. Sem., East-
 hampton, Mass.
 Schemerhorn, P., Mich.
 Schermerhorn, Herimon M., Ct.
 Seoon, Charles W., Wentworth,
 N. H. 167
- Sewall, Jotham, Topsham, Me.
 Shaw, A. B., Canaan, Me.
 *Shaw, Annie H., Dennis, Mass. 130
 Shaw, G. W., Mass.
 Shaw, Henry H., teacher, Brattle-
 boro', Vt.
 Shaw, John T., Mass.
 Shaw, J. W., Mass.
 Skinner, Chas. L., Isle au Haut, Me.
 Slack, E. Allen, Providence, R. I.
 [Mass.]
 Slic, Jonathan S., Topeka, Kan.
 Small, C. H., Jonesboro, Me.
 *Smith, Charles H., Shutesbury, Ms. 138
 Smith, Edward P., Mass.
 Smith, Isaiah W., Perry, Me.
 Smith, J. R., Fairfield, North O. 179
 Smith, William D., Royalton, So.,
 Vt.
 Smiley, Jas. D., Dedham, Me. 121, 124
 Sneath, Elias H., Weston, Vt. 194
 Snow, Frank H., Prof. Univ., Law-
 rence, Kan.
 Snyder, H. S., Machiasport, Me.
 Soper, Geo. E., Madison, N. Y. 172
 Stanley, Richard C., Prof. Coll.,
 Lewiston, Me.
 Stephens, John H., Savannah, Geo.
 Storer, F. A. S. (Boulevard Ch.),
 Denver, Col. 84
 Strong, D. L., Freedom, Me.
 Strong, Sidney D., Garrettsville, O.
 Strout, James W., Dexter, Me.
 Symonds, W. D., Jefferson, Ill. 101
- Thomas, John A., Northfield, Me.
 Thomas, T. Pierce, Pa.
 Thurston, O. B., Rondo, Mich. 148, 149
 Tibbitts, Jackson, Antigo, Wis. 198
 Todd, D. E., Glendive, Dak. [Ct.]
 Trimble, George W., Ct.
- *Umberger, J. B., New Haven, N. Y.
- Veazie, Walter C., Pueblo, Col.
- *Walker, Isaac, Roxbury, Mass.
 Weeden, William O., Mass.
 Weir, William W., Enreka, Kan.
 White, Orson L., North Collins, N. Y.
 Wilber, Lee, Anderson, Ct.
 Wilder, C. G., Mercer, Me.
 Wilder, E. C., Mercer, Me.
 Wilcox, Charles H., Chicago, Ill. [Ct.]
 Williams, D. C., Bingham, Me.
 Williams, Lloyd, Brady's Bend, Pa.
 Williston, Francis S., Newcastle,
 N. H. 166
 Witherspoon, M. J., New Ruhamah,
 Miss 154
 Woodruff, Elijah W., Ct.
 Wright, Wellborn, Lawrence, Kan. 115

THE LEADING Church Music Books

Of to-day are contained in the **SPIRITUAL SONG SERIES**, edited and compiled by the Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D. D., and published by the Century Co. of New York. Dr. Robinson's famous "Songs for the Sanctuary" has been for many years the leading book in Congregational churches; but since the issue of **SPIRITUAL SONGS** in 1879, adoptions of "Songs for the Sanctuary" have given place to the newer work. The books of the **SPIRITUAL SONGS SERIES** are as follows:—

Spiritual Songs for Church and Choir,

Containing 1086 hymns and 509 tunes; pronounced by Rev. Dr. Cuyler "the best hymn and tune book in America." In this opinion hundreds of prominent clergymen unite. Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, Jr., now pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church of New York, after using it in his former church at Newport, R. I., said:—

"We find the book a good one, and it wears well. It may be possible to imagine a better, but I don't believe it is possible to make one. It has the great merit of being so ordered and indexed that the most bewildered pastor can easily find his way to the hymn that he needs, and it is hardly possible to open it anywhere without finding at least one good tune before one's eyes."

Prices to churches, circulars, and specimen copies are sent to pastors on request.

Spiritual Songs for Social Worship.

This work is an abridgment of the larger one by the same author, containing the hymns and tunes of that book best suited to social meetings, with some valuable additions. As it contains hymns for all the ordinances, it can be used to excellent advantage in churches where a more expensive book cannot be afforded. It is already in use in hundreds of such churches, to the entire satisfaction of pastors and people. A new edition has just been issued, containing several additional indexes, with doxologies, etc. Rev. Dr. Howard Crosby says of **SPIRITUAL SONGS FOR SOCIAL WORSHIP**: "It seems to me to meet every want." The hymn and tune edition, cloth-bound, with red edges, costs but 50 cents in quantities, and a hymn-book can be had at 20 cents. Send for particulars.

Spiritual Songs for the Sunday School.

The verdict of thousands of pastors, superintendents, and other Sabbath-school workers, who, in many cases, have used this book for nearly three years, places it at the very head of all the works of its class. It has become the standard. It does not grow old. It is a *means of education*. Rev. Henry B. Roberts, of Providence, R. I., says: "It is the book for which our Sabbath schools have been waiting." Prices in quantities, in full cloth, red edges, 40 cents; in boards, covered with red paper, 30 cents; hymn edition, full cloth, 20 cents. Send for circular. A single copy of the cloth-bound tune edition sent as a sample for 25 cents.

Books for Responsive Reading.

We publish two works of this class: **THE PSALTER**, containing selections from the Psalms, with a few chapters from Isaiah, arranged to be read alternately by minister and people, price 40 cents; and **SELECTIONS FOR RESPONSIVE READING**, a new compilation made by Rev. Dr. Robinson, containing selections from various parts of the Scriptures, *topically arranged*, price 35 cents. Either of the above can be had, bound with our hymn and tune books, at an advance of 20 cents on the cloth editions of the latter. Send for specimen pages.—*The Century Co.*, New York, N. Y.

BARNES'S NEW CHURCH MANUALS.

A LITURGY FOR NON-EPISCOPAL CHURCHES.

A General Liturgy and Book of Common Prayer, prepared by

PROFESSOR HOPKINS,

Of Auburn Theo. Seminary.

Svo. Cloth. Price \$1.00.

Prof. Hopkins has devoted many years to the preparation of this work, and it has been received with marked approval.

THE PSALTER,

FOR RESPONSIVE READING IN PUBLIC WORSHIP.

BY REV. R. S. STORRS, D. D.,

Pastor of the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, New York,

Svo. Cloth. Price 75 Cents.

In addition to the collection of Psalms, this Psalter contains selections not only from the Messianic prophets, but from the poetry of the books of Job, from the Proverbs, from Ecclesiastes, and one or two from the Book of Revelations.

This edition of the Psalter has been awaited with much interest, and the knowledge that Dr. Storrs was engaged upon it gave general satisfaction. The previous work had a successful life, having been instrumental, as the pioneer Psalter, in awakening widespread interest in responsive reading. There were necessarily some changes to be made in that edition, which long use and experience have suggested.

WORSHIP IN SONG.

By JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK, Mus. Doc.

Contains 700 choice hymns and 500 tunes. In the selection of hymns Dr. Holbrook has had the collaboration of several eminent hymnologists, and on account of them alone the book will be found to be the most acceptable yet published.

The book has been adopted by many Presbyterian and Congregational churches, and adds greatly to the interest in the worship wherever used. A prominent clergyman in Connecticut says: "I am much interested in Mr. Holbrook's book. We use it daily and enjoy it. I have always thought the success of 'Songs for the Sanctuary' was more due to the musical editing than to anything else." Rev. Dr. Howard Crosby says: "I am delighted with it. We are indebted to Dr. Holbrook for some of our sweetest melodies. The hymns in this collection offer every variety that worship demands."

Examination Price, postpaid, \$1.50. The same, with Storrs's Psalter, \$1.75.

THE EVANGELICAL HYMNAL.

By the REV. CHARLES CUTHBERT HALL,

Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

and SIGISMUND LASAR,

Editor of "The Hymnary."

This book contains approved versions of SIX HUNDRED EXCELLENT HYMNS, with tunes by the most celebrated composers of ancient and modern times.

The adaptations of tunes to hymns have been made with a special reference to a higher standard of ecclesiastical music than may be found in any other American Hymnal.

The Biographical Index contains brief but comprehensive notices of authors, translators and composers, and much valuable biographical information is printed at the heading of each hymn and in frequent foot-notes.

Examination Price, postpaid, \$1.75.

Specimen pages free to any address. A copy of the work itself will be sent to any pastor or committee desiring to examine it, to be returned if not adopted.

A. S. BARNES & CO., Publishers, 111 and 113 William St., N. Y.

Wheaton Female Seminary,

NORTON, MASS.

Was founded by Hon. Laban Wheaton, of Norton, in 1834, in memory of his daughter, to be a school for Christian education. It is on the Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg and New Bedford Railroad (Old Colony, Northern Division), within an hour's ride of Boston, and is in connection with all important points by railway and telegraph. It is in a healthful village, entirely free from all temptations and excitements. It is not a large school, and gives, therefore, opportunity for familiar personal intercourse between teachers and pupils. It has a choice reference library of nearly four thousand volumes, one of the best furnished laboratories in the country, ample philosophical apparatus, an observatory with a fine telescope, and cabinets of natural history, all of which are accessible for study.

The design of the school is to impart an accurate, thorough and practical education. It especially seeks, as it has done from the beginning, to base such education upon a hearty faith in the Bible and a conscientious Christian life. In its regular work, especially in the higher classes, the aim is that the pupil shall master subjects, and not merely text books. It is to awaken the mind, and develop and train its powers while accumulating treasures of knowledge. It is, by means of familiar lectures and constant reference to the larger treatment of important topics, to form the habit of original research and independent thought.

The regular course of study for graduation covers four years. But pupils can join temporarily such classes as they are prepared to enter, without pursuing the full course.

The expense for the regular course, including tuition, board, room, and heating, lights, washing (twelve pieces per week), \$255 per year. The regular tuition of the daughters of clergymen and missionaries is remitted upon application before the beginning of a term. Several scholarships of one hundred dollars each are provided for deserving pupils.

Further information, catalogues, etc., furnished on request to the Principal,

Miss A. ELLEN STANTON, Norton, Mass.

The Howard University,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

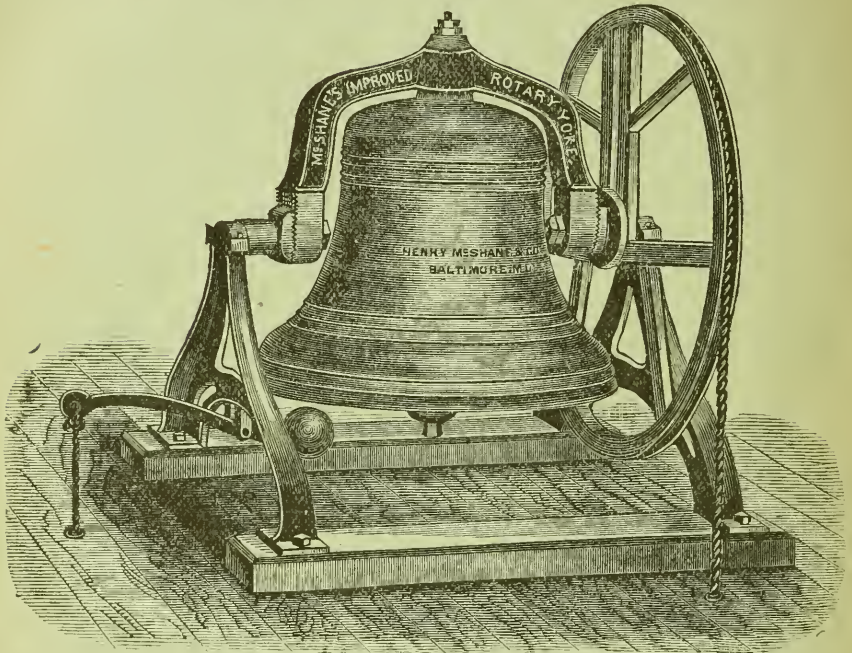
OBJECT.—To furnish education to the colored race, without excluding others. Both sexes received in all the departments. Industrial training imparted as well as book knowledge.

DEPARTMENTS.—There are three Academic Departments: Normal, Preparatory, and Collegiate. There are three Professional Departments: Those of Theology, Law, and Medicine. That of Theology is principally supported by the American Missionary Association. No tuition is charged except for Law and Medicine. Number of students, four hundred.

WANTS.—There is no debt on its extensive grounds and buildings, but endowments are needed for its professorships, its library, and its student aid. Annual donations of money and clothing for students are solicited from individuals and churches. For catalogue or information address,

REV. WM. W. PATTON, D. D., LL. D., PRESIDENT.

McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY



H.M. DOWELL

Continue to Manufacture those Celebrated Church, Academy, Chime, Court-House and other

BELLS!

OF GENUINE BELL METAL (Copper and Tin).

ROTARY MOUNTINGS, THE BEST EVER INVENTED.

All Bells warranted satisfactory. Price List and Large Illustrated Circulars sent free.

Address,

**HENRY McSHANE & CO., Proprietors,
BALTIMORE, MD.**

Highest Awards for Church Bells and Chimes

AT THE

Centennial Exposition	- -	1876.	New York State Fair	- -	1878.
Maryland State Fair	- -	1877.	Maryland State Fair	- -	1878.
Missouri State Fair	- -	1877.	Illinois State Fair	- -	1878.
Paris Exposition, France	-	1878.	Pennsylvania State Fair	-	1880.

Fair of the American Institute, New York, 1880.

And wherever Exhibited in Competition with other Bells.

“THE” CONGREGATIONAL PRINTER.

THOMAS TODD,
Book and Job Printer,

No. 1 SOMERSET STREET,
BOSTON.

HAVING been in business many years, and in view of constant flattering acknowledgments from those whom I have heretofore served, I can confidently guarantee that all work intrusted to me will be executed in the most approved manner.

Refer by permission to the publishers of *The Congregationalist*, having been connected with the mechanical department of that paper for over thirty years.

My facilities have been recently increased for the printing of

LIBRARY CATALOGUES,
CHURCH HISTORIES,
CHURCH CREEDS,
PROGRAMMES,
SERMONS,

And all other work needed by Religious Societies; while for

COMMERCIAL PRINTING,

In all its branches, I keep fully abreast of the demands of the most cultivated taste.

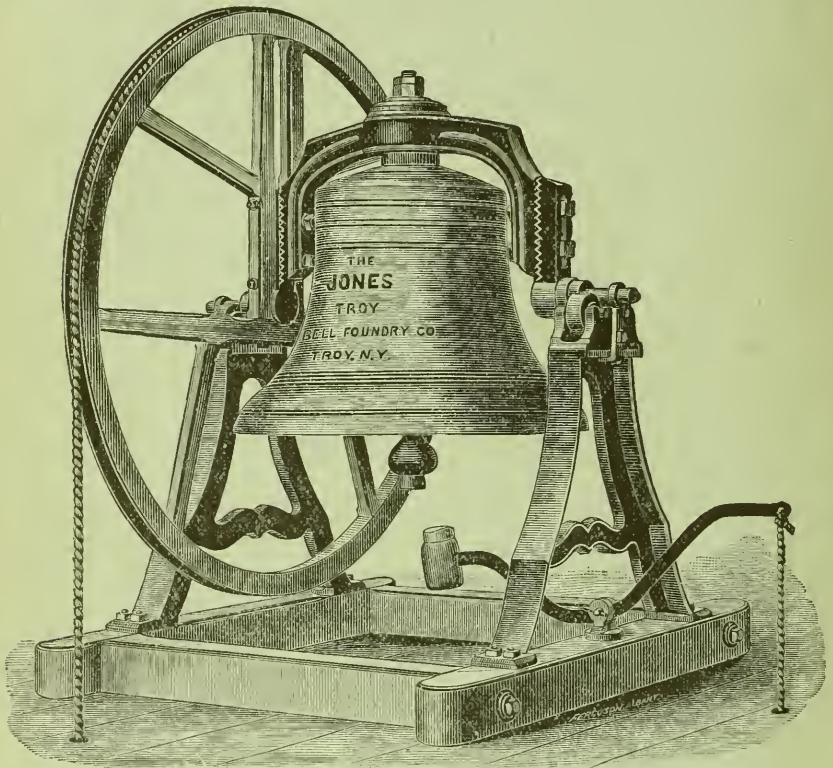
PRICES VERY LOW.

Electrotyping and Stereotyping on Reasonable Terms.

THOMAS TODD,
No. 1 SOMERSET STREET - - (CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE),
BOSTON.

ORIGINAL AND OLD ESTABLISHED Troy Bell Foundry

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO
Church Bells, Chimes & Peals of Bells, &c.



The Largest Chime of Bells, the Largest Peal of Bells, and the
Largest Church Bell in this Country were manu-
factured at this Establishment.

Our Bells are made of the *finest brands of Copper and Block Tin* (pure bell metal). Greatest practical experience and musical ability. We give a tone *lower, deeper,* and *pleasanter to the ear* than any other concern, with same weight of metal. Mountings the best in use. We manufacture bells exclusively, and fully warrant them. Large illustrated catalogue sent on application.

THE JONES TROY BELL FOUNDRY COMPANY,
TROY, N. Y.

THE MANUAL OF PRAISE.

A HYMN AND TUNE BOOK.

Designed to meet alike the needs of the churches for Sabbath worship, missionary concerts, the prayer-meeting, the Sabbath school, and the home.

Edited by PROF. HIRAM MEAD, D. D., of the Oberlin Theological Seminary, and PROF. F. B. RICE, Mus. Doc., Director of the Oberlin Conservatory of Music.

The Book has already been introduced into a great many Churches and receives the Highest
COMMENDATIONS.

"Our readers will find this one of the few hymn books which will deserve to be placed in the highest rank."—*Congregationalist.*

"The Manual of Praise' seems to combine the three things which we want in such a book—viz., dignity, variety, and completeness."—*Rev. G. Frederick Wright, Andover, Mass.*

"I have been through it three times, and must confess my great admiration of it in almost every respect."—*Rev. M. K. Cross, Waterloo, Iowa.*

"As a collection, it is conspicuously free from lumber and possessed of exceptional merits. I shall be disappointed if the book does not win large success."—*J. H. Thayer, D. D., Prof. in Andover Seminary.*

"I have examined all the hymns. It is far superior to anything I have previously examined, and I have been looking for two years to find the book we want for church, chapel, and Sabbath school."—*Rev. C. C. Harrah, Galva, Ill.*

"The Manual of Praise' deserves the warmest commendation. We do not believe that a more choice collection of hymns and tunes for public and social worship has ever been made."—*Advance.*

"It is a perfect jewel of a book."—*Rev. A. E. Allaben, Plainfield, Ill.*

"One of the very best for its purpose yet prepared."—*Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D., LL. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

"Our choir and congregation like the book every much. It improves on acquaintance."—*Rev. E. N. Evans, Norwood, N. Y.*

"We have used the 'Manual of Praise' several months and are very well pleased with it. Find new excellences every time we use it. It is all it claims to be—'suited to all occasions.' Good hymns, good music, and reasonable price. Feel that we have not paid an extra dollar for waste material."—*Rev. William W. Snell, Rushford, Minn.*

"The 'topical index' is worth double the price of the book to me. Its convenient size, general excellence, with its cheapness, make it a marvel."—*Rev. Homer W. Carter, Brandon, Wis.*

"I do not see how you could have made a better selection, both of the hymns and tunes."—*Rev. Ray Palmer, D. D.*

PUBLISHED WITH OR WITHOUT RESPONSIVE READINGS.

Introduction price, large edition, \$75 per hundred; small edition, \$50 per hundred. Specimen copies, with a view of introduction, sent on receipt of the price.

RESPONSIVE READINGS

FOR SABBATH AND SOCIAL WORSHIP.

"The selections range through the Old Testament and New, and are classified by subjects, so that at a glance at the index suggests passages adapted to special occasions of worship. The selections are made with good taste and judgment."—*Congregationalist.*

Specimen Copies sent for 25c. with a view of introduction.

E. J. GOODRICH, Publisher - - Oberlin, Ohio.

SAFETY

From Accidents is an impossibility in this world, and those who fancy they can attain it are laboring under a delusion that may have a bitter ending. Even

Clergymen, Lawyers, Editors, Teachers,

and those engaged in the many other quiet clerical employments of life, are maimed and killed in large numbers every year, from causes irrespective of their employments, such as

**Railroad Accidents, Burning Buildings, Explosions, Runaways,
Slips, Falls, Scalds,**

and a countless host of other casualties which no care can foresee or avert, leaving them and their families liable to bitter suffering from lack of money during disability, and the latter to still worse penury if

DEATH ENSUES FROM THE ACCIDENTAL INJURY.

Against these terrible evils, protect yourselves and families by an accident policy in



THE TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY

— OF —

HARTFORD, CONN.,

which for a small premium guarantees weekly indemnity while disabled from accident, and principal sum in case of death.

It issues also all the BEST FORMS OF LIFE POLICIES, at Rates as low as any sound company in the world, with a clear and brief contract which all can understand and no reasonable man can object to, and with amplest security.

ORDINARY LIFE, best protection for the Family.

ENDOWMENT, best investment for Personal Benefit.

COMBINED (Life Policies with Indemnity Contract attached), at lower rates than most companies charge for Life Policies alone.

Assets, \$7,435,000.

Surplus, \$1,868,000.

Paid Policy-Holders, over \$9,000,000.

JAMES G. BATTERSON, President.

RODNEY DENNIS, Secretary.

JOHN E. MORRIS, Assistant Secretary.